

Gc
942.3501
D49p
v.2
1550914

M. L.

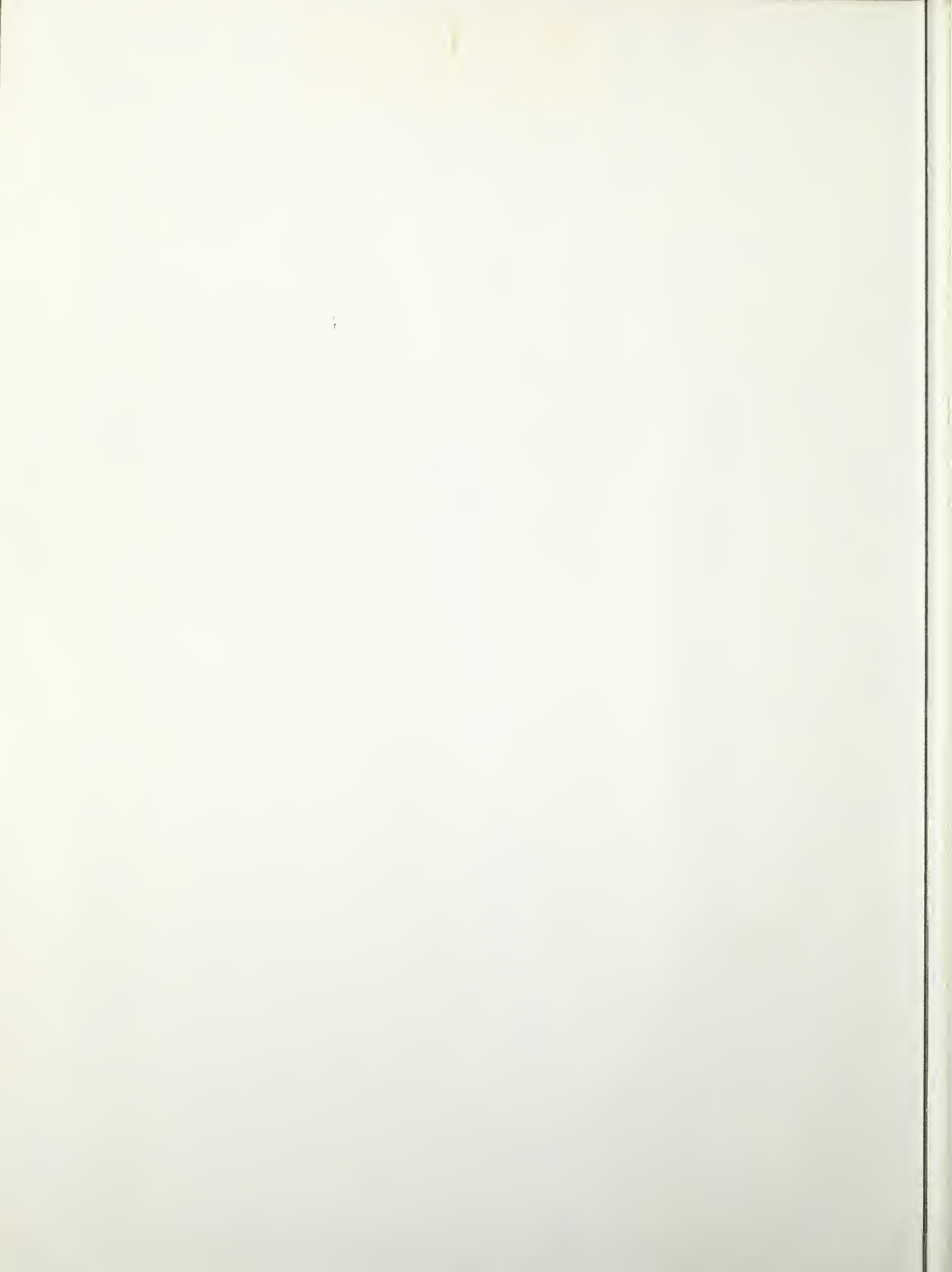
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

8/c

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00718 8409









Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/publications02devo_0



The Publications of
The
Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

ISSUED TO MEMBERS ONLY.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1912

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL.

1912

The Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

Publication 2

Vol. 2

The

Registers of Parkham.

TRANSCRIBED BY

JOHN INGLE DREDGE.

Vicar of Buckland Brewer, Devon (1874—1897).

WITH INTRODUCTION BY

EDWARD HENSLEY, M.A., CAM.,

Rector of Parkham (1864—1889).

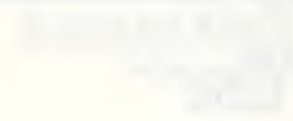
EXETER :

PRINTED FOR THE DEVON & CORNWALL RECORD SOCIETY, 7, CATHEDRAL CLOSE,
BY WILLIAM POLLARD & CO. LTD., NORTH STREET.

1905 - 1906.

100825

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1550914



THE
YRABEWE
YRABEWE

INDEX



PREFACE.

NUMBER I.

A folio, 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. by 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ in., of 46 leaves of vellum, stitched in a limp forril cover. On the inside of the cover this entry:—

"This Booke was made the xx^o day of July in Anno 1599; and in the xxxj yeare of the Reigne of o^re Soveriagne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God of England, France and Ireland, Queene, Defender of the Fayth, &c. By me Nicholas Holman." The volume is divided into three sections. The first containing Baptisms is headed "The Register Booke of parckh^m from the xxxjth yeare of the Raigne of King Henry the viijth 1538. Baptizati."

20 Nov. 1538 to 30 Oct. 1649—22 leaves.

The second is headed: "Despondati—Here followeth the names of those w^{ch} have been Married in the pish of pk^m from the xxxth yeare of the Raigne of King Henry the viijth or 1537."

25 Nov. 1537 to 11 Jany. 1649—7 leaves and 1 blank leaf.

The third is headed: "Sepulti—Here followeth the names of those which have been Burried in the Pish of Parkham ffrom the xxx^o yeare of the Raigne of King Henry the viijth or 1537."

2 Feb. 1537 to 6 Feb. 1649—15 leaves and 1 leaf blank, half of which is cut away.

NUMBER II.

A folio, $13\frac{1}{2}$ in. by 5 in., contains 18 leaves of vellum, stitched together. Within the first leaf (which forms the cover), at the top, is this entry:—

"The Register Booke of the Parish of Parkham beeing for and after the yeare of our Lord God according to the Computation of the Church of England Ano d 1666. And is as followeth, viz." On the outside, "*Fran. Nation, Rector, 1666.*"

The entries extend from 30 Mar. 1666 to 2 Feb. $\frac{1699}{1700}$.

After the entries for 1670 is this note: "The aforesaid Account given of Christings, Weddings and Buryalls for the year 1670, tho omitted, and not inserted in its due place, was notwithstanding returned into the Registry at Exon, w^h I saw, certified, with my hand subscribed and written with myne owne hand, and do attest the truth thereof.

ffran: Nation."

NUMBER III.

A folio volume of 12 leaves of vellum, $13\frac{1}{4}$ in. by 8 in. On the outside is written:—

"A Register Book for y^e parish of Parkham Beginning with the year 1700. Francis Nation Rector."

A part of the second leaf is torn away. The last entry is the 14 June 1720.

NUMBER IV.

A folio volume containing 58 leaves of vellum, $13\frac{1}{2}$ in. by 10 in. In this volume are entries of:—

Marriages	...	13 July 1720—25 Feb. 1754.
Baptisms	..	13 July 1720— 5 May 1782.
Burials	...	11 July 1720—13 April 1782.

1st January

Left at 10.00 AM for the station. The train was very full. I had to stand for most of the journey. The weather was very cold. I had to wear a heavy coat. I arrived at the station at 1.00 PM. I had a very tiring day.

I went to the office at 2.00 PM. I had a lot of work to do. I finished at 5.00 PM. I went home and had a bath. I went to bed at 10.00 PM. I had a very good night's sleep.

I went to the office at 8.00 AM. I had a lot of work to do. I finished at 5.00 PM. I went home and had a bath. I went to bed at 10.00 PM. I had a very good night's sleep.

2nd January

I went to the office at 8.00 AM. I had a lot of work to do. I finished at 5.00 PM. I went home and had a bath. I went to bed at 10.00 PM. I had a very good night's sleep.

3rd January

I went to the office at 8.00 AM. I had a lot of work to do. I finished at 5.00 PM. I went home and had a bath. I went to bed at 10.00 PM. I had a very good night's sleep.

1st Jan	2nd Jan	3rd Jan	4th Jan	5th Jan
10.00	11.00	12.00	13.00	14.00
15.00	16.00	17.00	18.00	19.00
20.00	21.00	22.00	23.00	24.00

NUMBER V.

A folio volume, bound in rough calf, containing 30 leaves of vellum, 13 in. by 9 in. In this volume are entries of publication of Banns and solemnization of Marriages from Sep. 1754 to March 1782. On the last leaf are notes of two vestry meetings, Nov. 23, 1777, and Sep. 22, 1779.

NUMBER VI.

A folio volume, bound in rough calf, 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. by 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. Many of the vellum leaves not used. Contains at one end entries of:—

Baptisms ... 5 May 1782—27 Dec. 1812—22 leaves.
and at the other end:—

Burials .. 12 May 1782—14 Dec. 1812—7 leaves.

NUMBER VII.

This volume is of paper and contains 142 entries of Marriages:—

From Aug. 26th 1782 to Oct. 29th 1812.
and 200 entries of the Publication of Banns of Marriage:—

From Aug. 4th 1782 to Mar. 30th 1823.

These entries are made on printed forms.

THE CHAPTER

The chapter is divided into two parts. The first part is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second part to the study of the present state of the chapter. The first part is divided into two sections, the first of which is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second to the study of the present state of the chapter.

THE CHAPTER

The chapter is divided into two parts. The first part is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second part to the study of the present state of the chapter. The first part is divided into two sections, the first of which is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second to the study of the present state of the chapter.

The chapter is divided into two parts. The first part is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second part to the study of the present state of the chapter. The first part is divided into two sections, the first of which is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second to the study of the present state of the chapter.

THE CHAPTER

The chapter is divided into two parts. The first part is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second part to the study of the present state of the chapter. The first part is divided into two sections, the first of which is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second to the study of the present state of the chapter.

The chapter is divided into two parts. The first part is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second part to the study of the present state of the chapter. The first part is divided into two sections, the first of which is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second to the study of the present state of the chapter.

THE CHAPTER

The chapter is divided into two parts. The first part is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second part to the study of the present state of the chapter. The first part is divided into two sections, the first of which is devoted to the study of the history of the chapter, and the second to the study of the present state of the chapter.

INTRODUCTION.

The Register Books of the Parish of Parkham, North Devon, when I became Rector in 1864, were kept in an iron chest in the old Vestry Room, and were rapidly perishing from damp. At that time the local interest felt in their preservation was so small that when I drew the attention of the Vestry to their condition, one of the leading farmers expressed the generally accepted opinion of his fellow parishioners, that it was a matter of no importance what became of them. My proposal to remove them to the Rectory was, however, approved, and there, during my Incumbency of some twenty-five years, they were kept, without further deterioration, and there they have been carefully preserved by my successors.

In 1873, I was fortunate in procuring their inspection, under the authority of the Historical Manuscripts' Commissioners, by the late Mr. H. T. Riley, whose interesting report will be found in the Appendix to the "Fourth Report of the Commissioners," pages 468-9. This report it was, I believe, which stimulated my friend and neighbour, the late Revd. John Ingle Dredge (who became Vicar of Buckland Brewer in 1874), to undertake the laborious work of transcription, not only of the Parkham Registers, but of as many as forty of the Parish Registers of North Devon, thus paving the way for their permanent preservation in printed form.

It is, therefore, very gratifying to me that his Parkham transcript has been accepted by the Devon and Cornwall Record Society as the first of their parochial printed Registers, and I hope that, in due time, this will be followed by the whole series of his beautifully executed transcripts.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST
IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED
THE MOST IMPORTANT
EVENTS OF HIS REIGN
FROM THE YEAR 1625 TO 1649
BY JOHN RICHARDSON
OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE
ESQ.

LONDON
Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, near St. Dunstons Church, in the Year 1720.

It should be noted that neither Mr. Dredge's transcript, nor the Society's reproduction thereof, profess to be facsimiles of the original Register, but for practical use the form adopted by the Society is of much more value than any facsimile could be, seeing that neither the original nor a facsimile of it could be easily deciphered by most people.

The original Register fortunately still exists, and as long as it continues legible at all, it is, and must be, the ultimate authority; but to facilitate searches therein the printed copy will be found a most useful and reliable guide. Wherever any doubt was felt by Mr. Dredge as to the true reading of the original, he has inserted a note to that effect, and his notes, as printed from the transcript, together with the brief list appended to this Introduction, for which I am responsible, supply the few instances in which alternative readings may be admissible.

I am able also to supply a few additional entries which, to my somewhat younger eyes, appeared more legible than they did to those of my friend.

Variations frequently occur in the spelling of names, and it must not be forgotten that sometimes the original entry is obviously erroneous. The proper course, when any such error is discovered in a Register, is to add a note explaining or correcting the error, but on no account to alter or tamper with the original entry.

Mr. Dredge prefaces his transcript with some particulars of the Register itself, and perhaps a few additional notes may add to the interest of the Record, especially as a great part of the material for these notes was supplied to me by Mr. Dredge himself.

The oldest existing volume, made in 1599 by Nicholas Holman, of Buckland Brewer, a very capable scrivener, whose will bears date 16th December, 1641, begins with a transcript of the earlier Register.

In Burns' *History of Parish Registers in England* (Second Edition, John Russell Smith, London, 1862) a summary is given of the Parish Registers existing in 1830, from which it appears that out of a total number of 10,984 Registers, only 812 contained entries beginning in A.D. 1538, and of these only forty had any earlier entries. The Parkham Register is one of the forty.

The order under which the Parish Registers were established in 1538 was as follows:—

“Item.—That you and every Parson Vicar or Curate within this Diocese for every Church keep one Book or Register wherein he shall write the day and year of every Wedding Christening and Burial, made within your Parish for your time, and so every man succeeding you likewise, and also there insert every persons name that shall be wedded, christened and buried,” etc., page 18.

In default a fine was imposed, to be applied to the repairs of the Church. By a subsequent order, the fine was to be applied to the relief of the Poor, and in 1559 the fine was to be divided between the Church repair and the Poor relief. So far the Registers had been generally of paper, but in 1562 it was ordered that parchment should be used in future. This order was but slowly responded to, and was repeated forty years later; but meanwhile the Parkham Register had been transcribed in 1599, and as Mr. Riley testifies, “the writing in the earlier part of the volume is remarkable for its neatness and perfect legibility.”

From 1599 to 1628, John Risdon was Rector of Parkham. Almost the whole of the Marriage Register during those years is quite illegible, partly due, I think, to the erosion of the surface of the parchment by rubbing with pumice-stone to facilitate writing thereon and partly to the inferior quality of the ink used. It appears, however, that copies of the Register of Baptisms were sent to the Diocesan Registry at Exeter in 1621, and it is to be supposed that copies of the Marriage entries were sent at the same time; it is therefore possible that some of these missing entries may yet be recovered.

In 1628, Edmund Wood, *alias* Fountain, became Rector, and held the living (together with that of Parracombe, near Lynton, North Devon, to which he was instituted in 1626) until his death, 25th June, 1665. The Church Registers generally were discontinued from 1649 to 1660 (though an exception to this rule may be found in the neighbouring parish of Hartland, where no break occurs in the well-kept Register). Lay Registrars were

appointed in 1653; the person so appointed being called the "Parish Register"—Births, not Baptisms, were recorded.

It is, of course, possible that Edmund Fountain having filled up Volume I in 1649 kept a private Register from that time to the day of his death; but, if so, that Register was lost before his successor, Francis Nation, came into possession in July, 1666, and began the volume now known as Volume II.

It will be observed that Edmund Wood, *alias* Fountain, was in undisturbed possession of two benefices all through the Commonwealth period, being, in this respect, more fortunate than many of his clerical brethren, not excepting Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter and Norwich.

There is in the British Museum a manuscript, thus described:—*Lansdown MS., No. 459.* "A Register of all the Church Livings in Devon (and other counties), with an account of their annual Income. The names of the Patrons and Incumbents, and the particular character of many of the latter—supposed to have been made about the year 1654, or more probably 1650, for the use of the Commissioners appointed in the Act for ejecting scandalous, ignorant, and insufficient ministers." The document is in a tabular form and extends to thirteen columns. In the case of Parkham, entries are made in three of these columns:—

1. Rectory—Presentation value of it—
"£130 os. od."
2. Incumbent—
"Edm. Fountaine, a Constant preaching Minister."
3. Patron—
"John Downe, Clerk."

The Patron of Parkham here named, John Downe, B.D., was a very learned divine, sometime Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, contemporary and friend of Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter, by whom he was spoken of as "one of the brightest starres of our West," a nephew of Bishop Jewell—"he took" (says Dr. Hakewill) "that Jewell of Prelates, as his pattern for imitation." He died in 1631, Rector of Instow, and several treatises by him

were published by his friend, Dr. Hakewill (Rector of Heanton Punchardon and Archdeacon of Surrey) in 1633.

In the south wall of the Church of Instow, North Devon, is erected a great monument in memory of Mr. Downe, inscribed as follows:—

“An Epitaph consecrated to the Memory of Mr. John
“Downe, B.D., the late learned and reverend Pastor of this
“Church.

“Here lie the Ashes of that Lamp divine,
“Which here with zeal did burn with Knowledge shine
“Such Beams his Life and Learning did display
“As changed our Twilight to a perfect Day—
“For which great Light, this Orb too low by far,
“He's plac'd in Heav'n, and there shines as a Star.”

Edmund Fountaine, shortly after his admission to Parkham, married on the 30th June, 1628, Mary (sometimes written Maria), daughter of John Downe, and upon Fountain's death, in 1665, she (Maria Fountain) nominated as his successor at Parracombe, John Newell, Bachelor of Theology.

Whether Edmund Fountaine was at all indebted for his exemption from persecution, during the Commonwealth period, to the influence of John Fountaine (1600—1671), of whom particulars may be found in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, vol. xx, page 76, who may have been Edmund's brother, is uncertain.

As to the value of the living at that time, the Rate Book supplied some information, and of this I can give a copy for the year 1640:—

Parkham. A Rate made for the Poor of the Parish aforesaid
by Matthew Knill, John Keine & Lawrence
Reed, Overseers.

Robert Boteler, Gent., & John Robins, Church-
wardens—authorized one whole year from the
19th Aprill Anno Domini 1640 for this year
following, to rate & paye every inhabitant or
occupier of land within the said P'ish of P'kham
to be payd monthly as followeth.

The stock money is £24 os. od.
for 13 months.

	for one month.	£	s.	d.
Thomas Gifford	- 4s. -	2	12	0
Mrs. Risdon	- 2s. 4d. -	1	15	9
Edmund Fountain (Clarke)	3s. -	1	19	0
John Coffin, Gent.	- 1s. 6d. -		19	6
Robert Boteler, Gent.	- 2s. 2d. -	1	8	2
Robert Vigers, Gent.	- 1s. od. -		13	0
Henry Cleverdon	- 1s. 2d. -		15	2
John Galsworthy, Sen ^r	- 1s. 10d. -	1	3	10
John Galsworthy, Jun ^r	- 1s. 3d. -		16	3
Thomas Galsworthy	- 1s. 6d. -		19	6
Robert Hunnacott	- 6d. -		6	6
George Risdon	- 6d. -		6	6
Gabriell Caddy	- 6d. -		6	6
Nicholas Hayne	- 8d. -		8	8
Grace Tricke, Widow	- 10d. -	10	10	
John Prance	- 6d. -		6	6
Matthew Knill	- 9d. -		9	9
Thomas Saltern	- 6d. -		6	6
John Powe	- 8d. -		8	8
Phillippe Powe	- 4d. -		4	4
Margaret Davie, Widow	- 5d. -		5	5
John Keyn	- 6d. -		6	6
John Berriman	- 4d. -		4	4
John Britten	- 4d. -		4	4
Robert Crelicke	- 5d. -		5	5
Thomas Glover	- 4d. -		4	4
John Salterne	- 3d. -		3	3
Thomas Davie	- 4d. -		4	4
John Glover, Sen ^r	- 5d. -		5	5
John Glover, Jun ^r	- 4d. -		4	4
William Galsworthie	- 3d. -		3	3
John Galsworthy of Sloo	- 2d. -		2	2
Sebastian Whitfield	- 4d. -		4	4
Elizabeth Horne, Widow	- 6d. -		6	6
Dennis Galsworthie, Widow	2d. -		2	2

William Prust
 William Colscott
 Leonard Southcott
 Walter Grudgworthie
 William Taylor
 Thomas Palmer
 Balthazar Lunch [Lynch]
 Thomas Britton
 Phillip Stapledon
 Nicholas Hutchings
 Richard Robins
 William Seller
 John Palmer
 Walter Horne
 John Weekes
 Robert Hooper
 John Horne, Senr
 John Lee
 Nicholas Trick
 Thomas Lunch [Lynch]
 John Robins
 John Horne for Robert Horne's
 tenement
 William Juell & John Horne for
 Grayes tenement
 John Vigers
 Lawrence Kedd
 Andrew Pridham
 John Grigg
 Ajistment Holders.
 Anthonie Dennes, Esq.
 James Coffin, Gent.
 Henry Coffin, Gent.
 Nicholas Hunneye, Clarke
 George Cheeke, Gent.
 Mrs. Heyman, Wid.
 William Shebbere, Gent.
 Richard Peamor

*[The figures here are
 illegible.]*

John Dennis
 Giles Lake
 Andrew Caddy
 John Glowing
 John Glover for Worthyatt
 John Vigers for Shankapark
 John Horne
 John Lendon

[The figures here are
illegible.]

From last Overseers 2d.

Total	-	£28 10s. 6d.
Disbursements	-	£28 10s. 3d.
To next Overseers	-	3d.

1631-2. Rates.—The Overseers' receipts for the year 1631—1632, the earliest existing record, amounted to £29 3s. 4d. The Rector, Ed. Fountain, contributing thereto 34s.

It may be noted that, though there is a break in the Register from 1649 to 1666, there are a few memorial stones preserved in the Church, recording the burials of persons therein during that period, and among them we find, in the south aisle, the stone which covered the remains of Edmund Fountain, bearing the following inscription:—

“Depositum viri memoratu . . .
 “digni Edmondi Fontaine hujus
 “ecclesiæ Parkhamensis Rectoris nuperi
 “vigilantis eruditi nec minus Sancti
 “qui obiit, et hinc sine . . . placide
 “migravit Jun. 25 Anno Dñi 1665.
 “Tu Christe unica spes mihi
 “Cui das fontem aquæ salientis
 “in vitam æternam.”

We turn now to the Rector responsible for the whole of Volume II of the Registers, Francis Nation, M.A., of whom we have an interesting record in Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy*, 1714 fo., p. 320, and who is also favourably spoken of by Edmund Calamy in his *Remarks upon Dr. Walker's Work*, published 1719, pages 75 and 79.

Walker says—"He was born at Bishops-Liddyard in the County of Somerset. Educated at Baliol College in Oxford and upon the breaking out of the wars became chaplain to Sir John and Sir Edward Stawell. He had likewise, for some time, a military command in the Army, and by some misfortune or other, being taken prisoner, he was asked whether he were not a Major? to which he presently returned this bold answer:—

"'Major sum quam cui possit Fortuna Nocere' [Ovid Met., VI, 195].

"After he had been harassed and driven from place to place he went at length into Wales, where he was seized, but found means to get off again. At length he retired into the county of Devon, and settled for some time at Atherington, where he became tutor to several gentlemen's sons of the best note in those parts. In the year 1655 (Sir John Maclean says 1652) he got the living of Inwardleigh, which, with a great deal of trouble, he kept about two years, and then being dispossessed of it, went into Cornwall, where he got the small vicarage of Lawannack, which he was permitted to keep until the Restoration, when he returned to Inwardleigh, and towards the latter end (thirty-six years nevertheless) of his life had the rectory of Parkham, in the same county, bestowed on him, where he continued to preach for some time after he had lost his sight. He was an excellent scholar, and retained to the very last, what he had learned in his younger days, as fresh in his memory as if he had just then come from the University. He was also a man of great piety and died in the eighty-second year of his age."

The pedigree of Nation is given by Sir John Maclean in his *History of Trigg Minor*, page 266, and when I last heard from Sir John in 1875 he was endeavouring to trace the descent of an Exeter family of the same name from Francis Nation. Mr. Nation was buried at Parkham, 19th May, 1702, but, I believe (after diligent search made in vain) that no stone marked the place of his burial. His will, dated 25th May, 1669, was proved at Exeter, 12th June, 1702.

The Register was well kept by Mr. Nation. Notices of affidavits as to burials without linen, and in woollen only, appear from and after 1678.

Duplicate Registers of Burials from 1681 to 1693, signed by the Rector, are preserved in the Overseers' Book, written on paper. These also have reference to affidavits as to burial according to the Act. In some cases, no affidavits being brought to the Rector that the Act has been conformed to, certificates to that effect were sent by him to the Overseers.

After the death of Francis Nation the Rectory was vacant for about a year, the right to present being disputed. The then estimated value of the benefice being £250. From 1703 to 1740 the Register was kept by William Kingford, the Rector, who was presented by the executrices to Robert Kingford, deceased, who claimed the right to present under a grant from Arthur Bassett, the original patron; the claim of Gyles Risdon, an infant, having failed. The original papers relating to this trial of the right of patronage are among the *Portledge Manuscripts*. To William Kingford the parish of Parkham is indebted for the greater part of the very fine Communion Plate, some of which bears his crest—a spread eagle, with a rose in its beak—and his coat of arms, with inscription:—"Deo et ecclesiæ Parkhamensi Gulielmus Kingford, Rector, D.D.D., M.D.C.C.XXXI."

To Kingford succeeded Humphrey Bawden, whose two daughters married neighbours, and some of their descendants are still located in Bideford, Mr. Caleb Squire being one of them.

From 1776 to 1780 Thomas Swindale was Rector, and from his time to the present day, Parkham has been favoured with one of the choicest peals of six bells in the county of Devon. On this point I cannot do better than quote from a letter of Mr. Joshua Squire (grandson of Mr. Humphrey Bawden), dated 31st October, 1874. Mr. Squire says:—

"As related to me by my Father, Mr. Bawden would not consent to recasting the 4 fine Old Bells which were in Parkham Tower, during his lifetime. The Rev^d T. Swindale was his successor in the Rectory and in the year 1778 the Bells were recast. Mess^{rs} William Pickard and Edward George were then Churchwardens who desired my Father to look on in their

"behalf. The Bells were cast in the North-west part of the Churchyard at Parkham. The Founders were John, Christopher, and William Pennington, Brothers, & did all the work themselves, being Smiths & Carpenters as well as Founders. The Rev. T. Swindle gave the Timber for the Frame work, &c. from the Parsonage wood. The Tenor Bell weighs about 9 cwt., the remaining 5 weigh about 21 cwt. making in all near 30 cwt., this is so near as I can remember. My father was present at the time the Bells were cast, saw the Old knocked to pieces and put into the Furnace and remained during the process of fusion & saw the Run which was good, producing 6 Maiden Bells in Unison without chip or clip."

(The old bells weighed about 38 cwt., as was supposed in 1745).

The tenor bell bears the inscription:—

"Thomas Swindle,
"I call the Quick to Church
"The dead to Grave."

No. 2.—"J. P., C. P., W. P., 1778."*

John was the bell-founder, Christopher the carpenter, William the blacksmith. For several generations the craft was pursued by the family.

No. 3.—"Edward George, W^m Pickard, C[hurch] W[ardens].
"J. P. C. P."

The other three bells were not marked. The cost of re-casting was £65, part of the cost being defrayed by the metal reserved (several cwt.).

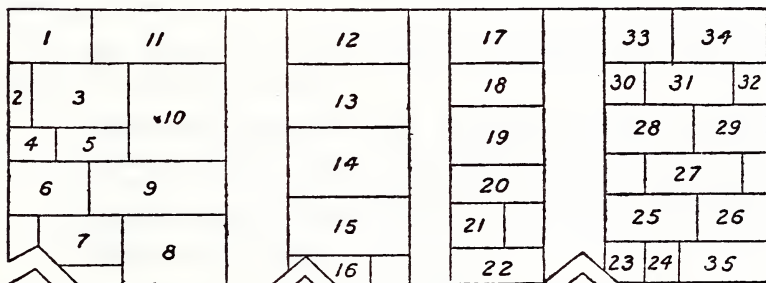
These same bells were re-hung by Taylor, of Loughborough, in 1887; the cost being met by voluntary contributions.

The Pennington family cast the bells at Langtree, Little Torrington and Black Torrington.

* That is John, Christopher, and William Pennington, of Stoke Climsland.

Nearly all the entries in the Register relating to the families of the Rectors referred to in this Introduction, and also those relating to the families of Beare, of Ashe; the Botelers, of Sedborough and of Stone; the Coffins, of Portledge and of Goldsworthy; Vignes, of Stone; Gay, of Goldsworthy Rysdon, of Bableigh; and Giffard, of Halsbury will be found incorporated in the pedigrees of the several families recorded in the *Visitations of Devon and Cornwall*, edited, with additions, by Lieut.-Col. Vivian, and in the *History of Trigg Minor*, by Sir John Maclean.

Some of the stones, hereunder reported on, supply the only Church records relating to the parties whose names they bear:—



Plan of the East End of the South Aisle of Parkham Church, giving the position of Memorial Stones (now protected by the boarded floor recently laid.)

- | | | |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------|
| 1 Gifford. | 12 Honnacott. | 24 Heywood. |
| 2 Glover. | 13 Hatherley. | 25 Honnacott. |
| 3 Gifford. | 14 Prance. | 26 Fountaine. |
| 4 Poyntz. | 15 Honnacott. | 27 Rychard de Parkham. |
| 5 Boteler. | 16 [blank]. | 28 Gliddon. |
| 6 Cann. | 17 Risdon. | 29 Coffin. |
| 7 Gifford. | 18 Prance. | 30 Prance. |
| 8 Fortescue. | 19 Oliver. | 31 Heywood. |
| 9 { Moncke. | 20 Shapley. | 32 Prance. |
| { Gifford. | 21 A maid. | 33 ... of East Stone. |
| 10 Tardrew. | 22 Gifford. | 34 ... wife of ... |
| 11 Ching. | 23 Heywood. | 35 Honnacott. |

Most of the inscriptions were legible in 1875. No. 7 is a fragment only. No. 26 (Edmund Fountaine, Rector) was found on the line between Nos. 14 and 15. No. 27 is described by Rogers in his *Sepulchral Effigies in Devon*, page 316. No. 9 is inscribed on both sides. The side now uppermost bears the following inscription:—

“Here lyethe the bodye of Katherine Moncke, Wydowe, some-
“tymes the wyfe of Thomas Moncke of Pudderydge, Esquire, who
“died the 2 daye of Novembre in the yeare of our Lord God
“1595. Whose soule God receave.”

This lady was the third wife of Thomas Moncke, grandfather of General Moncke, and was herself, it appears, relict of Christopher Savory, of Totnes.

On the reverse of the slab (which was uppermost when I found it) is inscribed as follows:—

“Here lyeth interred the body of Martha the Wife of Roger
“Giffard of Halsbury, Gent., who departed this life the 2nd day
“of October in the year of our Lord 1685. As also of Bridgett
“daughter of the said Roger & Martha who died the 28th of Jan^y
“in the year preceding.

“Memor esto brevis.

“Here lyeth also buried the body of Dorothy the 2nd wife of
“the aforesaid Roger Giffard of Halsbury in this Parish, Gent.,
“who departed this life the two and twentieth day of March in
“the year of our Lord God 1712.”

The stone, which is of poor quality, was badly broken and was preserved with difficulty.

No. 20 bears a date which does not appear in the Register:—

“Here lyeth in hope of a joyful resurrection interred the body
“of Elizabeth second daughter unto Bartholomew Mayer of Barn-
“staple, Gent., and wife unto Captayne William Shapley who in
“some time of his life bare the Office of a Mayor of the towne
“of Barnstaple. She departed this life the 26th day of May in
“the year of our Lord God 1654.

"Here lyeth also the body of John Shapley of this Parish,
 "Gent." who departed this life the 22nd day of . . . 1684.
 "Atatis suæ 7."

No. 21 is inscribed:—

"I lived to God and by his ayde
 "Fulfilled my course and died a Mayde."

"August 1660."

No. 12 is to the memory of Robert Honnacott, Yeoman, of Parkham, buried 8th March, 1664, atatis suæ 45. (Eight lines of verse follow).

No. 35 commemorates Robert Honnacott, of Bocombe, in the Parish of Parkham, who was buried 15th February, 1664, died aged 77. (Eight lines of panegyric).

He left 20s. a year for the poor, which was paid for over two hundred years, but being then withheld was dropped.

The following entries in Volume I of the Parkham Register do not appear in Mr. Dredge's transcript, but they were extracted by me many years ago, and may be relied upon as correct to the best of my belief.

Marriages.

1599. . . . and Honor Lee.
 . . . Cleverdon & Jone Collaford.
 Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Steart.
 Francis (or Thomas) Lee & Honor Ebbet (or Boteler).
 William Adam & Elizabeth Neale.
 *Matthew Knill & Alice Galsworthy.
 1600. . . . & Grace Juell.

* Matthew Knill was one of the Overseers in 1640. He probably occupied the house near the Churchyard gate known as "The New Inn," pulled down about 1888, when a handsomely carved oak beam, bearing the initials "M.K." was discovered on the removal of the kitchen chimney-piece.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1950

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

Alternative Readings.—Marriages.

1538.	For Barrowgh	read	Burrough.
	„ Jane	„	Janet.
1539.	„ Allyn	„	Allyn.
1540.	„ Ny . .	„	Nyll.
	„ March	„	Worth.
1542.	„ Johanna	„	Johanna Elys.
1543.	„ Sh . .	„	Show.
	„ Corke	„	Cocke.
	„ Marsewill	„	Marsenall.
1544.	„ Kep	„	Cross.
1545.	„ Cottyn	„	Collyn (Rector?).
1550.	„ Small	„	Smale.
1593.	„ Ploman	„	Sloman.
1596.	„ . . .	„	& Elnor Pridham.
1628.	„ Taylor	„	Haydon.
1629.	„ Alls	„	Alice.
1638.	„ Heane	„	Heard.
1641.	„ & . . .	„	& Casenora Lock.
	„ Jos . . .	„	Jos. Grigg.
1642.	„ .. Archelaus	„	Hayne Archibald.
1643.	„ Jowse	„	Joce.
	„ Arunnell	„	Arminell.
1689.	„ Vigors	„	Hanger.
1690.	„ Brawn	„	Braund.
1692.	„ Penrose	„	Prannce.

PARKHAM FAMILIES.

NOTES FROM ALWINGTON PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

The 16th day of November 1654.

Henry Peane sonne of John Peane of the pⁱsh of Parkham and Honour Atwill daug. of Edward Atwill of the Towne of Biddeford deceased were married the day and year abovesaid.

John Colle son of Edw. Colle of Parkham & Margery Glendon daug.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the topic. It is found that there is a general consensus that the use of the word "the" is a common feature of English. However, there is a lack of agreement on the exact meaning of the word. Some scholars argue that it is a marker of definiteness, while others argue that it is a marker of specificity. The paper then goes on to discuss the use of the word "the" in different contexts. It is found that the word is used more frequently in formal contexts than in informal contexts. It is also found that the word is used more frequently in written contexts than in spoken contexts. The paper concludes by suggesting that the use of the word "the" is a complex phenomenon that requires further research.

of Rob. Glendon of Wolfardisworthy were married the 20th day of November by John Boole, Mayor of the Towne of Biddeford the year of our Lord God 1656.

1660. Richard Pow the sonn of John Pow of the p'ish of Parkham deceased and Jane Prust of this p'ish the daug. of William Prust deceased came to me the 6th day of May to have their bands published which was done three several Lords dayes following after morning service without any objection or denial by any p'son or p'sons whatsoever.

Witness my hand, Wm Prannce.

1664. Anthony Robins of Parkeham & Christian Snow of this parish were married the 24th day of January.

1666. Thomas Pickard of Parkham & Christian Pickard were married the 25th April.

1666. Robert Hunnacott & Gertrude Bragg of Parkham (having a licence) were married the 28th day of May.

1677. Gyles Resdon the son of Gyles Resdon of Bably, Esq^r and M^{rs} Katherine Coffin daughter of Richard Coffin of Portledge, Esq^r were married the 11th day of Appriell Anno Dom. 1677.

1688. William Lynch of y^s parish & Grace Galsworthy of
Parkham - - - 5 July.

1694. William Orchard & Willmott Southcott both of
Parkham - - - 9 April.

1703. Thomas Glover & Mary Dunn both of Parkham - 6 June.

1704. Giles Heard & Ann Ashton both of Parkham - 30 April.

„ John Fulford & Jane Tardrew both of Parkham - 3 May.

1719. Robert Palmer of Parkham & Mary Beavins - 7 May.

1725. Tho^s Jeffery of this par. & Mary Palmer of Parkham 13 June.

1728. Giles Risdon, Esq^r & M^{rs} Anne Britton both of
Parkham - - - 5 Jan^y.

1734. Tho^s Reckard of Parkham & Hannah Reymor - 20 Mar.

1752. John Hockeridge of this par. & Anne Barthlet of
Parkham - - - 5 April.

1760. Thomas Dannell of Parkham & Susanna Bickford
by licence - - - 7 May.

Baptisms.

1662.	William son of Robert Basst of Parkham	-	1 Oct.
1665.	Richard son of Andrew Morrice of Parkham	-	18 Feb ^y .
1666.	Willmott daug. of Robert Row of Parkham	-	9 April.
"	Mary & Ebbett daug ^s of W ^m Preston of Parkham	-	24 June.
1713.	Grace daug. of Nathaniel Bass of Parkham	-	15 Nov.
1729.	Elizabeth daug. of John Reckard of Parkham	-	8 June.
"	Margaret daug. of Benj ⁿ Bawdon of Parkham	-	28 Nov.
1734.	Elizabeth daug. of Richard Shortridge of Parkham	-	14 Mar.
1738.	John son of John Dean of Parkham	-	23 Mar.
1781.	Elizabeth daug. of George Dark & Mary of Parkham	-	8 July.
"	Ann daug. of W ^m Glover of Parkham & Ann	-	23 Dec.
1800.	John son of Robt. Nanskivell of Parkham & Ann	-	23 Feb.

Burials.

1664.	Jane daug. of John Caddy of Parkham	-	7 May.
1680.	Ant. Blake of Parkham, Seaman	[an affidavit]	20 Mar.
"	Temperance Blake of Parkham, Widow	["]	27 Mar.
1689.	Elizabeth Galsworthy of Parkham	["]	13 April.
1696.	Elizabeth wife of Thos. Austin of Parkham	["]	6 Jan ^y .
1701.	William Prannce of Parkham	["]	5 April.
1704.	Susanna Morice of Parkham	["]	8 Oct.
1713.	Joan Prannce of Parkham	["]	13 Mar.
1717.	Armonell Fryer of Parkham, Widow	["]	9 Oct.
1722.	William Short of Parkham	["]	3 Mar.
1723.	Jane Prannce of Parkham	["]	15 Feb ^y .
"	John & Elizabeth son & daug. of Giles Prannce of Parkham	-	
		["]	29 Feb ^y .
1727.	Jane daug. of Giles Prannce of Parkham	["]	2 Mar.
1728.	Susannah Morrice of Parkham	["]	13 Mar.
1738.	Andrew Morrice of Parkham	["]	15 Feb ^y .
1741.	Elizabeth daug. of M ^r Ed ^w Pridham of Parkham	-	
		[an affidavit]	25 Aug.
1762.	Elisabeth d. of W ^m Allen of Parkham	["]	9 Sept.
1774.	Giles Prannce of Parkham	-	17 Feb ^y .
1775.	Mary wife of Giles Prannce of Parkham	-	7 Feb ^y .

GIFFORD ENTRIES.

Baptisms.

1632.	Emanuell sonne of M ^r Richard Gifford	-	16	Aprill.
1634.	Coffin the sonne of M ^r Richard Gifford & Julyan his wife	-	-	7 May.
1635.	Richard sonne of M ^r Rich ^d Gifford	-	-	13 Feb ^y .
1642.	Mary daug. of Richard Gifford, Gent.	-	-	5 Feb ^y .

Burials.

1655.	Richard Gifford, Gent.	-	-	30 July.
1676.	M ^{rs} Julian Gyfford	-	-	19 Aprill.
1687	M ^{rs} Jane Giffard	-	-	14 May.
1698.	Emanuell Giffard, Gent.	-	-	12 July.

1799. John son of the Rev. John Sloley & Margaret his wife privately baptized - - 19 Feb^y.

Sloley signs Buckland Brewer Marriage Register in 1782 as "Curate of Littleham." Sloley was Curate of Parkham during the incumbency of James Barton, who was non-resident between 1781 and 1794.



Candlestick formed of the six old Clappers (when the Parkham bells were rehung in 1887), for use in the Ringing Chamber.

"When swung in darkness up aloft,
Our lively touches charmed of yore;
In hoary age, our bonnets doffed,
We cheer with light the ringing floor.
So ring life's changes here that ye,
Earth's darkness past, Heaven's light may see."

EDWARD HENSLEY,

"Penmorva,"

9th July, 1906.

Darkham.

A point (.) after the Surname means that the name does *not* occur twice in the original, but is repeated in this work for the sake of uniformity.

A comma (,) after the Surname means that the name occurs twice, but is placed before Christian name for the same reason.

MARRIAGES.

"Desponsate."

1537. Here followeth the names of those w^{ch} have ben Married in the pish of pkm from the xxxth yeare of the Raighe of King Hennry the viij. 1537.

Abell, John & Alice Legh, widow, the	-	-	25 Nov.
Allyn, John, Junr. & Matilda Baldin	-	-	19 Jany.
Palmer, Richard & Mary Bewys	-	-	26 Jany.
Horne, Jenson & Johanñ Saunder	-	-	26 Jany.
1538. Baker, [blank] & Sybly Glover	-	-	[. . .]
Galsworthy, Davy & Tamsyn Morcomb	-	-	4 Maij.
Russell, Marke & Margett Squire	-	-	30 June.
Randyll, John & Ann Barrowgh	-	-	27 July.
Basse, Thomas & Jane (?) Pagon	-	-	12 Oct.
Leigh, John & Mary Horne	-	-	9 Nov.
1539. Derick, John & Agnes Alson	-	-	26 May.
Williams, Wilm & Ann Seller [Heller?]	-	-	13 June.
Allyn, John & Alice Medland	-	-	20 June.
Byshopp, John & Johañ Anthony	-	-	21 Nov.

B

	Ny . . . John & Kathrin March (?) <i>NEWORTH</i>	-	—	Oct.
	Ayston, John & Jone Garland	-	-	— Oct.
	Powe, John & Elizabeth Alyn, widow	-	-	— Oct.
	Mrgon [Morgan?], Willm & Elyn Berne	-	-	23 Jany.
1541.	Peracott [Parnacott?], Richard & Alice Alyn	-	-	16 Aug.
	Dennycote, Thomas & Mary Dalyn	-	-	15 Sept.
	Cleverdon, Richard & Joha ⁿ a Belte	-	-	19 Nov.
	Radick (?), Henry & Willmot Lynch	-	-	16 Jany.
1542.	Dufie, Davy & Kathrin Crambery	-	-	6 Oct.
	Elys, John & Joha ⁿ a . <i>ELYS</i>	-	-	20 Nov.
	Prst [Priest or Prust?], John & Jone Mathew	-	-	3 Feb.
1543.	Lake, John & Tamsine	-	-	— July.
	Sowthacot, John & Emott Sh <i>W.</i>	-	-	— Sept.
	Howkyn, Anthony & Emott Leyh	-	-	— Oct.
	Howard, Oliver & Jacob Corke <i>COCKE</i>	-	-	5 Nov.
	Davy, Willm & Sale ^m Marsewill <i>MARSEWILL</i>	-	-	18 Jany.
	Kitte, Willm & Mathia Williams	-	-	26 Ap.
	Whic ^r , John & Redigon Sowthcott	-	-	24 Jany.
1544.	Glov ^e , Willm & Sible Sander	-	-	3 Feb.
	Schutte, Sebastian & Kathrin Kep . . <i>KEP</i>	-	-	8 Feb.
	Mannt, Ad ^m & Bratch ffepp	-	-	18 Feb.
	Betty, Thomas & Margery	-	-	5 July.
1545.	Bowdon, Edmund & Joha ⁿ Rysedon	-	-	14 July.
OLLYN (PECTOR?) :	Cottyn, John & Thamsyn	-	-	12 July.
1546.	Pecke, John & Mary Norcomb.	-	-	1 May.
	Legh, John & Kathrin Gallsworthe	-	-	10 May.
	Willm Cole & Phillip Linch	-	-	26 Nov.
1547.	Judde, John & Mathew Hellyer	-	-	14 Jany.
	Shutt, Sebastia & Sybly Glov ^r	-	-	22 Jany.
	Hoo, Wall ^r & Johan ^o Crocker	-	-	26 Jany.
	Whyther, Thomas & Jone Adm [Adam?]	-	-	3 Oct.
	Ly, Andrew & Margett P[<i>blank</i>]	-	-	2 Nov.
	Glov ^r , John & Mary were married	-	-	25 Nov.
	[<i>blank</i>], Georg	-	-	26 Nov.
	Shepherd, John & Jone Vytry	-	-	11 Feb.
	Buttler, John & Paschon Rysedon	-	-	12 Feb.
1548.	Hele, Richard & Jane Dycke	-	-	21 June.
	Tery, Georg & Jone Myll	-	-	4 Aug.

1549.	Rysedon, Gyles, gent., & Phillippe Mongey	-	-	9 Feb.
	Hayter, William & Jone were wedied	-	-	16 Feb.
	Ffost, John & Elizabeth Hoo	-	-	7 July.
	Honnacott, John & Johan Wryth	-	-	(?) 7 Nov.
1550.	Davy, Willm̄ & Johaṇ Wytheyrd, widdo	-	-	3 Feb.
	[blank], Willm̄ & Alsyn Ballachett	-	-	30 July.
5145E	Small, John & Johan Wynter	-	-	3 Aug.
	Daials [Davils], Willm̄, Esquire, & Margaret Gifford, widow [dau. Anthony Monk]	-	-	(?) 19 Oct.
1551.	Danyll, Nicholas & Elizabeth Ffrwk (?)	-	-	8 Feb.
	Cole, Thomas & Kathrine Elys	-	-	8 May.
	Galsworthy, Willm̄ & Agnes Loman	-	-	15 May.
1552.	Hoo, Bawdyn & Julyaṇ	-	-	9 Aug.
	Byshopp, Henry & Johaṇ Southcott	-	-	11 July.
1553.	Heddon, Thomas & Christian Ballysdon	-	-	13 Oct.
1554.	Pawe, Nicholas & Alson Elys	-	-	23 Jany.
	Anderdon, John, gent., & Elyn Butler	-	-	9 Feb.
1555.	[blank], George & Alice Nyll	-	-	13 Oct.
	Galsworthy, Edward & Elener	-	-	20 Oct.
	Mongey, Mathew & Jone Rysdon	-	-	25 Nov.
1556.	Wint ^r , John & Jone Gay	-	-	8 Oct.
	Som ^r , John & Margery Sper ^o	-	-	18 Jany.
1558.	Alford, John & Jane Bowden	-	-	19 Ap.
	Seller, John & Joha ⁿ	-	-	24 Ap.
	Burden, Edmund & Alson	-	-	13 May.
	Denys, John & [blank]	-	-	1 Oct.
	Trick, Richard & Johaṇ Ayston	-	-	8 Nov.
	Osborne, Thomas & Elizabeth Galafrid	-	-	22 Nov.
1559.	"Elizabeth dei gra ^o Anglie ffrancie & hib. Regin ^a pmo."			
	Rysedon, Ambrosse, gent., & Melier Burdon [Mallorie Braddon of Sutcomb]	-	-	29 May.
	Galsworthy, Elis & Agnes Judde	-	-	5 June.
	Alyn, John & Mary Collybast	-	-	9 Oct.
1560.	Lynch, John & Johaṇ Whyeton	-	-	1 July.
	Gyell, John & Alsyn were married	-	-	14 Oct.
	Fewinge, Thomas & Tamsyn Burgh	-	-	20 Oct.
	Beyer, Georg & Alice Shepherd	-	-	27 Jany.
1561.	Kytt, Willm̄ & Margaryt Ffrys	-	-	7 Oct.

1561.	Adam, Willm̄ & Elizabeth Galsworthy	-	-	15 Jany.
1562.	Palmer, Hugh & Marg ^y Gallacomb	-	-	26 Ap.
	Baggelhole, John & Johan̄ Palmer	-	-	14 June.
	Beypull, Gyles Alice Legh	-	-	21 June.
	Tothecott, Thomas & Andrew Anthony	-	-	6 July.
✓	Rysedon, Thomas, gent., & Willmott Gifford	-	-	14 Dec.
	Inglett, Richard & Margery Rysedon the d. of Gyles Rysdon, gent.	-	-	19 Jany.
1563.	Whitlock, John & Mary Styll (?)	-	-	5 Sept.
	Shute, Sebastian & Mary Glover	-	-	24 Oct.
	Galsworthy, Richard & Amy Juell	-	-	7 Nov.
	Legh, Walt ^r & Mary ^y [blank]	-	-	22 Jany.
	Palmer, Hugh	-	-	23 Jany.
1564.	North, Thomas & Johan̄ Elys	-	-	6 Sept.
	Dayell, Jacob & Johanna Shepherd	-	-	7 Nov.
1565.	Palmer, Walt ^r & Margery Lynch	-	-	15 Oct.
	Galsworthy, Thomas & Grace Shapell	-	-	28 Oct.
	Prest, John & Joh̄ . . .	-	-	30 Oct.
	Gregg, Thomas alis Juell & Melora May	-	-	25 Nov.
	Tryck, John (?)	-	-	26 Nov.
1566.	Jude, Robert	-	-	30 Nov.
	Pytton, Thomas & Johan̄ Hayne	-	-	19 Jany.
1567.	Shepherd, Roger & Agnes Gallaford	-	-	28 Ap.
1568.	Berryman, John & Elizabeth Neyll	-	-	11 Oct.
	Cleverdon, John & Elyner Rysedon	-	-	12 Oct.
1569.	Morgon, John & Kathrne ⁹ late the wiffe of Willm̄ Cole	-	-	16 Oct.
1570.	Pyne, Richard & Elener Horne	-	-	22 May.
	Russell, John & Alice Palmer	-	-	26 June.
	Butler, Balthazar, gent., & Jane Gefford	-	-	2 Dec.
1572.	Galsworthy, Andrew & Emett Shepherd	-	-	3 Aug.
	Pow, John & Tamsyn Shapley	-	-	17 Aug.
	Susan, John & Jeanne Rysedon	-	-	1 Sept.
	Dune, Thomas & Jane Cole	-	-	26 Oct.
	Sowthcott, John & Margery Crambery	-	-	9 Nov.
	Nanconan, Richard & Margret Gyfford	-	-	14 Jany.
1573.	Blake, Edward & Johan̄ Herry	-	-	15 June.
	Stevens, Robert & Sybley Grybill	-	-	6 July.

1573.	Savyg ^e , John & Elnor Gay	-	-	-	15 Sept.
	Barnehowse, Baudin & Alice Palmer	-	-	-	15 Nov.
	Gifford, John, Esq., & Alice Smyth	-	-	-	25 Jany.
	Palm ^r , Thomas & Phillipp chapelma ⁿ	-	-	-	7 Feb.
1574.	Palmer, John & Jone Dalling	-	-	-	21 June.
	Gay, John, Esq., Gent., & Margaret Welsh	-	-	-	7 (?) Oct.
	Galsworthy, John & Agnes Hacker	-	-	-	27 Jany.
	Herd, John & Alice Gregory	-	-	-	29 Jany.
1575.	Nicholls, Robert & Martha Davys	-	-	-	4 May.
	Juell, John & Amy Charter	-	-	-	12 Feb.
	Shepherd, Gyles & Lucy Banch	-	-	-	19 Feb.
1576.	Whitlocke, Willm & Margaret Butler	-	-	-	18 June.
	Thawe, Sampsonn & John ^e Phillipp	-	-	-	19 June.
	Hayne, Anthony & Emmet Kyng	-	-	-	29 July.
1577.	Chape, Gyles & Emlynge	-	-	-	22 June.
	Saltrene, John & Wilmott	-	-	-	19 July.
1578.	Eacott, Henry & Grace	-	-	-	24 May.
1579.	Galsworthy, Willm & Margery	-	-	-	14 Sept.
	Colryge, John & Tamsyn	-	-	-	14 Sept.
1580.	Norcott, Steven & Cycly Kersell	-	-	-	3 June.
	Powe, Gorg & Dorrytie Walter	-	-	-	16 June.
1581.	Ballachett, John & Phillipp Davy	-	-	-	14 Aug.
1582.	Morynge, Richard & Pascho Rysdon	-	-	-	20 Dec.
1583.	ffaying, Thomas & Alice Powe	-	-	-	10 Feb.
	Avery, Phillipp & Mary Russell	-	-	-	10 Feb.
1584.	Gyste (?), John & Eling Buttler	-	-	-	18 May.
	Parnacott, Anthony & Margaret Ley	-	-	-	19 Aug.
1585.	Ballachett, John & [blank]	-	-	-	29 Jany.
	Stavade (?), Walt ^r & Elizabeth	-	-	-	14 Aug.
	Smale, Edward & Ann Bodon	-	-	-	10 Jany. (?)
1586.	Hayne, Marten & Elizabeth Drue (?)	-	-	-	3 July.
1587.	Steck, Thomas & Alice	-	-	-	6 May.
	Pecke, Gyles & Alice	-	-	-	8 May.
1588.	Sandmān & Horne	-	-	-	2 June.
1589.	Panter, John & Wilmott Kyne (?)	-	-	-	22 May.
	Shepherd, Magnus & Peterneil	-	-	-	22 May.
1590.	Allynge, John & Jone Darke	-	-	-	4 Nov.
1593.	Basse, John & Kathrin Morgon	-	-	-	31 Jany.

1593.	Cole, John & Jone Russell	-	-	11 Nov.
LOMAN	Ploman, John & Margerett Shutt	-	-	26 Nov.
1594.	Davy, John & Margarett Powe	-	-	15 July.
	Shutt, Nicholas & Elizabeth Russell	-	-	22 July.
	Bagelhole, Bastin & Jone Coking	-	-	27 July.
	Gray, Richard & [blank]	-	-	7 Oct.
1595.	Wagers, Ambrose & [blank] Panter	-	-	13 Oct.
	Cole, John & Phillipp Byshop (?)	-	-	15 Oct.
	Danyell, John & Phillipp Basse	-	-	22 Nov.
1596.	ffare, John & Willmott Kyne	-	-	24 (?) Jan.
	Horne, Richard & LEWIS PRIDHAM	-	-	13 Dec. (?)
1597.	Coller, Phillipp & Margery	-	-	18 Jan.
	Scot, John & Paschoe	-	-	— Ap.
	Stapledon, Phillipp & Jane Palmer	-	-	— May.
1598.	Blancherd, William & Paschoe Williams	-	-	— Nov.
	Whitefyeld, Sebastian & Jane Galsworthy	-	-	— Jan.
	Creig, Phillip & Sisley Drewe	-	-	— Jan.
	[From this entry to May 1604 illegible].			
1604.	Hooper, Mathewe & Mathewe Allein	-	-	26 May.
	Hill, John & Mart figers	-	-	12 Aug.
	Shepherd, John & Johane Huckmoore	-	-	29 Jan.
	[1605 to 1628 is wanting].			
1628.	Wakeham, Robts & Constance Cleverdon	-	-	— Oct.
	Southcot, Leonard & Joan Rogerman	-	-	18 Feb.
	Woode, Edmund alias fflowntaine & Mary Downe were married	-	-	30 June.
	Walker, John & Katheren Doonn	-	-	23 July.
HAYDON	Taylor, William & Elizabeth Linch	-	-	4 Aug.
	Marchant, Hugh & Julian Whitfield	-	-	1 Nov.
	Joce, Anthony & Jane Husband	-	-	16 Nov.
	Horne, John & Elizabeth Neale	-	-	18 Dec.
	Eare, William & Wilmot Davy	-	-	22 Jan.
1629.	Ballamy, Anthony & Alis Yaomen [Palmer?]	-	-	13 Aug.
	Yerke, William & Elnor Cole	-	-	1 June.
	Podeam, Peter & Elizabeth Whitlock	-	-	16 June.
	Bere, Larenc & Thomasin Glover	-	-	24 Sept.
	Horn, Robert & Elizabeth Wolacott	-	-	14 Oct.
	Wills, Andrew & Alls Moore	-	-	6 Dec.

- | | | | | |
|-------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1629. | Stapledoorm, Richard & Mary Doonne | - | - | 16 Jany. |
| 1630. | Yene, John & Jane Sanders | - | - | 16 Jany. |
| | Brooke, William & An Linch | - | - | 18 Jany. |
| | Bereman, John & Grace Browning | - | - | 2 Feb. |
| | Grig, Anthoni & Willmott Knill | - | - | 3 Feb. |
| 1631. | Morcom, Leonerd & Margaret Whitlock | - | - | 20 Ap. |
| | Leman, John & Garthered [Gertrude] Old | - | - | 2 Oct. |
| | " Hilman, William & Ann Burgysse were married xx th
of November having first prayed a licence from
the Lord Bishopp of Exon and his Chancellour." | | | |
| 1632. | Dean, William & Dorothy Darke | - | - | 16 Ap. |
| | Mathew, Edmund & Mellory Grigge | - | - | 21 Oct. |
| | Spearman, Michael & Elizabeth James | - | - | 13 Jany. |
| | Caddy, Andrew & Hellen Shutt | - | - | 21 Jany. |
| | Colridge, Balthazar & Hellen Joce | - | - | 4 Feb. |
| 1633. | Northcott, Steven & Mary Caddy | - | - | 18 June. |
| | Perkin, John & Barbara Garnis | - | - | 7 Aug. |
| | Tricke, Arthur & Grace Galsworthy | - | - | 14 Aug. |
| | Sharland, Hugh & Mary Powe | - | - | 30 Oct. (?) |
| | Linch, Willm & Judith frost | - | - | 30 Jany. |
| 1634. | " Galsworthy, John & Jaquett Hockinge were married
the nynthe of Aprill 1634 having first prayed a
Lycence from the most Reverend ffather in God
Willm Lord Arch Bpp of Canterbury." | | | |
| | Budd, Mathew & Johan Darke | - | - | 10 June. |
| | Galsworthy, William & Johan Horne | - | - | 17 July. |
| | Jewell, Willm & Honour Galsworthy | - | - | 3 Nov. |
| | Palmer, John & Mary Cole | - | - | 28 Nov. |
| 1635. | Stanlake, John & Christian Wise | - | - | 27 Ap. |
| | frost, John & Honnor Jewell | - | - | 20 Sept. |
| 1636. | Tint, Mr. John & Margaret Gifford | - | - | 10 May. |
| | Lake, Wilyam & Jone foscue | - | - | 28 May. |
| | Gaulserie, Wilyam & Jane Cornish | - | - | 2 July. |
| | Gaulserie, Thomas & Luce Hog | - | - | 3 Aug. |
| | Palmer, Nicholas & Alce Lendon | - | - | 9 Nov. |
| | Butler, Mr. John & Honnor Vignes | - | - | 17 Nov. |
| | Twichin, Ralph & Jone Maninge | - | - | 16 Jany. |
| | Daniel, Abraham & Grace Dun | - | - | 24 Jany. |

1637.	Lile, Hugh & Marie Priest	-	-	6 June.
	Earle, Barthol: & Honnor Palmer	-	-	12 June.
	Glover, John & Elizabeth Poe	-	-	31 July.
	Palmer, Wilyam & Alce Braddon	-	-	24 Aug.
1638.	Arnell, John & Mary Stapledon	-	-	16 Ap.
	Stock, Hugh & Elizabeth Whetlock	-	-	29 Ap.
	Prist, William & Ebote Cadde	-	-	18 June.
	Lee, William & Jone Vigurs	-	-	6 Aug.
	Arten, John & fillis Elott	-	-	18 Aug.
	Healder, William & Margret Heane <i>n HEARD</i>	-	-	28 Nov.
	Sperman, Thomas & Jane Short, widye	-	-	28 Jany.
1639.	Budd, John & Elizabeth Sloly	-	-	24 Ap.
	Doon, John & Mary Neale	-	-	2 May.
	Trick, Thomas & Jone Hodge	-	-	14 Sept.
	Hooper, Robart & Jone Lee	-	-	21 Oct.
	Lee, Robart & Kathren Dark	-	-	29 Jany.
	Haris, Ambrose & Jone Hele	-	-	29 Jany.
	["Hen: Braye Cur: "]			
1640.	Jefery, John & Agnis Pawmer	-	-	1 June.
	Seller, William & Jane Cadde	-	-	30 July.
	Nichols, Arthor, gnt., & Mrs. Grace Vignres	-	-	28 Oct.
	Galsworthy, Thomas & Grace Nichols	-	-	26 Nov.
1641.	Baldwin, Tristram & Margaret	-	-	3 May.
	Brutton, Robert & ffrances	-	-	3 May.
	Bishopp, John & Honour Palmer	-	-	5 May.
	Earle, Bartholomew & <i>lock</i>	-	-	18 May.
	<i>G. Ric. 6.</i> Joseph & Margaret Gay	-	-	26 May.
	Southcott, Baldwine & Ann Stookes	-	-	28 Oct.
	Dark, George & Mary Futts (?)	-	-	3 Dec.
1642.	<i>n. 1642.</i> Archelaus & Jaquete Elliot	-	-	12 Nov.
1643.	Earle, Bartholomew & Honor Frost	-	-	13 Sept.
	Glover, John & Margarete Pow	-	-	7 Nov.
	Whitefield, Austin & Susan Blake	-	-	26 Jany.
	Horne, Robart & Arunuell Rabbins <i>n. 1643.</i>	-	-	7 Feb.
	Galsworthy, Thomas & Mary Kingford	-	-	9 Mch.
	Glover, John & the Widdow Jowse. <i>n. 1644.</i>	-	-	
1644.	Trick, Gabraell & Margret Venner	-	-	11 May.
	Thorn, Samuell & Elnor Horn	-	-	6 Nov.

1645.	Whitfield, Robart & Grace Drew	-	-	11 May.
	Pearce, Robart & Ellnor Hunt	-	-	4 (?) Nov.
1646.	Glover, John & Elizabeth Horne	-	-	21 Sept.
	Manly, Thomas & Susan Hanger	-	-	22 Sept.
	Glover, William & Jane Husband	-	-	1 Oct.
	Hutchins, Nicholas & Ebote Gread	-	-	21 Oct.
	Hutchin, John & Elyzabeth Gread	-	-	21 Oct.
	Durk, William & Julian King	-	-	16 Nov.
1647.	Hyeard, Samuel & Jone Denis	-	-	21 Oct.
	Lile, Richard & Weltin Jinkin	-	-	3 Feb.
	Collacott, John & Tamzin Heane	-	-	21 Sept.
1648.	Pamer, John & Eellnor Whetone	-	-	29 May.
	Hanger, Richard & Mary Quance	-	-	3 Oct.
	Daniell, Water & Jone Cadde	-	-	20 Oct.
1649.	Pamer, William & Hesterd Drew	-	-	11 June (?)
[End of Marriages in Reg. No. 1. I have copied all that are legible. J. I. D.]				
1666.	White, Abraham & Patience Harrice	-	-	26 Feb.
1667.	Deane, Richard & Cathern Whitefield	-	-	9 June.
	Perkyn, John & Grace Haines	-	-	4 Nov.
	Berriman, Thomas & Mary Southcut	-	-	9 Dec.
1668.	Hatherley, Narcissus & Elizabeth Galsworthy	-	-	24 Ap.
	Griffin, Margin & Phill: Bud	-	-	24 Sept.
1669.	Owens, John & Elin Dell	-	-	12 Ap.
	Earle, Robert & Thomasin Basse	-	-	8 Nov.
	Stapledon, Phillip & Mrs. Margery Hunkyns	-	-	31 Jany.
1670.	Perrington, Willm. & Isait Harris	-	-	20 June.
	Heard, John & Mary Harell	-	-	22 Aug.
	Cole, Richard & Pridenc Berryman	-	-	10 Oct.
	Stapledon, Richard & Grace Lee	-	-	26 Jany.
1671.	Giffery, Samuel & Mary Evens	-	-	15 June.
	Hortop, Tho: & Philip Trick	-	-	24 May.
	Haks, fraunces & Johan Bradon	-	-	18 Oct.
1672.	Whitfield, Robert & Mary Davey	-	-	13 May.
	Hoper, John & Grace Whitfield	-	-	8 Aug.
	Dun, John & Onour Palmer	-	-	12 Oct.
	Glover, Thomas & Mary Broun	-	-	6 Nov.

1672.	Glover, William & Grace Praunc	-	-	3 Feb.
1673.	Braddon, Samuel & Hanna Old	-	-	3 July.
	Bude, Willi & Johan Galsworthy	-	-	29 Aug.
	Crocker, Mr. Willi & Mrs. Grace Nickels	-	-	5 Mch.
1674.	Coalle, Humphray & Janne Whitlock	-	-	21 Jan.
1675.	Galsworthy, Agustin & Abigall Beare	-	-	26 July.
	How, John & Catherin Mill	-	-	4 Nov.
	Daniell, Bartholomew & Susanna Caddy	-	-	27 Oct.
	Glover, John & Elizabeth Juell	-	-	4 Feb.
	Lendon, William & Jane Tardrew	-	-	7 Feb.
	Palmer, John & Briggett Manly	-	-	31 May.
1676.	Earell, John & Willmett Gredgworthy	-	-	5 June.
	Danell, James & Keattren Short	-	-	4 May.
	Hooper, Henery & Erne Lee	-	-	28 July.
	Danell, Abraham & Chearity Squance	-	-	17 Aug.
	Lee, John & Margery frind	-	-	3 Nov.
	Morrice, Andrew & Susan Blacke	-	-	11 Jan.
1677.	Lamb, Christopher of Buckland Brewer, Gent., & Emme Coveny d. of Mr. Edward Coveny of ye parish afores ^d were married	-	-	25 Oct.
	Punchrd, Robertes & Agnes Reden	-	-	17 May.
	Preist, Nicolas & Elizebth Frind	-	-	17 Feb.
1678.	Budd, Richard & Mary Heard	-	-	8 May.
	fortescue, John & Elizabeth Praunce	-	-	13 Feb.
	May, Thomas & Ebbott Tardrew	-	-	3 Mch.
1679.	Brand, Johnson & Mary Galsworthy	-	-	7 May.
	Rogers, Nicholas & Elizabeth William	-	-	7 Feb.
	Toms, Grigory & Mary	-	-	26 Aug.
1680.	Leigh, Robert & Margaret Whitlock	-	-	21 June.
	Daniel, Gyles & Elizabeth Price	-	-	9 June.
	Pill, William & Grace Terdrew	-	-	6 July.
	Yeo, Georg & Elizabeth Glover	-	-	9 Aug.
1681.	Brown, John & Katherin Heard (?)	-	-	8 May.
1682.	friend, Richard & Joan (?) Glover	-	-	8 May.
	Row, Nathaniel & Mary Hunacott	-	-	4 May.
	Husband, John & Elizabeth Southcot	-	-	11 June.
1683.	Hooper, Henry & Mabbley Smith	-	-	(?) 8 Ap.
	Morice, Andrew & Ann Lee.			

1683.	Glover, John & Rebecca [Cradgeworthy?].	-	-	— Aug.
	Earle, John & Mary Lynch	-	-	— Nov.
	Bishop, Andrew & Joan Spar (?)	-	-	— Nov.
1684.	Colscot, Thomas & Ebbet Palmer	-	-	29 June.
	Malcomb, Ferdinand & Thomasin Collacot	-	-	30 Oct.
	Glover, Arthur & Honor Whitfield	-	-	25 Feb.
	Smith, John of Allington & Elyner Jackman	-	-	5 Mch.
1685.	Badcok, Robert & Grace Daniel	-	-	4 June.
	Rogers, Thomas & Garthred Morice	-	-	24 July.
	Martin, Thomas & Mary Nichols	-	-	15 Aug.
	Terdrew, Thomas & Joan Peard	-	-	22 Oct.
	Cleverdon, John & Elizabeth Galsworthy	-	-	5 Jan.
1686.	Gregory, Philip & Joanna Galsworthy	-	-	3 Feb.
	Tucker, William & Susanna Blinch, widow, both of Buckland Brewer	-	-	5 Feb.
	Symons, John & Christian Larance of Northam	-	-	16 Feb.
1687.	Speareman, Richard & Priscilla Berriman	-	-	27 May.
	Daniell, John & Isat Toms	-	-	30 June.
	Dark, Richard & Elizabeth Pow	-	-	10 June.
	Potter, Mr. Philip & Jane Nation	-	-	— Aug.
1688.	Clatworthy, William & Elizabeth Waters (?)	-	-	12 July.
	Wodland, Henry & Amy Preston	-	-	29 Nov.
	Richards, William & Joan Molland	-	-	13 Jan.
	Shut, John & Susanna Glover	-	-	26 Jan.
	Mill, Hugh & Catherine Cholwill, vid.	-	-	13 Mch.
1689.	Fry, Thomas & Barbara Trick	-	-	30 May.
	Whitfield, Robert & Gertrede ffugar [Vigors?]	-	-	11 July.
	Stanbury, John & Wilmot Stanbury	-	-	22 Feb.
	Bryant, Robert & Honor Drew	-	-	23 Feb.
1690.	Husband, William & Mary Row	-	-	13 Oct.
	Brawn, Hugh & Mary Prance	-	-	6 Nov.
	Pecchard, Richard & Elizabeth How	-	-	2 Dec.
	Bryant, Peter & Elizabeth Hanger	-	-	23 Feb.
1691.	Rickard, William & Mary Preston	-	-	20 Ap.
	Johnson, Thomas & Elizabeth Morrice	-	-	6 Jan.
	Fulford, Benjamin & Mary Rowe	-	-	4 Feb.
1692.	Penrose, Richard & Grace Bass (?)	-	-	31 Mch.
	Lang, John & Susan Molland	-	-	17 May.

1692.	Prance, William & Dorothy Penrose (?)	-	-	9 Feb.
	Austin, Thomas & Elizabeth Prance	-	-	16 Feb.
1693.	Shapley, John & Mary Seller	-	-	22 May.
	Husband, William & Elizabeth Husband	-	-	12 June.
	Davy, John & Isot Horn	-	-	5 Nov.
	Arthur, Robert & Susanna Pollard	-	-	7 Jany.
	Stapleton, Philip & Joan Terdrew	-	-	14 Feb.
1694.	Terdrew, Nathaniel & Catherine Terdrew	-	-	2 May.
	Goodwin . . . of . . . Gent. & Jone d. of			
	. . . Drew (?) of Great Torrington, Gent.	-	-	7 June.
	Dark, William & Mary Williams	-	-	1 Nov.
1695.	Walters, Robert & Joan Arnoll	-	-	13 May.
1697.	Prance, John & Grace Prance	-	-	25 Nov.
1699.	Deane, Richard & Johan Daniell	-	-	23 Nov.
1701.	May, John & Elizabeth Kitts	-	-	23 July.
	Hayns, John & Mary Galsworthy	-	-	12 Oct.
1702.	Curtis, William & Margaret Arnold	-	-	28 July.
1703.	Jewell, William & Mary Eyer	-	-	22 July.
	Dean, Richard & Grace Eyer	-	-	5 Aug.
	Hill, Charles & Mary Wise	-	-	7 Oct.
	Danniel, Nathaniel & Mary Braginton	-	-	25 Nov.
	Squance, John & Elizabeth Peckard	-	-	20 Jany.
	Peckard, Gregory & Elizabeth Williams	-	-	2 Feb.
1704.	Hawks, John & Rebecca Palmer	-	-	21 July.
1705.	Hooper, Robert & Catherine ffoots	-	-	12 Nov.
1706.	Morrice, Thomas & Susanna Austin	-	-	18 July.
	Tardrew, Richard & Jane Burkit (?)	-	-	23 Jany.
1707.	Phillips, Robert & Honour Glover	-	-	3 May.
	Gorden, George & Jane Daniel	-	-	22 May.
	Ashton, Thomas of Alwington & Eliz th Palmer	-	-	16 Mch.
1708.	Morrice, Thomas & Elizabeth Terdrew	-	-	1 July.
	Morice, John & Johan Dean	-	-	24 Sept.
	Bud, William & Margaret Waters	-	-	29 Sept.
1709.	Hortop, John & Grace Hooper	-	-	8 June.
	Stanbury, Thomas & Patience Heard	-	-	11 July.
	Glover, Thomas & Mary Glover	-	-	24 Dec.
	Risdon, Phillip & Elizabeth Kingford	-	-	7 Jany.
	Austine, Nathaniel & Lidia Hooper	-	-	30 Oct.

1711.	How, William & Elizabeth Pidlar	-	-	16 May.
	Harris, John & Emma Stapleton	-	-	6 July.
	Austine, Thomas & Mary Montjoy	-	-	21 May.
	Hill, Charles & Elizabeth Thorn	-	-	14 July.
	Budd, Richard & Frances Phillips	-	-	3 Feb.
1713.	Heard, Charles & Bridget Trick (?)	-	-	11 July.
	Gifford, Roger, Esq., & Agnes Kingford	-	-	2 Sept.
	Dark, William & Jone Bagilhole	-	-	24 Dec.
1713.	Cholwel, Nicholas & Mary Mill	-	-	20 Jan'y.
1714.	Hockin, William & Dorothy Newcomb of the par: of Shebber	-	-	4 Jan'y.
1715.	Causey, Jacob & Eliz th Watkins	-	-	15 Aug.
	Raul, Jonathan of Northam & Mary Sweet of Parkham	-	-	6 Nov.
1716.	Cording, Robt. & Thomasin Dymond	-	-	2 June.
	Praunce, Gyles & Mary Gliddon	-	-	30 Dec.
1717.	Stambery, John & Jehoadon Tardrew	-	-	23 Oct.
	Glov ^r , William & Ann Molton	-	-	24 Dec.
1718.	Courtise, Thomas & Margaret Gaydon	-	-	16 Ap.
1719.	Andrew, Lawrence & Phillipa Bowman	-	-	1 Ap.
	Spearman, William & Joan Grobert	-	-	2 July.
	Hunnacot, John & Margaret Kingford	-	-	16 July.
	Penington, Ambrose & Mary Glover	-	-	16 Jan'y.
1720.	Flexman, Roger & Grace Hatherly were married June 20 th by vertue of a Licence Dated vicesimo quinto die mensis Septembris 1719	-	-	20 June.
	Curriton, Jaspar & Emm Hooper	-	-	13 July.
	Dark, Richard & Mary Record	-	-	20 July.
	Littlejohn, John & Thomasin Mountjoy	-	-	3 Nov.
1721.	Bowman, Theophilus & Jane Daniel	-	-	11 May.
	Daniel, Chechester & Joan Gilbert	-	-	10 July.
1722.	Penington, Ambrose alias Tenett & Dorothy Bedford Bale, William & Thomasin How by virtue of a Licence Dat. sub sigillo officio quarto die mensis Decem- bris 1722	-	-	20 Oct.
		-	-	6 Dec.
1723.	Dark, William & Catherine Tardrew	-	-	27 May.
	Austine, John & Grace Hooper	-	-	21 May.
	Palmer, Gyles & Dost (?)	-	-	6 Oct.
1724.	Harris, William & Ann Sage	-	-	4 May.

1724.	Glover, Andrew & Eliz th Hooper	-	-	8 May.
	Wolsford, Richard & Sarah Spear	-	-	10 May.
1725.	Reckord, John & Eliz th Pridham	-	-	28 May.
	Dean, John & Eliz th Dun	-	-	27 July.
	Tayder, John & Margaret Hudey	-	-	4 Feb.
1726.	Thomas, Joseph & Mary Morrice	-	-	21 Ap.
	Bayliffe, John & Eliz th Hill	-	-	6 June.
	Hanger, Richard & Elizabeth Vignes	-	-	8 Ap.
	Prudham, Thomas & Dorothy Lang	-	-	14 Feb.
1727.	Webber, Robert de Fremington & Eliz th Allyng de Heanton	-	-	29 Feb.
1728.	Lee, John de Parkham & Cath: Bryant de East Pulford	-	-	22 Ap.
	Harris, Israel & Mary Gay	-	-	30 Ap.
	Hanger, Thomas & Mary Morcombe	-	-	5 May.
1729.	Heywood, Walter & Miriam Hamblin	-	-	8 Ap.
	ffoots, James & Isot Davy	-	-	21 Ap.
	Shortridge, Richard & Izot Hooper	-	-	9 July.
	Earle, Robert & Cath: Budd	-	-	2 Feb.
	Spear, William & Mary Prudham	-	-	10 Feb.
1730.	Cloak, Samuel & Mary Hamblin	-	-	27 July.
	Wakeley, John & Joan Rise	-	-	14 Aug.
	Palmer, Andrew & Grace Glover	-	-	22 Feb.
1731.	Curtis, William & Susanna Jewel	-	-	12 May.
	Bond, Robert & Agnes Johns	-	-	13 Feb.
1732.	Downen, Emanuel & Joan Edwards	-	-	11 Ap.
	Jewel, Jonathan & Ann Waldron	-	-	15 June.
	Ginn, John & Eliz th Courtis	-	-	10 Aug.
	Talamy, George & Thomasin Earl	-	-	24 Aug.
1733.	Ginn, John of Parkham & Jane Downen of Buckland Brewer	-	-	23 Aug.
	Nations, Francis of Buckland Brewer & Mary Honnacot	-	-	29 Nov.
	Dean, John of Parkham & Mary Pearse of Buckland Brewer	-	-	10 Dec.
1734.	Mugford, John of Bideford & Eliz th Hortop	-	-	21 Ap.
	Quance, Thomas & Mary Morrice	-	-	9 May.
	Morrice, William & Eliz th Glover	-	-	23 June.

1734.	Pearse, Richard & Jane Bawman	-	-	19 Sept.
	Glover, Thomas & Margaret Clattaray	-	-	30 Nov.
	Glover, John of Parkham & Eliz th Blinch of Buckland Bruer	-	-	17 Feb.
1735.	Norman, George & Joan Saunders	-	-	30 May.
	Lee, John of Alwington & Eliz th Recard of Parkham	-	-	30 July.
	Morrish, Robert & Margaret Glover	-	-	20 Nov.
	Denbow, Thomas of Bk-Brewer & Isett Peckard	-	-	8 Dec.
1736.	Pawly, James of Bk-Bruer & Margaret Lane	-	-	6 May.
	Peckard, William & Grace Oisten	-	-	27 June.
	Peckard, John & Eliz th Short	-	-	18 Nov.
1737.	Andrew, Nicholas & Frances Reckard	-	-	17 Ap.
	Risdon, George, sojourner, & Hester Stambury of Park ^m	-	-	24 Ap.
	Downing, John & Sarah Cloak	-	-	17 Sept.
	Jewel, John & Mary Dean	-	-	29 Sept.
	Tardrew, Thomas & Susanna Peard of Bk-Bruer	-	-	14 Dec.
	Cloak, John & Margaret Glover	-	-	16 Jany.
1738.	Wedland, Thomas & Mary Firkin	-	-	5 Ap.
1739.	Austen, William & Martha Pridham	-	-	7 May.
	Lang, William & Eliz th Morrice	-	-	22 July.
	Lemmon, James of East Putford & Susanna Bryant	-	-	15 Feb.
1740.	Praunce, William, Junr. & Eliz th Keen	-	-	4 Aug.
1741.	Lashbrook, Richard & Honour Morrish	-	-	22 Ap.
	Morrice, Zachary & Mary Shortridge	-	-	10 Aug.
	Hutchings, Philip & Ruth Bennet	-	-	6 Jany.
	Hicks, Richard & Margaret Dennis of Bradworthy	-	-	23 Jany.
1742.	Lang, William & Wilmot Loverne	-	-	17 May.
	Hortop, Wm. & Mary Nanskivil	-	-	17 Sept.
	Jenn, Charles & Ann Saunders	-	-	13 Oct.
	Powell, John & Mary Nichols	-	-	25 Jany.
1743.	Hanger, John & Eliz: White	-	-	16 June.
	Yeo, George & Grace Rodd	-	-	29 Dec.
	Pickard, William & Eliz: Bailly	-	-	30 Jany.
1744.	Saunders, John & Sarah Cockhill	-	-	9 July.
1745.	Penington, William alias Tenent & Mary Glover	-	-	21 Ap.
	Row, John & Penelope Eastway	-	-	11 June.
	Austen, Thos. & Grace Austen	-	-	8 Aug.

1745.	Fulford, Jonas & Mary Briant	-	-	13 Oct.
	Hortop, John & Ann Spearman	-	-	7 Nov.
1746.	Thomas, Joseph & Eliz. Dark	-	-	30 Ap.
	Stanbury, Barthw. & Eliz. Squance	-	-	13 Aug.
	Bear, George & Grace Blight	-	-	27 Oct.
	Welsford, John & Susana Nickols	-	-	27 Dec.
1747.	Peard, John & Ann Palmer	-	-	19 Ap.
	Holman, John & Mary Haukridge	-	-	30 Ap.
	Veale, Richard & Sarah Martin	-	-	2 July.
	Nanskivile, William & Elizabeth Cloak	-	-	6 Aug.
	Penington, Ambrose alias Tenent & Alice Cruwys	-	-	16 Aug.
	Bawden, Richd. & Grace Deane	-	-	8 Oct.
1748.	Gliddon, Nathl. & Elizabeth Short	-	-	11 Ap.
1749.	Harris, Samuel & Elizabeth Deane	-	-	2 June.
	Dark, John & Elizabeth Lee	-	-	9 Oct.
1751.	Shepherd, William & Hannah Short	-	-	31 Aug.
	Shopland, John & Mary Palmer	-	-	26 Dec.
1752.	Nanskivile, John & Mary Spearman	-	-	13 Ap.
	Saltren, Thos., Clerk, & Grace Buck, widow	-	-	27 May.
	Shutt, John & Elizabeth Honnacot	-	-	28 June.
1753.	Welsford, Richard & Mary Harris	-	-	17 Feb.
	Hoar, William & Ann Mills	-	-	28 Feb.
	Lee, John & Elizabeth Pickard	-	-	28 Feb.
	Morrice, John & Elizabeth Middleton	-	-	5 May.
	Andrew, Richd. & Ann Cock	-	-	28 May.
	Pow, John of Allwington & Emma Lambe	-	-	13 June.
1754.	Stambury, Thos. & Mary Lee	-	-	6 Jany.
	Ashton, John & Eliz th Andrew of Bk-Bruer	-	-	25 Feb.

[End of Book 4].

1754.	Abbot, Willm. of Monkley & Eliz th Morrice	-	-	4 Sept.
	Veale, James & Joan Elliot	-	-	16 Dec.
	Baily, Jacob & Margaret Shutt	-	-	23 Dec.
1755.	Dannell, John & Elizabeth Pickard	licence		22 June.
	Nanskivile, Thomas & Eleanor Palmer	-	-	8 Dec.
	George, Edward & Jane Praunce	-	-	15 Dec.
1756.	Luke, Lawrence & Mary Ginn	-	-	24 June.
1757.	Dannell, William & Martha Austen	licence		3 Jany.

1757.	Dark, Richard & Agnes Lee	-	-	20	Jany.
	Tardrew, John & Grace Harris	-	-	21	Feb.
	Rowell, Robert & Margaret Glover	-	-	20	Oct.
1758.	Luke, Samuel & Eliz th Bartlett	-	-	3	Ap.
	Squance, John & Ann Mugford	-	-	24	Dec.
1759.	Lee, Thos. & Christian Judd	-	-	8	Ap.
	Lang, Thos. of Littleham & Grace Luke	-	-	26	Ap.
	Allen, William & Elizabeth Praunce	-	-	18	May.
1760.	Wakeley, John & Mary Mathews of Buckland Brewer				
			lic.	19	Feb.
	Nanskivile, Robert & Eliz th Pridham	-	-	1	Sept.
1761.	Mugford, John & Mary Gaydon, widow	-	-	24	Ap.
	Heywood, Walter & Phillippa Cooke of Hartland		lic.	18	Oct.
1762.	Lee, John & Elizabeth Glover	-	-	1	Ap.
	Jewell, Thomas & Grace Harris	-	-	12	Ap.
	Hortop, Thomas & Eliz th Dannell	-	-	26	May.
	Bartlett, William & Eliz th Wackley	-	-	19	May.
1763.	Hockaday, John of Milton Dam ^l & Susanna Glover			28	Jany.
	Cory, John & Sarah Hockridge	-	-	31	Jany.
	Ashton, Thomas & Eliz th Wood	-	-	2	May.
	Lee, Thomas & Mary Wise	-	-	2	June.
	Lee, Alexander & Eliz th Evans	-	-	11	June.
	Tardrew, Philip & Prudence Shutt	-	-	9	Aug.
	Gliddon, Robert & Grace Lake	-	-	16	Oct.
1764.	Hutchings, Thomas & Mary Herson	-	-	17	Feb.
1765.	Thorn, Richard of Newton & Eliz th Vanstone	-	-	17	Feb.
	Bartlett, John & Susanna Nanskivile	-	-	1	Ap.
	Pasmore, Peter & Mary Glover	-	-	16	Ap.
	Glover, John & Eliz th Rickard	-	-	3	May.
	Shortridge, Richard & Ann Shutt	-	-	9	May.
	Heydon, John & Gertrude Tardrew	-	-	11	Oct.
1766.	Glover, John & Dorothy Dean	-	-	29	Mch.
	Bagglehole, Thomas & Sarah Glover	-	-	1	May.
	Bartlett, Samuel & Eliz th Shortridge	-	-	7	May.
	Yeo, Philip & Catharine Bagglehole	-	-	30	May.
1767.	Fry, William & Eleanor Lake of Bideford		licence	29	Mch.
	Buckingham, Dennis & Dorothy Praunce	-	-	5	May.
	Morrice, William & Ann Squance	-	-	3	May.

1767.	Pickard, John & Susanna Shutt	licence	25 July.
	Hortop, John & Ann Lewis	-	24 Sept.
	Lee, William & Christian Prouse	-	13 Nov.
1768.	Jewell, William & Grace Hearn	-	6 Ap.
	Vanstone, Samuel & Margaret Downing	-	20 Ap.
	Pickard, Bartholomew & Eliz th Tardrew	-	6 May.
	Bishop, Philip & Mary Welsford	-	24 Aug.
	Dannell, Richard & Mary Pickard	-	18 Dec.
	Jewell, Joseph & Eliz th Gay of Clovelly	lic.	30 Nov.
1769.	Lane, Josiah & Grace Palmer	-	29 Mch.
	Harris, John & Martha Littlejohns	-	14 Ap.
	Lee, Edw ^d & Catharine Manning of Clovelly	-	21 Ap.
	Shutt, Richard & Eleanor Husbands	-	26 July.
	Palmer, William of Frithelstock & Jane Norman	lic.	20 Dec.
1770.	Jewell, Valentine & Eliz th Denbow	-	26 Feb.
	Elliot, John & Joan Jenn	-	19 July.
1771.	Lampen, Thomas & Ann Austen	-	1 Jany.
	Morrice, Zachary & Susanna Bryant	-	15 Jany.
	Budd, Joseph & Susanna Jewell	-	20 Ap.
	Bagglehole, John & Martha Wood	-	10 July.
	Moase, John, sojourner, & Susanna Tardrew	-	6 Sept.
1773.	Glover, William & Ann Tardrew	-	28 Mch.
	Fry, Humphry of East Putford & Joan Palmer	-	2 Ap.
	Bartlett, Thomas of West Putford & Eliz th Way	-	6 Ap.
	Pridham, Jaspas & Grace Pickard	licence	13 May.
	Hockin, John of Wolfardisworthy & Eliz th Hart	-	20 Oct.
1774.	Fry, Thomas of East Putford & Grace Norman	-	-
	-	-	-
	Jewell, Gideon & Catharine Way	-	17 Feb.
	Bishop, Samuel & Ann Glover	-	11 May.
	Moase, Rowland of Munkleigh & Miriam Blake	-	16 Oct.
	Glover, William & Sarah Pedlar	-	16 Oct.
	Seldon, Raymond of Frithelstock & Ann Norman	-	19 Oct.
	-	-	-
	-	-	-
	-	lic.	8 Dec.
1775.	Austen, George & Mary Peard	-	12 Ap.
1776.	Saunders, Hump ^r & Mary Ashton	-	11 Ap.
	Greenwood, John & Roda Trevening	-	10 July.
	Shortridge, Thomas & Mary Harris	-	10 July.

1776.	Glover, Thos. of Littleham & Thomasin Pedler	-	15	Sept.
	Balsham, Willm. & Mary Marsh, sojourner	-	27	Oct.
1777.	Welsford, Joseph & Eliz th Mire	-	2	Ap.
	Hortop, John, yeoman & Mary Perrington	-	23	Ap.
	Dob, Samuel & Ann Nanskivill	-	31	Oct.
1778.	Bate, John & Eliz th George	-	22	May.
1779.	Perkin, Hump ^y , sojourner, & Eliz th Matthews	-	4	Ap.
	Baily, John & Mary Nanskivell	-	11	Ap.
	Glover, Daniel & Eliz th Found	-	26	Aug.
1780.	Ashton, Richard & Hannah Veal	-	19	Ap.
1781.	Dark, John & Mary Allen	-	12	June.
	Veal, John & Hannah Webster	-	15	June.
1782.	Pridham, Lawrence & Mary Swindale	licence	31	Mch.
	[End of Book 5].			
1782.	Shepherd, William of Allington & Ann Hoare	-	26	Aug.
1783.	Baily, John & Mary Nanskivil	-	20	Mch.
	Slapton, Samuel of Bk-Brewer & Eliz th Norman	-	10	Ap.
	Shepherd, John of Alwington & Mary Evens	-	8	Dec.
1784.	Lee, Thomas & Ann Evens	-	31	Jany.
	Hortop, Thomas & Ann Blinch Jewel	-	18	Feb.
	Lee, John & Margaret Trewin	-	9	Ap.
	Luke, John & Honour Nanskivil	-	22	Ap.
	Pickard, William & Frances Pridham	licence	21	May.
	Greenway, John, soj ^r , & Susanna Dannell	-	11	June.
1785.	Veal, George & Mary Nancekivil	-	11	May.
	Madge, William of Bk-Brewer & Susanna Lang	-	5	Sept.
	Johns, David of Bk-Brewer & Sarah George	-	21	Nov.
1786.	Yeo, Philip (lab.) & Susanna Dean	-	19	May.
	Penington, Ambrose (lab.) of Alwington & Eliz th Luke	-	26	June.
	Pickard, William (lab.) & Ann Grigg	licence	10	Oct.
1787.	Nancekiville, John (lab.) & Jane Tucker	-	24	Dec.
1788.	Stanbury, George (lab.) & Jane Ashton	-	15	Feb.
	Squance, William (lab.) & Mary Glover	-	1	June.
	Lee, James (lab.) & Grace Drew	-	13	Aug.
	Veal, Richard of Alwington & Eliz th Hortop	licence	21	Aug.
	Veal, George of Bk. Brewer & Eliz th Webster	-	25	Dec.
1789.	Hill, Robert & Ann Dennis	-	8	Mch.
	George, John (lab.) & Eliz th Veal	-	19	June.

1789.	Dark, John & Sarah Holman	-	-	24 June.
	Webster, Thomas (lab.) & Grace Brawn	-	-	16 July.
	Andrew, Wm. (lab.) of Alwington & Eliz th Nancekiville			9 Sept.
1790.	Bishop, Joseph (soj ^r) & Alice Buckler of Clovelly	-	-	11 Jany.
	Webster, Thomas & Mary Harris	-	-	15 Feb.
	Dark, Thomas (lab.) & Eliz th Lee	-	-	16 Feb.
	Ashton, James (lab.) & Ann Tamlyn	-	-	4 June.
	Cliverdon, Wm. (lab.) & Margaret Luke	-	-	26 July.
	Pickard, James & Ann George	-	-	30 Sept.
1791.	Harris, Thos. of Woolfardisworthy & Eliz th Gliddon			9 Feb.
	Lee, John & Agnis Eddy	-	-	8 June.
1792.	Short, John (lab.) & Eleanor Lee	-	-	7 May.
	Webb, John of Woolfardisworthy & Mary Baghillhole			26 Dec.
1793.	Lashbrook, John & Catherine Dennis	-	-	31 Mch.
	Moise, John & Susanna Nancekieville	-	-	8 Ap.
	Allen, John & Eliz th Buckingham	-	-	2 Sept.
1794.	Bryant, John & Eliz th Yeo of Bk-Brewer	-	-	27 Feb.
	Ashton, John & Sarah Clement	-	-	23 May.
	Lang, William & Eliz th Gloyn	-	-	11 July.
1795.	Chapman, John (lab.) & Susanna Bear of East Putford		lic.	5 Feb.
	Dannell, Bartholomew (lab.) & Eliz th Dennis of Bideford	-	-	28 May.
	Hill, Charles (lab.) of Horwood & Mary Praunce	-		27 July.
1796.	White, Richard, soldier, & Ann Jones	-	-	18 Feb.
	Wakely, Samuel (lab.) & Rachael Saunders (soj ^r)	-		20 Ap.
	Glover, Daniel & Mary Ham	-	•	15 June.
	Lane, Josiah (Butcher) & Grace Nancekieville		licence	14 Aug.
1797.	Lee, Charles (lab.) & Rebecca Dobb	-	-	7 Jany.
	Pengilly, William & Mary Grigg	-	-	7 Feb.
	Jollow, John & Christian Lee	-	-	19 Mch.
	Jewell, James (mason) & Mary Clement	-	-	16 Ap.
	Baily, Thomas (lab.) & Mary Bawdon	-	-	17 Ap.
	Nancekieville, James (lab.) & Frances Jennings	-	-	19 Ap.
	Gorrill, William & Ann Jewell	-	-	14 May.
	Ching, John & Eliz th Lane	-	-	24 May.
	Cooch, Richard alias Fussier & Margt. Andrew	-		6 Nov.

1798.	Jolliffe, Richard of Woolfardisworthy & Eleanor Lee	25 Jany.
	Cleverdon, James of East Putford & Miriam Heywood	6 May.
	Glover, Daniel & Mary Bond	- - 29 Nov.
1799.	Kirk, John (soj ^r) & Eliz th Ley	- - 4 May.
	Jennings, Richd. & Jane George	- - 28 Aug.
	Nicols, James of Monkleigh & Grace Pridham	- - 6 Oct.
1800.	Nancekiville & Grace George	- - 27 Feb.
	Hoar, Edward & Mary Coffin	- - 12 Oct.
	Hockin, John & Ann Harris	- - 22 Dec.
1801.	Pickard, Thomas & Margaret Praunce	- - 19 Feb.
	Prance, James & Jane Pearce	licence 19 Mch.
	Hockaday, William & Christian Luke	- - 1 Ap.
	Cann, William & Ann Austin	- - 2 Ap.
	Dunn, James of Woolfardisworthy & Eliz th Prance	(lic.) 8 Ap.
	Hortop, William & Sarah Lock	- - 31 July.
1802.	Nancekievill, William & Frances Tucker	- - 15 Ap.
	Jenkin, William of Bk-Brewer & Mary Beckalake	- - 22 July.
	Grigg, Richd. & Joanna Bate	- - 29 July.
	Baglehole, Willm. & Mary Hearn (soj ^r)	- - 7 Oct.
	Jewell, Willm. & Susanna Hopgood	- - 10 Oct.
1803.	Lloyd, Lewes, sailer, from Caermarthenshire & Thomasin Jenn	- - 15 Mch.
	Pickard, Jasper & Anne Glover	- - 29 Ap.
	Hodge, James (soj ^r) & Grace Bishop (soj ^r)	- - 17 June.
	Downing, John (soj ^r) & Eliz th Broom (soj ^r)	- - 11 July.
	Chapple, John & Grace Broom	- - 26 Dec.
1804.	Holman, Joseph & Eliz th Harris	- - 4 Jany.
	Hearding, John & Anne Lee	- - 7 Jany.
	Vigurs, John & Joanna Talamy	- - 30 Mch.
	Broom, Henry (soj ^r) & Grace Jenn	- - 26 Dec.
1805.	Clement, Joseph & Mary Anne Squance	- - 20 Jany.
	Glover, John (husbandman) & Anne Gilbert (soj ^r)	- - 3 Ap.
	Baglehole, John (husbandman) & Eliz th Nanckievill	- - 18 Ap.
	Grills, William of Hartland & Jane Petherick (soj ^r)	- - 22 July.
	Lee, William & Margaret Baglehole	- - 28 Sept.
	Lee, Thomas (husbandman) & Eliz th Scoynes	- - 9 Nov.

1806.	Heywood, Walter & Anne Beckalake	-	-	1 Jany.
	Clement, William & Jane Squance (soj ^r)	-	-	30 Ap.
	Baglehole, John (husbandman) & Mary Chisleigh	-	-	7 May.
	Long, William (husbandman) & Eliz th Dark	-	-	22 May.
	King, George (husbandman) & Mary Lay	-	-	10 Aug.
1807.	Stanlake, Robert of Woolfardisworthy (husbandman)			
	& Eliz th Ashton	-	-	25 Feb.
	Jewell, Valentine (husbandman) & Mary Lee	-	-	13 Mch.
	Glover, Thomas (husbandman) & Mary Squire	-	-	19 Mch.
	Jolliffe, Thomas (husbandman) & Eliz th Brend	-	-	26 Mch.
	Hedger, William (husbandman) & Susannah Hern	-	-	13 Ap.
	Shortridge, James (husbandman) & Eliz th Allin	-	-	14 May.
	Jewell, Hugh of Clovelly (husbandman) & Susanna			
	Nanckivill	-	-	23 May.
	Saunders, Wm. (sailor) of West Pulford & Eliz th			
	Braund	-	-	17 Sept.
	Ashton, Richard (mason) & Eliz th Cock	-	-	5 Nov.
1808.	Pickard, Richard (husbandman, soj ^r) & Eliz th Jenkins			
	(soj ^r)	-	-	1 Mch.
	Andrew, Thomas (husbandman) & Grace Webster, wid.			17 July.
	Lake, John (soj ^r) & Anne Penitent	-	-	31 July.
	Austin, George (husbandman) & Susannah Peard	-	-	18 Sept.
	Southwood, Thomas (soj ^r) & Anne Squance	-	-	28 Sept.
	Saunders, John (soj ^r) & Mary Pridham	-	-	16 Oct.
1809.	Callaway, John (lab.) of Hartland & Grace			
	Nancekivell	-	-	28 Jany.
	Dean, John (lab.) & Grace Lee	-	-	16 Feb.
	Slee, Wm. (lab.) of Woolfardisworthy & Anne Maine			6 Ap.
	Glover, John, Tailor, & Martha Pickard	-	-	3 May.
	Jenn, John (soj ^r) & Grace Bawden	-	-	4 May.
	Melhuish, Rev. Thomas of par. of Ashwater, clerk,			
	& Eliz th Walter, by Thos. Melhuish licence			10 Aug.
	Harris, Richard (husbandman) & Jane Hancock (soj ^r)			12 Aug.
	Harris, James (lab.) of East Pulford & Anne Bishop			
	(soj ^r)	-	-	22 Sept.
1810.	Prance, John, sailor & Mary Braund	-	-	4 Feb.
	Sanders, John (lab.) & Jane Glover	-	-	26 Mch.
	Williams, George (husbandman) & Cath. Collacott			1 Ap.

1810.	Reed, Thomas of Abbots Bickington (yeoman) & Mary Norman	- - -	30 Ap.
	Pedlar, George (soj ^r) & Mary Heale	- - -	20 Aug.
	Bailey, Nathaniel (lab.) & Eliz. Lee	- - -	8 Oct.
	Glover, Thomas (soj ^r) & Mary Tennet	- - -	8 Nov.
1811.	Veal, James (husbandman) & Anne Braund	- - -	21 Feb.
	Palmer, William (husbandman) & Eliz th Allin	- - -	21 Feb.
	Gaffill, William, jun., of Hatherleigh (yeom ⁿ) & Jane May	(lic.)	17 Mch.
	Glover, William (husbandman) & Eliz th Ratclift	- - -	17 Ap.
	Pridham, William (husbandman) & Mary Squance	- - -	5 May.
	Nicols, Thomas (lab ^r) & Margt. Harris of Bradworthy	- - -	12 May.
	Yeo, Philip (husbandman) & Frances Peat (soj ^r)	- - -	29 Sept.
	Bale, James, soj ^r (carpenter) & Mary Dark	- - -	3 Oct.
	Beer, John of Woolfardisworthy (yeoman) & Mary May	- - -	7 Oct.
1812.	Ash, James (soj ^r , carpenter) & Anne Broom	- - -	23 Jany.
	Glover, John (husbandman) & Eliz th Trick	- - -	20 Feb.
	Harris, John (husbandman) of Bk-Brewer & Margt. Martyn	- - -	27 Aug.
	Hanford, Amos (butcher) of Alwington & Anne Parr	- - -	29 Oct.

[End of Reg. No. 7].

BAPTISMS.

1538.	Haine. John the s. of John Haine Baptized the	- - -	20 Nov.
	Haytte. Margaret d. of William Haytte	- - -	26 Dec.
	Lynch. Mary d. of Richard Lynch	- - -	5 Jany.
	Syllr. John s. of Boldij Syllr	- - -	3 Feb.
	Li . . . John s. of William Li . . .	- - -	13 Feb.
	Cole. Jone d. of Symon Cole	- - -	7 Mch.
	Stylle. Sampson s. of William Stylle	- - -	11 Ap.
B.	Eliñ. Margery d. Sible Eliñ	- - -	26 Ap.
	Dyck. Margery d. Willm Dyck	- - -	17 May.
	Risedon, Phillipp the s. of Gils Rysdon	- - -	25 Aug.
	Allyn. A . . . d. of John Allyn	- - -	9 Oct.
	Allyn. Da . . . s. of John Allyn	- - -	12 Oct.

1538.	Crambery. Davie s. of Thomas Crambery	-	-	13 Oct.
	Chope. John s. of Anthony Chope	-	-	27 Oct.
1539.	Palmer. Hugh s. of Richard Palmer	-	-	10 Oct.
	Whillock. John s. of John Whillock	-	-	2 Oct.
	Giffery. Willmot the d. of John Giffery	-	-	.....
	Shepherd. Peter s. of John Shepherd	-	-	.....
	Neyle. Margaret d. of John Neyle	-	-	.....
	Horne. Alice d. of Jgenriam Horne [Genson?]	-	-	.....
	..... John s. of John . . .	-	-	.....
	Galsworthy. Thomas s. of David Galsworthy	-	-	.....
	... Margaret d. of John . . .	-	-	.....
	Wyrth. Anthony s. of John Wyrth	-	-	.....
	Pickard. Margaret d. of John Pickard	-	-	.....
	Wallor. Margerett d. of John Wallor	-	-	.....
	Cole. Thomas s. of Symeon Cole	-	-	.....
	Bicar. Phillip s. of Louis Bicar	-	-	.....
	Chrer. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chrer (?)	-	-	Aug.
	Palmer. Robert s. of Richard Palmer	-	-	.....
	... Edward s. of William . . .	-	-	.....
	Bas. John s. of Thomas Bas	-	-	.....
	Davy. . . . s. of John Davy.	-	-	.....
	Holme. John s. of Badyn Holme	-	-	.....
	Elis. Alice d. of John Elis	-	-	.....
	Lynch. Robert s. of Richard Lynch	-	-	.....
	Lynch. John s. of John Lynch	-	-	6 Dec.
	Barne. John s. of John Barne	-	-	11 Dec.
	Abell. Elizabeth d. of John Abell	-	-	12 Dec.
1540.	Hayne. Mary d. of William Hayne	-	-	11 Jany.
	Dyrke. Hellen d. of William Dyrke	-	-	12 Feb.
	Ruggeman. Roger s. of Thomas Rugg ^e man	-	-	16 Feb.
	Trycke. Thomas s. of John Trycke	-	-	25 Feb.
	Rysedon. Margaret the d. of Gyles Rysedon	-	-	14 Mch.
	Williams. John s. of William Williams	-	-	1 Ap.
B.	Marfwill. Margery d. of Margaret Marfwill	-	-	2 Ap.
	Galsworthy. Isocte d. of William Galsworthy	-	-	10 May.
	Stylbofine. Sampson s. of Wiltm Stylbofine	-	-	26 May.
	Shepherd. Nicholas s. of John Shepherd, Juno ^r	-	-	28 May.
	Basse. Egidius filli ⁹ Thome ⁹ Basse	-	-	30 June.

1540.	Gyfford. Doraty the daught ^e of Thomas Gyfford	-	9 Aug.
	Horne. Margaret d. of Jenson Horne	-	29 Aug.
B.	Elen ^o . Alice d. of Sibley Elen ^o	-	3 Sept.
	Allyn. Walter s. of John Allyn	-	24 Oct.
	Wher. John s. of Wiltm Wher	-	21 Oct.
	Spyser. Ebot d. of Raffe Spyser	-	4 Nov.
	Cole. Alice d. of Symon Cole	-	27 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Margery d. of Davy Galsworthy	-	30 Dec.
1541.	Breach. Margery d. of John Breach	-	13 Jany.
	Secombe. John s. of Georg Secombe	-	19 Jany.
	Allyn. [<i>blank</i>] d. of John Allyn	-	20 Jany.
	Butler. Margery d. John Butler	-	26 Jany.
	Shepherd. Gyles s. of Wiltm Shepherd	-	1 Mch.
	Hayne. Thomas s. of Wiltm Hayne	-	4 Mch.
	Trycke. Margery d. John Trycke	-	19 Mch.
	Haybe (?). Margery d. Wiltm Haybe [Hayte?]	-	28 Ap.
	Rysedon. Edward s. of Gyles Rysedon, gent.	-	1 June.
	Chop. Elena & Willmot daus. of Anthony Chop	-	2 Oct.
	Gyfford. Katherine d. Thomas Gyfford	-	(?) 11 Oct.
	Palm ^r . John s. of Richard Palm ^r	-	27 Oct.
	Neale. Elizabeth d. of John Neale	-	11 Dec.
1542.	Pasoe. John s. of John Pasoe	-	16 Jany.
	Russell. Hugh s. of Marce Russell	-	10 Feb.
	Walter. Ailce d. John Walter	-	10 Feb.
	Horne. John s. of [<i>blank</i>] Horne	Saint Valentins Day,	14 Feb.
	Palmer. Walter s. of Richard Palmer	-	23 Feb.
	Hayne. Thomas s. of Wiltm Hayne	-	Saint Mathews Day.
	Shepherd. Roger s. of John Shepherd	-	the same day.
	Galsworthy. Gyles s. of David Galsworthy	-	1 Mch.
	Nylle. Diosima fillia Hugonis Nylle baptizata	-	3 Mch.
	Drewe. John s. of Thomas Drewe	-	3 Mch.
	Butler. Phillipp s. of John Butler	-	5 Mch.
	Lynch. Elizabeth s. [<i>sic</i>] of Richard Lynch	-	21 Mch.
	Weck [or Neck]. Jone d. of John Weck [or Neck]	-	6 Ap.
	Leigh. Anne d. of John Leigh	-	4 May.
	Hoo. Gyles s. of Wiltm Hoo	-	29 May.
	Lynch. Margeri d. of John Lynch	-	30 May.
	Parnacott. Margery d. of Richard Parnacott	-	3 July.

1542.	Basse. Alice d. of Thomas Basse	-	-	10 July.
1543.	Cole. Thomas s. Symon Cole		St. Bartholomews Day.	
	Cleverton. Edward s. of Richard Cleverton	-	-	13 Sept.
	Rysedon. Helena d. of Gyles Rysedon	-	-	20 Sept.
	Dyrke. Hugh s. of Willm Dyrke	-	-	30 Sept.
	Howchin. Willm s. of Roger Howchin	-	-	3 Sept.
	Peckard. Tomsin d. of John Peckard	-	-	7 Sept.
	Breach. Luce d. of John Breach	-	-	13 Sept.
	Aly. John s. of John Aly	-	-	9 Jany.
	Taylor. Barnard s. of Henry Taylor		Conv ^r sion of Pauls.	
	Gay. John s. of Willm Gay	-	-	1 Feb.
	ffromechūs. Thomas ffromechūs (?)	-	-	10 Mch.
	Allyng. Willm s. of John Allyng	-	-	17 Mch.
	Galsworthy. Gyles s. of John Galsworthy	-	-	17 Mch.
	Shepherd. Emmot d. of Willm Shepherd	-	-	27 Mch.
	Legh. Anthony s. of Willm Legh	-	-	5 Ap.
	Gifford. Jone d. of Thomas Gifford	-	-	19 Ap.
	Pyckard. Robert s. of John Pyckard	-	-	16 May.
	Butler. Nicholas s. of John Butler	-	-	13 June.
	Sohowke. Margeria d. of Georg Sohowke (Zouch?)	-	-	20 June.
	Palmer. Thomas s. of Richard Palmer	-	-	— June.
	Tule. Thomas s. of John Tule baptized one the feast [or last?] day of St. Mary Magdalin.			
	Spyser. Elizabeth d. of Radulphy Spyser	-	-	14 Sept.
	Risdon. In festo Agnet ^e V ^r ginis p n ^r e Jges filij ^o Gils Risdon.			
1544.	Elys. Georg s. of John Elys	-	-	21 Feb.
	Hayne. Anthony s. of Willm Hayne	-	-	5 Mch.
	Drew. Thomas s. of Thomas Drew	-	-	15 Mch.
	Neale. Thomsyn d. of Hugh Neale	-	-	17 Mch.
	Davy. Elina d. of Willm Davy	-	-	5 Ap.
	Choppe. Edith d. of Anthony Choppe	-	-	4 Ap.
	[blank]. Alice d. of Thomas [blank]	-	-	9 May.
	Lake. John s. of John Lake	-	-	25 Ap.
	Horne. John s. of Jennsson Horne	-	-	28 Ap.
	Gay. Elnor d. of Thomas Gay	-	-	4 May.
	Who. Elnor d. of John Who	-	-	18 May.
1545.	Lake. John s. of John Lake	-	-	25 Ap.

	[<i>blank</i>]. Jane d. of [<i>blank</i>]	-	-	27 Ap.
	Gay. Elina d. of Thomas Gay	-	-	4 May.
	Cole. Willm s. of Symon Cole	-	-	27 May.
	Butler. Thomas s. of John Butler, gent.	-	-	19 June.
	Walt ^r . Galfricus fillius Johes Walt ^r	-	-	10 June.
	Hawkyng. Alice d. of Anthony Hawkyng	-	-	20 Sept.
	Neyle. Willm s. of John Neyle	-	-	27 Sept.
	Dunn. Thomas s. of David Dunn	-	-	10 Sept.
	Pudcott (?) Willm s. of John Pudcott (?)	-	-	24 Jany.
	Pytt. Elizabeth d. of Willm Pytt	-	-	27 Jany.
	[<i>blank</i>]. John s. of [<i>blank</i>]	-	-	17 Jany.
	Parke. John s. of Willm Parke	-	-	7 Jany.
1546.	Butler. Willm s. of John Butler, gent.	-	-	9 Oct.
	Adm. Elizabeth d. of John Adm	-	-	30 Oct.
	Lynch. Cicilia d. of John Lynch	-	-	30 Oct.
	Glov ^o . In festo St. Maria, Alice d. of Willm Glov ^o	-	-	— Feb.
	Tryck. In festo St. Edwards mis Wiilm s. of John Tryck	-	-	— Mch.
1547.	Catyn. Thomas s. of John Catyn	-	-	19 Ap.
	Cole. John s. of Symson Cole	-	-	18 Ap.
	Legh. John s. of John Legh	-	-	21 Ap.
	Leigh. Petermell d. of the said John Leigh	-	-	21 Ap.
	Crambery. Margeri d. of Edward Crambery	-	-	3 May.
	Gyfford. In festo St. Leonardi abbatis in mes ^o November Johanñs filius & heres Thoma Gyfford de Halsbery armung ^r baptisat	-	-	6 Nov.
	Duñ. Elizabeth d. of Davy Duñ	-	-	1 Dec.
1548.	Galsworthy. Willm s. of John Galsworthy	-	-	6 Feb.
	Catyn. Margaret d. of Willm Catyn	-	-	27 Feb.
	Leigh. Thomas s. of John Leigh	-	-	20 Mch.
	Rysdon. Oger the s. of Gyles Rysdon, gent.	-	-	26 Ap.
	Lake. Margaret d. of John Lake	-	-	9 May.
	Howkyn. Crstian d. of Anthony Howkyn	-	-	16 May.
	Neale. "The xx th of Junij the daught ^r of John Neale	-	-	20 June.
	Chaplman. Margary d. of John Chaplman	-	-	27 June.
	Pow (?). Margett d. of John Pow (?)	-	-	13 July.
	Gay. John the s. and heir of Thomas Gay, gent.	-	-	16 July.
	West. John s. of John West	-	-	2 Sept.

1548.	[blank].	Alice d. of Walter [blank]	-	-	2 Oct.
	Adam.	John s. of John Adam	-	-	23 Nov.
	Butler.	Gyles s. of John Butler	-	-	7 Dec.
	Horne.	Peternell d. of Jenson Horne	-	-	11 Dec.
	Allyn.	Alice d. of John Allyn	-	-	16 Jany.
	Alln.	Alson d. of John Alln	-	-	11 Feb.
	Catyn.	Richard s. of John Catyn	-	-	13 Feb.
	Palm ^o .	[blank] s. of Richard Palm ^o	-	-	1 Mch.
	Glov ^e .	Alson d. of Willm Glov ^e	-	-	9 Mch.
	Hayns.	Dunes d. of Willm Hayns	-	-	12 Mch.
1549.	How.	Margarett d. of Willm How	-	-	12 Ap.
	Grage.	Alson d. of Nicholas Grage	-	-	13 Ap.
	Gifford.	Thomas s. of Thomas Gifford, gent.	-	-	14 May.
	Elen ^o [Allen?].	Thomas s. of John elen ^o [Allen?]	-	-	4 July.
	Basse.	Richard s. of Thomas Basse	-	-	16 July.
	Gay.	Prudence d. of Thomas Gay, Gent.	-	-	4 Aug.
	Lee.	John s. of Andro' Lee	-	-	— Aug.
	Butler.	Gyles s. of John Butle ^r , Senio ^r	-	-	3 Oct.
1550.	Chaplemā.	Phillipp d. of John Chaplemā	-	-	16 Mch.
	Haytte.	Willmott d. of Willm Haytte	-	-	22 Mch.
	Ayston.	John s. of John Ayston	-	-	1 May.
	Tricke.	John s. of John Tricke	-	-	23 May.
	Russell.	Pascho d. of Goorg Russell	-	-	25 May.
	Chope.	Anthony s. of Anthony Chope	-	-	19 June.
	Basse.	Jone d. of Thomas Basse	-	-	26 July.
	Howkyn.	Willmott d. of Anthony Howkyn	-	-	8 Aug.
	Battyn.	John s. of John Battyn	-	-	5 Aug.
	Elis.	Anthony s. of John Elis, Jun ^r	-	-	22 Aug.
	King.	Edward s. of Thomas King	-	-	12 Sept.
	Peke.	Alson d. of John Peke [or Pow?]	-	-	15 Sept.
	ffose.	Pascho d. of John ffose	-	-	2 Oct.
	Dyrke.	John s. of Willm Dyrke	-	-	6 Oct.
	Rysedon.	Jane d. of Gyles Rysedon, gent.	-	-	29 Nov.
	Horne.	[blank] d. of Jenson Horne	-	-	1 Dec.
	Russell.	Margarett d. of Marke Russell	-	-	2 Dec.
	How.	John s. of Willm Howe	-	-	4 Dec.
	Juell.	Elys s. of Thomas Juell	-	-	10 Feb.
	Butler.	Balthazer the s. of John Butler, Jun ^r , gent.	-	-	25 Feb.

1550.	Doune. Gyles s. of Davy Doune	-	-	8 Mch.
	Lake. Thomas s. of John Lake	-	-	7 Ap.
	Grudgwap. Margett d. of John Grudgwap	-	-	13 Ap.
	Cutting. Margery d. of John Cutting	-	-	14 Ap.
	Radick. Margery d. of Hen. Radick	-	-	25 May.
1551.	King. Thomas s. of Walter King	-	-	27 June.
	Davy. Phillip d. of Richard Davy	-	-	27 Sept.
	Allyn. The 9 th of October the d. of John Allyn	-	-	9 Oct.
	Pm ^r . Alson d. of Richard Pm ^r	-	-	9 Oct.
	Chaplmā. Alson d. of John Chaplmā	-	-	8 Nov.
	Glov ^r . The 13 th of Dec. the d. of John Glov ^r	-	-	13 Dec.
	Hayne. C ^r stian d. of Willm Hayne	-	-	20 Dec.
	Shepherd. Jone d. of Willm Shepherd	-	-	13 Jany.
	Elys. Stephan s. of Andrew Elys	-	-	15 Jany.
	Kyssewilt. Emott d. of Roger Kyssewilt	-	-	15 Jany.
	Gay. James s. of Thomas Gay	-	-	24 Jany.
	Trycke. Gyles s. of John Trycke	-	-	28 Jany.
	Rysedon. Egidius fili ⁹ Egidij Rysedon, gen ⁹ the	-	-	2 Feb.
	Smale. Willm s. of John Smale	-	-	12 Mch.
	Cole. John s. of Willm Cole	-	-	28 Mch.
	Kyne ^r . Willm s. of Willm Kyne ^r (?)	-	-	7 Ap.
	Butler. John s. of John Butler, Gent.	-	-	17 Ap.
	Adam. Thomas s. of John Adam	-	-	4 May.
	Pnawth (?). Anthony s. of John Pnawth (?)	-	-	14 May.
	Butler. Gyles s. of John Butler, Jn ^r , gent.	-	-	15 May.
	Glov ^r . Elizabeth d. [of Willm Glov ^r	-	-	26 July.
	Galsworthy. Phillip d. of Richard Galsworthy	-	-	28 Aug.
	Lake. John s. of John Lake	-	-	3 Oct.
	Elis. John s. of Robert Elis	-	-	17 Oct.
	Parnacott. Anthony s. of Richard Parnacott	-	-	10 Nov.
	Basse. Jone d. of Thomas Basse	-	-	16 Dec.
	Holl. Phillip d. of John Holl of eidws [Hollofordws?]	-	-	17 Dec.
	Davils. Phillip the s. of Willm Davils, Esquire	-	-	29 Dec.
1552.	Gay. Willm s. of Thomas Gay	-	-	12 Feb.
	Hayne. Richard s. of Willm Hayne	-	-	19 Feb.
	Dicte (?). Dewns (?) d. of Willm Dicte (?)	-	-	19 Feb.
	Cole. Charety d. of Thomas Cole	-	-	22 Feb.
	Howchin. John s. of Roger Howchin	-	-	17 Mch.

1552.	Rysedon. Nicholas s. of Gyles Rysedon, gent.	-	31	Mch.
	Picke. Gyles s. of John Picke	-	3	May.
	Horne. Elys s. of Gensan Horne	-	15	May.
	Howking. Matha d. of Anthony Howking	-	22	July.
	[blank]. Anthony s. of Nicholas [blank]	-	26	July.
1553.	Gay. Gregory s. of Thomas Gay, Gent.	-	21	Sept.
	Alin. Georg & Mathew the children of John Alin	-	2	Oct.
	Adam. Pascho d. of John Adam	-	29	Nov.
	Cole. Richard s. of Thomas Cole	-	2	Dec.
	Galsworthy. John s. of John Galsworthy	-	27	Jany.
	Butler. Phillip d. of John Butler, gent.	-	31	Jany.
1554.	Drke. Jone d. of John Drke [Kcke?]	-	5	Sept.
	Halaford. Sycille d. of John Halaford	-	23	Aug.
	Doune. Georg s. of David Doune	-	4	Oct.
	Anderdon. Phillip d. of John Anderdon	-	9	Nov.
	Kysswyll. Alson d. of Richard Kysswyll	-	10	Nov.
	Peke. Richard s. of John Peke	-	23	Dec.
	Gay. Matha d. of Thomas Gay, gent.	-	26	Nov.
	Davy. John s. of Richard Davy	-	16	Mch.
1555.	Galsworthy. Austin s. of Edward Galsworthy	-	28	Aug.
	Woo. Elizabeth d. of Willm Woo	-	29	Aug.
	Mongey. Phillip s. of Mathew Mongey	-	30	Sept.
	Adam. Pascho d. of John Adam	-	8	Jany.
	Sowthcott. Willm s. of John Sowthcott	-	7	Feb.
	King. John s. of Walter King	-	3	Ap.
	Anderdon. Thomas s. of John Anderdon	-	5	June.
	Cole. Phillip d. of Thomas Cole	-	17	June.
1557.	Lee. Edmond s. of John Lee	-	6	Aug.
	Butler. Elyn d. of John Butler, gent.	-	6	Sept.
	Stevens. Jone d. of Davy Stevens	-	17	Sept.
	Jule. Mathew d. of Thomas Jule	-	23	Sept.
	Horne. Emme d. of Genson Horne	-	16	Jany.
	Kysswyll. Sible d. of Roger Kysswyll	-	5	Feb.
1558.	Clerke. Pascho d. of John Clerke	-	23	May.
	Gay. Robert s. of Thomas Gay, Gent.	-	8	June.
	Lake. Phillip d. of John Lake	-	13	June.
	Glov ^e . Jone d. of John Glov ^e	-	25	June.
	Galsworthy. Margery d. of John Galsworthy	-	8	July.

1558.	Pickard. Richord d. of Martyn Pickard	-	-	26 July.
	Galsworthy. Phillip d. of Edward Galsworthy	-	-	8 Aug.
	Donne. Phillip s. of David Donne	-	-	26 Aug.
	Anderdone. Mathey d. of John Anderdone	-	-	12 Sept.
	Seller. Jhoan d. of John Seller	-	-	12 Sept.
	Somme ^o . John s. of John Somme ^o	-	-	25 Oct.
	Shott. Margaret d. of Bastin Shott [Shute]	-	-	4 Nov.
	Morcomb. John s. of Phillip Morcomb	-	-	— Nov.
	Davy. Margaret d. of Richard Davy	-	-	21 Nov.
	Butler. Margaret d. of John Butler, gent.	-	-	28 Nov.
	Elis. John s. of Andrew Lee alis Elis	-	-	12 Jany.
1559.	Mongey. Margaret d. of Mathew Mongey	-	-	3 May.
	Pnacott. Jhoan d. of Richard Pnacott	-	-	8 May.
	Gay. Mary d. of Thomas Gay, gent	-	-	13 Aug.
	Galsworthy. Thomas s. of Androw Galsworthy	-	-	3 May.
	Clerk. Pacho d. of John Clerk	-	-	13 Aug.
	Peke. Jone d. of John Peke	-	-	20 Aug.
	Tryck. Willm s. of Richard Tryck	-	-	9 Oct.
	Smale. Robart s. of Willm Smale	-	-	7 Nov.
	Morcomb. Richard s. of Phillipp Morcomb	-	-	27 Nov.
	Adam. John s. of John Adam	-	-	14 Jany.
	Panter. John s. of Roger Panter	-	-	23 Feb.
	Russell. John s. of Georg Russell	-	-	5 Mch.
1560.	Myll. ffrancis d. of John Myll	-	-	21 Ap.
	Prousse. Sampson s. of John Prousse	-	-	4 June.
	Cole. Margett d. of Thomas Cole	-	-	25 June.
	Kyssywyll. Phillip s. of Roger Kyssywyll	-	-	26 July.
	Lee alis Elis. Sampson s. of John Lee alis Elis	-	-	20 Aug.
	Juell alis Gregge. Thomas s. of Thomas Juell alis Gregge	-	-	30 Aug.
	Gay. Katherne d. of Thomas Gay, gent.	-	-	26 Oct.
	Stevens. Symon s. of Davy Stevens	-	-	3 Nov.
	Som ^o . Willm ^o s. of John Som ^o	-	-	26 Jany.
	Pickard. Johan d. of Martin Pickard	-	-	17 Feb.
	Lynch. Alson d. of John Lynch	-	-	23 Feb.
	How. Margery d. of Willm How	-	-	9 Mch.
1561.	Davy. John s. of Richard Davy	-	-	27 Mch.
	Galsworthy. [blank] d. of John Galsworthy	-	-	25 July.

1561.	Anderdon. Dorothe d. of John Anderdon	-	-	31 July.
	Seller. Alson d. of John Seller	-	-	25 Aug.
	Kyssywyll. John s. of John Kyssywyll	-	-	19 Oct.
	Horne. Thomas s. of Genson Horne	-	-	8 Oct.
	Gruwgworthy. Margery d. of Nicholas Gruwgworthy	-	-	11 Jany.
	Gay. Peternell d. of Thomas Gay, Gent.	-	-	25 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Jhoan d. of Edward Galsworthy	-	-	7 Feb.
1562.	Vyvion (?). Richard (?) s. of John Vyvion (?)	-	-	3 Mch.
	Paw. Mathe d. of Nicholas Paw	-	-	6 Ap.
	Glover. Margrett d. John Glover	-	-	27 Ap.
	Panter. Roger s. of Roger Panter	-	-	1 May.
	Keyne. Clement s. of George Keyne	-	-	22 Nov.
	Juell alis Gregg. John s. of Thomas Juell alis Gregg	-	-	25 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Alson d. of John Galsworthy	-	-	19 Jany.
	Smale. Phillipp s. of Willm Smale	-	-	24 Jany.
	Somm ^r . Richard s. of John Somm ^r	-	-	16 Feb.
	Morcomb. Gyles s. of Phillipp Morcomb	-	-	6 Mch.
	Hawkyng. Tamsyn d. of Anthony Howkyng	-	-	21 Mch.
	Bagelhole. Paschow d. of John Bagelhole	-	-	6 Ap.
	Leigh alis Elis. [<i>blank</i>] d. of John Leigh alis Elis	-	-	9 Ap.
	B. Arscote. Mathe d. of Johan Arscote	-	-	24 Ap.
	Palmer. Margett d. of Hugh Palmer	-	-	22 May.
	Butler. Willmott d. of John Butler, gent.	-	-	22 July.
	Adam. Tamsyn d. of John Adam	-	-	6 Aug.
1563.	Budd. Willm. s. of Robert Budd	-	-	1 Jany.
	Gay. Mathey d. of Thomas Gay, gent.	-	-	10 Jany.
	Honacott. John s. of John Honacott	-	-	4 Feb.
	Galsworthy. Margaryt d. of Androw Galsworthy	-	-	6 Mch.
	Bray. Alsyn d. of Willm Bray	-	-	27 Mch.
	Whytlocke. John s. of John Whytlocke	-	-	28 June.
	Adam. Emmett d. of Willm Adam	-	-	29 Aug.
	Whitlocke. Symon s. of John Whitlocke	-	-	16 Sept.
	fewyn. John s. of John fewyn	-	-	5 Oct.
	Greinslade. Dorathe d. of John Greinslade	-	-	30 Oct.
1564.	Juell. C ^s tian d. of Roger Juell	-	-	30 Feb.
	Gay. Phillipp s. of Thomas Gay, gent.	-	-	8 Mch.
	Southacott. Elin d. of Gyles Southacott	-	-	8 Mch.
	Tricke. Mathey d. of Richard Tricke	-	-	11 Mch.
		-	-	

1565.	Kyssywill. Roge ^r s. of John Kyssywill	-	-	18 Mch.
	Rysedon. Kathrine d. of Thomas Rysedon, gent.	-	-	24 Jany.
	Kyssywill. John s. of John Kyssywill	-	-	18 Mch.
1566.	Palmer. Thomas s. of Walt ^r Palmer	-	-	1 June.
	Davy. Johan d. of Richard Davy	-	-	15 June.
	Lynch. Ps. the d. of John Lynch	-	-	15 Feb.
	Shyet. Jane d. of Bustyn Shyet	-	-	3 Mch.
1567.	Lake. Richard s. of Davy Lake	-	-	19 Mch.
	Galsworthe. John s. of Androw Galsworthe	-	-	11 May.
	Sowthcott. Richard d. of John Sowthcott	-	-	15 May.
	Horne. Willm s. of John Horne	-	-	2 June.
	Palmer. Walter s. of Hugh Palmer	-	-	8 June.
	Whittlock. Ebeth d. of John Whittlock	-	-	18 July.
	Shepherd. Magnus s. of Roger Shepherd	-	-	12 Aug.
	Honacott. Phillipp d. of John Honacott	-	-	26 Sept.
	Debbe. John s. of John Debbe	-	-	28 Sept.
	Kytte. Jane d. of Willm Kytte	-	-	10 Oct.
	Buttler. Elin d. of Phillipp Buttler	-	-	6 Oct.
	John, a bastard, the ffather unknowen, borne	-	-	29 Nov.
	Stevens. Phillipp d. of David Stevens	-	-	31 Nov.
	Taylor ^r . Jone, a bastard, borne in the howse of Jno. Taylor ^r	-	-	6 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Phillipp s. of Edward Galsworthy	-	-	8 Jany.
	Cole. Mary d. of Tamsin Cole	-	-	16 Jany.
	Bagelhole. Johan d. of John Bagelhole	-	-	25 Jany.
	Judde. Willm s. of Robert Judde	-	-	5 Feb.
1568.	Payne. Margett d. of X ^e fer Payne	-	-	25 Mch.
	Lynch. Phillipp d. of John Lynch	-	-	27 Mch.
	Gregg alis Jule. Alson d. of Thomas Gregg alis Jule	-	-	7 May.
	Lake. Richard s. of David Lake	-	-	15 May.
	Juell. Roger s. of Roger Juell	-	-	25 May.
	Knyll. John s. of Clement Knyll	-	-	11 July.
	Panter. Mawe (?) d. of Roger Panter	-	-	13 July.
	Southcott. Willm s. of Gyles Southcott	-	-	16 Aug.
	Cleverdon. John s. of Robert Cleverdon	-	-	25 Aug.
	Horne. Elnor d. of John Horne	-	-	25 Sept.
	Som ^e . Margytt d. of John Som ^e (?)	-	-	31 Oct.
	Dybbe. Emmott d. of John Dybbe (?)	-	-	22 Dec.

1568.	Davy. Jane d. of Richard Davy	-	-	23 Dec.
	Bowse. Pascho d. of Roger Bowse	-	-	16 Jany.
	Clev ^r don. Phillipp d. of John Clev ^r don	-	-	24 Jany.
	Pickard. Richard s. of Martyn Pickard	-	-	16 Feb.
	Butler. Robert s. of Phillipp Butler, gent.	-	-	1 Mch.
	Doune. John s. of Thomas Doune of Bucland Bruer	-	-	11 Mch.
1569.	Caddy. Peter s. of X ^r ffer Caddy	-	-	2 May.
	Pouk. Margery d. of Margery Pouk (?)	-	-	6 Jany.
	Whitlocke. John s. of John Whitlocke	-	-	16 Feb.
	Gregg. Janne d. of Thomas Gregg	-	-	18 Jany.
	Lake. Davy s. of Davy Lake	-	-	5 Mch.
	Judde. Elnor d. of [blank] Judde	-	-	14 Mch.
	Smalacomb. Mergett d. of John Smalacomb	-	-	24 Mch.
	Leigh. Agnes d. of Robert Leigh	-	-	26 Mch.
1570.	Clerke. John s. of John Clerke	-	-	28 Mch.
	Jule. Willm s. of Roger Jule	-	-	7 Ap.
	Lynch. Pascho d. of John Lynch	-	-	27 Ap.
	Galsworthy. John s. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	4 June.
	Palmer. [blank] d. of Hen. Palmer	-	-	3 July.
	Symeon. Johan Symeon	-	-	24 Aug.
	Beryman. Margett d. of John Beryman	-	-	5 Oct.
	Hoper. Mello ^r d. of John Hoper	-	-	6 Oct.
	Clev ^r don. Elena d. of Robert Clev ^r don	-	-	22 Oct.
	Butler. Thomas s. of John Butler	-	-	1 Nov.
	Hanacott. Thomas s. of John Hanacott	-	-	3 Nov.
	Bagelhole. Sebastian s. of John Bagelhole	-	-	16 Nov.
1571.	Gregg. Anthony s. of Thomas Gregg	-	-	13 Ap.
	Pickard. Richard Pickard	-	-	7 Oct.
1572.	Whitlock. Alice d. of John Whitlock	-	-	28 Ap.
	Palmer. Henry s. of Hugh Palmer	-	-	1 May.
	A ^d m. Margerett d. of Willm A ^d m	-	-	8 May.
	Willms. Baltazar & Catharen the children of John Willms	-	-	15 May.
	. . . (?) . Baltazer the d. of Luce . . . (?)	-	-	18 June.
	Honnacott. Pascho d. of John Honnacott	-	-	14 July.
	Morcomb. Suzanna d. of Phillipp Morcomb	-	-	21 July.
	Juell. Robert s. of Roger Juell	-	-	24 Sept.
	Smalacomb. Willm s. of Peter Smalacomb	-	-	30 Oct.

1572.	Palmer. John s. of Walter Palmer	-	-	2 Nov.
	Kyng. Anthony s. of Peter Kyng	-	-	5 Dec.
	Kyssywill. Margerett d. of John Kyssywill	-	-	15 Dec.
	. . . Robert s. of . . .	-	-	6 Jany.
	Butler. Katherin d. of John Butler, gent.	-	-	30 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Thomas s. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	24 Feb.
	Gill. John s. of Walter Gill	-	-	1 Mch.
	Cleverdon. John s. of John Cleverdon	-	-	7 Mch.
	Medland. Tamsyn d. of Robert Medland	-	-	9 Mch.
	Basse. Phillipp d. of Gyles Basse	-	-	24 Mch.
1573.	Sowthacott. Roger s. of John Sowthacott	-	-	1 May.
	Judde. Alice d. of Robert Judde	-	-	17 June.
	Berryman. Vallyntin s. of John Berryman	-	-	14 July.
	Pawe. Margaret d. of John Pawe	-	-	22 July.
	Shepherd. Phillipp d. of Roger Shepherd	-	-	20 Jany.
	Shoute (?). Robert s. of X ^o ffer Shoute (?)	-	-	29 Jany.
	Horne. John s. of John Horne	-	-	9 Feb.
	Whytlock. ffayth d. of John Whytlock	-	-	10 Feb.
	Cole. Roger s. of Richard Cole	-	-	10 Feb.
	Gregg. Phillipp s. of Thomas Gregg	-	-	27 Feb.
	Drewe. Anthony s. of John Drewe	-	-	27 Feb.
	Hannacott. Willm s. of John Hannacott	-	-	19 Mch.
1574.	Britan. Thomas s. of Lews Britan	-	-	23 Ap.
	Lynch. Jone d. of John Lynch	-	-	30 Ap.
	Gyll. Jone d. of Walter Gyll	-	-	3 July.
	Sowthacott. Mary d. of John Sowthacott	-	-	22 Aug.
	Buttler. Mary d. of John Buttler, gent.	-	-	11 Sept.
	Dune. Davy s. of Thomas Dune	-	-	25 Sept.
	Whitfield. Margett d. of Arthur Whitfield	-	-	11 Nov.
	Kyssywill. John s. of John Kyssywill	-	-	11 Jany.
	Palmer. John s. of Thomas Palmer	-	-	21 Jany.
	Adam. Henry s. of Willm Adam	-	-	2 Feb.
	Paw. Phillipp s. of John Paw	-	-	21 Feb.
	Butler. Peternell d. of Phillipp Butler, gent.	-	-	25 Feb.
	Juell. Grace d. of Roger Juell	-	-	3 Mch.
	Danyell. Elyn d. of James Danyell	-	-	26 Mch.
1575.	Galsworthy. Phillipp s. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	10 Ap.
	Tricke. John s. of Richard Tricke	-	-	11 Ap.

1575.	Cleverdon (?). Robart s. of Rob. Cleverdon (?)	-	18 July.
	Palmer. John s. of Walt ^r Palmer	-	23 July.
	Williams. Pascho d. of John Williams	-	26 July.
	Butler. [blank], s. of John Butler, gent.	-	20 Feb.
	Southcott. Alice, d. of John Southcott	-	24 Mch.
1576.	Whytlock. Johan d. of John Whytlock	-	7 Ap.
	Galsworthy. Giles s. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	28 Ap.
	Hannacott. John s. of John Hannacott	-	18 May.
	Gyll. William s. of Walter Gyll	-	8 June.
	Lynch. John s. of John Lynch	-	24 June.
	Knyll. Mathew s. of Clemett Knyll	-	26 Sept.
	Britton. John s. of Lews Britton	-	30 Oct.
	Butler. Phillipp d. of Phillipp Butler, gent.	-	6 Nov.
	Dune. Simeon s. of Thomas Dune	-	14 Nov.
1577.	Gay. Anthony s. of John Gay	-	8 Jany.
	Paw. John s. of John Paw	-	30 Jany.
	Gregge. Catherin d. of Thomas Gregge	-	23 Feb.
	Boden (?) Gyles s. of Thomas Boden (?)	-	10 Ap.
	Galsworthy. Thomsyn d. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	10 Ap.
	Basse. Selvester s. of Gyles Basse	-	31 Ap.
1578.	Sowthcott. Robert s. of John Sowthcott	-	7 Feb.
	Salsbury. Jane d. of Willm Salsbury	-	22 Feb.
	Durke. Margaret d. of Gylles Durke	-	16 Mch.
	Clev ^r don. Jane d. of Robert Clev ^r don	-	6 May.
	Whitfild. Robert s. of Anthony Whitfild	-	21 June.
	Glover. John s. of Willm Glover	-	5 July.
	Hayne. Phillip s. of Anthony Hayne	-	6 July.
	Wetheryge. John s. of Phillp Wetheryge	-	25 Sept.
	Lynch. Jasper s. of John Lynch	-	12 Nov.
	Lynch. Robert s. of the same Lynch	-	12 Nov.
1579.	Hane. Martin s. of John Hane	-	15 Jany.
B.	Heale. Phillipp d. of Jone Heale	-	19 Jany.
	Basse. Jone d. of Gyles Basse	-	24 Jany.
	Pryst. Phillipp d. of Thomas Pryst	-	10 Feb.
	Sowthcott. Henry s. of John Sowthcott	-	22 Feb.
	. . . (?). Walter s. of John . . . (?)	-	3 Mch.
	Gill. Gregory s. of Walter Gill	-	12 Feb.
	Powe. Nicholas s. of John Powe	-	13 Feb.

1579.	Sticke. Thomas s. of John Sticke	-	-	14 Feb.
	Parnacote. Jone d. of Anthony Parnacote	-	-	1 June.
	Bootler. Mary d. of Phillip Bootler	-	-	6 July.
	Knill. James s. of Clement Knill	-	-	23 July.
	Turbet. George s. of Nicholas Turbet	-	-	26 Aug.
	Salterne. John s. of John Salterne	-	-	17 Sept.
	Galsworthie. Jane d. of Thomas Galsworthie	-	-	18 Sept.
	Bottler. Phillipp s. of Phillip Bottler, gent.	-	-	18 Sept.
1580.	Dune. Tamsin d. of Thomas Dune	-	-	27 Jany.
	Cole. Clement s. of Richard Cole	-	-	29 Jany.
	Britton. Sislye d. of Lewis Britton	-	-	5 Feb.
	Greige. Willm & Katherine children of Tho: Greige	-	-	15 Feb.
	Glover. Lewis s. of Willm Glover	-	-	16 July.
	Lynch. Amos s. of John Lynch	-	-	12 Sept.
	Galsworthy. Brigett d. of Willm Galsworthy	-	-	14 Sept.
	Haine. Nicholas s. of John Haine	-	-	18 Oct.
	Cleverdon. Mary d. of Robert Cleverdon	-	-	26 Oct.
	Galsworthy. Giles s. of Andra Galsworthy	-	-	6 Nov.
1581.	Peto. Marfett d. of Andra Peto	-	-	26 July.
	Linch. Richard s. of John Linch	-	-	16 Oct.
	Galsworthy. Davy s. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	17 Oct.
	Davy. [blank] the s. of Giles Davy	-	-	20 Nov.
	Preyst. John s. of Thomas Preyst	-	-	13 Dec.
1582.	Gifford. Willm s. of John Gifford, gent.	-	-	(?) 8 Nov.
	Pow. Jasper & Giles sonns of John Pow	-	-	10 Mch.
	Knyll. Clement s. of Clement Knyll	-	-	1 Ap.
	Cleverdon. Richard s. of Rob. Cleverdon	-	-	26 Ap.
	Cole. Mary d. of Richard Cole	-	-	30 Ap.
	Paine. . . . d. of George Paine	-	-	2 July.
1583.	Alen. Luci-esse (?) d. of John Alen	-	-	— Nov.
1584.	Galsworthy. Wilmott d. of Willm Galsworthy	-	-	12 Feb.
	Peto. Alce d. of Andrew Peto	-	-	17 Feb.
	. . . Alce d. of . . . (?)	-	-	18 Feb.
	Powe. Mary d. of John Powe	-	-	7 Mch.
	Norcott. [blank], s. of Steven Norcott	-	-	30 Ap.
	Gill. Walter s. of Walter Gill	-	-	3 May.
	Risdon. Phillip s. of John Risdon	-	-	16 May.
	Sticke. Tamsin d. of Thomas Sticke	-	-	20 Aug.

1585.	Seward. Christian d. of James Seward	-	10 Jany.
	Galsworthy. [blank] d. of Andra Galsworthy	-	2 Feb.
	Shaply. Tamsin d. of Robart Shaply	-	24 Feb.
	Greige. Jone d. of Thomas Greige	-	28 Feb.
	Ley. John s. of [blank] Ley	-	16 Mch.
	Salterne. Thomas s. of John Salterne	-	24 Ap.
	Pow. Emmott d. of Phillip Pow	-	12 May.
	Whillocke. Elizabeth d. of [blank] Whillocke	-	6 June.
	Haine. John s. of Anthony Haine	-	30 June.
	Paine. John s. of George Paine	-	18 July.
	Parnacote. Margery d. of Anthony Parnacote	-	21 July.
	Gill. Jone d. of Walter Gill	-	13 Aug.
	Basse. Wilmot d. of Gils Basse	-	16 Aug.
	Smale. Elizabeth d. of Edward Smale	-	23 Aug.
	Bootler. John s. of Balthazar Bootler, gent.	-	5 Sept.
	Secombe. Richard s. of John Secombe	-	— Sept.
1586.	Bootler. Kathrine d. of Phillip Bootler, gent.	-	16 Jany.
	Risdon. . . . (?) s. of John Risdon	-	12 Sept.
1587.	Powe. Richard s. of Phillip Powe	-	4 Jany.
	Nayle. John s. of Willm Nayle	-	11 Jany.
	Haine. [blank] s. of Anthony Haine	-	3 May.
	Galsworthy. Giles s. of Willm Galsworthy	-	11 May.
	Norcott. [blank] s. of Steven Norcott	-	13 May.
	Southcott. Jone d. of Willm Southcott	-	18 May.
	Powe. Sussan d. of John Powe	-	7 June.
	Parnacot. [blank] d. of Anthony Parnacot	-	2 July.
	Resden. . . . (?) s. of John Resden	-	6 July.
	Hunnacott. Robert s. of Gyles Hunnacott	-	29 July.
	Picke. John s. of Giles Picke	-	30 July.
1588.	Record. Constance d. of Anthony Record	-	16 Ap.
1589.	Butler. . . . the s. of . . . Butler, gent.	-	(?) 26 Ap.
1590.	Southcot. Roger s. of Willm Southcot	-	26 Dec.
1591.	Pow. Elizabeth d. of Phillipp Pow	-	10 June.
	Trick. Arminall d. of Williã Trick	-	23 July.
	Hayne. Phillip d. of Anthony Hayne	-	26 July.
	Woode. Richard s. of Richard Woode	-	2 Aug.
	Seller. [blank] d. of Joane Seller	-	6 Sept.
	Southcot. [blank] d. of Richard Southcot	-	26 Sept.

1591.	Robins. Marin d. of . . . Robins	-	-	27 Sept.
	Cady. John s. of Gabriell Cady	-	-	28 Nov.
1592.	Risdon. John s. of John Risdon	-	-	3 Feb.
	Southcot (?). Clement s. of Willm Southcot (?)	-	-	13 Feb.
	. . . (?) d. of John . . . (?)	-	-	8 Mch.
	Horne. Elizabeth d. of John Horne	-	-	8 Mch.
	Picke. Walter s. of Giles Picke	-	-	18 Mch.
	Rechorde. Jone d. of Anthony Rechorde	-	-	23 Mch.
	Davye. John s. of Thomas Davye	-	-	12 Ap.
	Payne. [blank] George Payne	-	-	16 Ap.
	Robart. A bastard borne at Lewis Brittons	-	-	5 May.
	Whellocke. Thomas s. of Anthony Whellocke	-	-	5 May.
	George. A bastard borne at the Widowe Morcoms	-	-	— May.
	Norcott. Elizabeth d. of Stefan Norcott	-	-	19 May.
	Horne. Davye s. of . . . Horne	-	-	22 Aug.
	Robenns. John s. of Richard Robenns	-	-	— Aug.
	Southcot. John s. of Richard Southcot	-	-	— Nov.
1593.	Adam. Hughe s. of John Adam	-	-	22 Jany.
	-	-	
	. . . Marian d. of . . .	-	-	— Mch.
	. . . Margaret d. of . . .	-	-	— Ap.
	Gifford. Anthony s. of John Gifford	-	-	— Ap.
	. . . Alice d. of Thomas . . .	-	-	— June.
	Powe. Nicholas d. of [blank] Powe	-	-	16 Oct.
	Allen. William s. of John Allen	-	-	(?) 2 Nov.
	Cadye. Elizabeth d. of Gaberel Cadye	-	-	8 Nov.
	Northcot (?). . . . d. of Steven Northcot (?)	-	-	— Nov.
1594.	Cleverdon. John s. of John Cleverdon	-	-	23 Mch.
	Shepard. Rebecca d. of Magnes Shepard	-	-	25 Ap.
	[blank]. Anthony s. of [blank]	-	-	3 June.
	Horne. Tamsin & Elizabeth daus. of Ellis Horne	-	-	6 June.
	Picke. Richard s. of Giles Picke	-	-	7 June.
	. . . Willm s. of Robins . . .	-	-	15 Oct.
	Medlands d. had a childe baptised the	-	-	4 Oct.
	Basse. Thomas s. of John Basse	-	-	14 Oct.
	Shut. William s. of Thomas Shut	-	-	26 Oct.
	[blank] Margaret d. of [blank]	-	-	28 Oct.
1595.	Morcomb. florence d. of John Morcomb	-	-	26 Ap.

1595.	Gray. John s. of Richard Gray	-	-	27 Ap.
	Dune. [blank] s. of Grigory Dune	-	-	16 Sept.
	Galsworthy (?). Alice d. of Will ^d Galsworthy (?)	-	-	9 Oct.
	Whetlocke. Walter s. of John Whetlocke	-	-	16 Oct.
	Shute. Ellin d. of Nicholas Shute	-	-	9 Nov.
	Davy. Wilmot d. of John Davy	-	-	21 Nov.
	Horne. Richard s. of Ellis Horne	-	-	7 Mch.
1596.	ffare. Margery d. of John ffare	-	-	27 Mch.
	Galsworthy. Timothe s. of Williā Galsworthy	-	-	7 Ap.
	Morcomb. Willm s. of James (?) Morcomb	-	-	27 Ap.
	Cole. Henery s. of John Cole	-	-	25 June.
	Colescot. Giles s. of Colescot	-	-	19 Oct.
	Shanke. Anis d. of Robart Shanko	-	-	23 Jany.
1597.	Grig. Margaret d. of Anthony Grig	-	-	27 Jany.
	Hepdit (?). John s. of Gerome Hepdit (?)	-	-	28 Jany.
	Picke. Phillipp s. of Giles Picke	-	-	4 Mch.
	Joce. Phillipp s. of Robarth Joce	-	-	20 Mch.
1598.	Cloukman (?). John s. of John Cloukman (?)	-	-	— Ap.
	Seller (?). Gabriel s. of . . . Seller (?)	-	-	21 —.
	[A line illegible].			
	Resdon. Thomas s. of John Resdon	-	-	— June.
	Adā. Balthazar s. of John Adā of . . oone	-	-	— July.
	Shut. Ellen d. of Thomas Shut	-	-	— Aug.
	Eill. Joan d. of John Eill (?)	-	-	16 Sept.
	Picke. Alexander s. of Giles Picke	-	-	17 Dec.
	Cleverdon. Constance d. of John Cleverdon	-	-	27 Jany.
	Robins. Elizabeth d. of Richard Robins	-	-	28 Jany.
1599.	John s. of Richard Horne	-	-	26 Mch.
	Joce. Elizabeth d. of Robert Joce	-	-	3 Ap.
	Danyell. Silvester s. of John Danyell	-	-	27 Aug.
	Horne. Joane d. of Ellis Horne	-	-	20 Sept.
	Seller. Mary d. of Williā Seller	-	-	22 Sept.
	Juell. John s. of William Juell	-	-	(?) 12 Nov.
	Stapledon. John s. of Phillip Stapledon	-	-	2 Jany.
	Shut. Honor d. Thomas Shut	-	-	4 Jany.
1599.	Palmer. Alce d. of John Palmer	-	-	16 Jany.
	Risdon. Richard s. of John Risdon	-	-	26 Jany.
	Greig. Mellery d. of Phillip Greig	-	-	30 Jany.

1599.	Goorde.	Giffery s. of Richard Goorde	-	-	3 Feb.
	Palmer.	Alce d. of Henery Palmer	-	-	10 Feb.
	Seller.	Suzan d. of William Seller	-	-	10 Mch.
	Hoe als Ellys.	John s. of Thomas Hoe als Ellys	-	-	22 Mch.
1600.	Stapledon.	John s. of Phillip Stapledon	-	-	19 Ap.
	Whitfyeld.	Arthur s. of Sebastia Whitfyeld	-	-	12 May.
	Cleverdon.	John s. of John Cleverdon	-	(?)	17 June.
	Horne.	Alce d. of Richard Horne	-	-	— July.
	Adam.	John s. of William Adam	-	-	7 Aug.
	Stapledō.	Cassandra d. of Philip Stapledō (?)	-	-	16 Aug.
	Risdon.	Robarth s. of John Risdon	-	-	8 Sept.
	Scot.	Margaret d. of John Scot	-	-	30 Sept.
	Knill.	John s. of Mathew Knill	-	-	13 Dec.
	Palmer.	Alce d. of John Palmer	-	-	16 Jany.
	Joce.	Ellen d. of Robart Joce	-	-	— Feb.
1601.	Palmer.	Willm s. of John Palmer	-	-	31 Mch.
	Robins.	Armenell d. of Richard Robins	-	-	24 Ap.
	Scot.	Jone d. of John Scot	-	-	14 May.
	Whitfyeld.	Margery d. of Sebastian Whitfyeld	-	-	19 July.
	Cady.	Mary d. of Peter Cady	-	-	20 Oct.
	Dunne.	Thomas s. of Davy Dunne	-	-	18 Nov.
	Whellock.	Elizabeth d. of William Whellock	-	-	19 Nov.
	Cleverdon.	Henery s. of John Cleverdon	-	-	30 Nov.
	Cady.	Andrew s. of Gabriell Cady	-	-	30 Nov.
	Greig.	. . . s. of Phillip Greig	-	-	30 Jany.
	Shut.	. . . d of Thomas Shut	-	-	21 Feb.
1602.	Palmer.	Williā s. of John Palmer	-	-	31 Mch.
	Ellys.	John s. of Thomas Ellys	-	-	31 Mch.
	Basse.	Marye d. of Margaret Basse	-	-	3 Ap.
	Horne.	Robert s. of Richard Horne	-	-	12 May.
	Davye.	John s. of John Davye	-	-	— May.
	Danyell.	Williā s. of John Danyell	-	-	27 May.
	Sweete.	Margaret d. of William Sweete	-	-	20 Aug.
	Grey.	Richard s. of Richard Grey	-	-	4 Sept.
	Stapledon.	Mary d. of Phillipp Stapledon	-	-	15 Sept.
	Juell.	Jone d. of Robert Juell	-	-	24 Aug.
	Locke.	Cassandra d. of Thomas Locke	-	-	1 Oct.
	Palmer.	John s. of John Palmer	-	-	24 Oct.

1602.	Yorke. William s. of George Yorke (?)	-	-	11 Nov.
	. . . (?) Stephen s. of Nicholas (?)	-	-	26 Nov.
	Hayman. John s. of William Hayman	-	-	10 Dec.
	Tricke. . . . the base d. of Marget Tricke	-	-	5 Jany.
	Juell. William s. of William Juell	-	-	23 Jany.
	Leigh. . . . d. of Thomas Leigh	-	-	23 Jany.
	Scot. John s. of John Scot	-	-	1 Feb.
	Vigures. Robart s. of Ambrose Vigures	-	-	18 Feb.
	Palmer. Mary d. of Henery Palmer	-	-	4 Mch.
1603.	Resdon. Giles s. of John Resdon	-	-	29 Mch.
	Knill. Ellen d. of Matthew Knill	-	-	11 May.
	Galsworthy. Grace d. of John Galsworthy	-	-	12 May.
	Glover. Alce d. of Thomas Glover	-	-	24 May.
	Webber. Jone the base d. of Judeth Webber	-	-	28 Aug.
	Joce. Anthony s. of Robart Joce	-	-	5 Aug.
	Heows (?). . . . (?) d. of John Heows (?)	-	-	. . . .
	Powe. Margret d. of Phillip Powe	-	-	22 Aug.
1604.	Whetlock. . . . (?) s. of William Whetlock	-	-	25 Aug.
	Dune. Mary d. of Henry Dune	-	-	26 Aug.
	Arthur. Grace the base d. of Erne Arthur	-	-	. . . . .
	Powe. Dorrethy d. Jasper Powe	-	-	20 June.
	Juell. Mathewe d. of Robbart Juell	-	-	17 July.
	Galsworthy. John s. of John Galsworthy	-	-	21 July.
	Arthure. Robbart s. of Bastian Arthure	-	-	3 Sept.
	Blanchet. Grace d. of William Blanchet	-	-	14 Sept.
	Shutte. Thomas s. of Thomas Shutte	-	-	1 Oct.
	Palmer. Robbart s. of John Palmer	-	-	15 Oct.
1605.	Ellet. Clement s. of William Ellet	-	-	25 Mch.
	Somer. Tamsine d. of Nicholas Somer	-	-	11 May.
	Scott. Robbeort s. of John Scott	-	-	27 June.
	Knill. Grace d. of Mathewe Knill	-	-	30 June.
	Yorke. Phillipp d. of George Yorke	-	-	16 July.
	Glover. Elizabeth d. of John Glover	-	-	23 July.
	Cole. Agnes d. of Cleman Cole	-	-	11 Aug.
	Durke. Gyles s. of Margaret Durke, a base child	-	-	6 Sept.
	Risdon. Paskoe d. of William Risdon	-	-	6 Sept.
	Palmer. William s. of Henery Palmer	-	-	13 Sept.
	Glover. George s. of Thomas Glover	-	-	22 Oct.

1605.	Sadler.	Honor d. of John Sadler	-	-	30	Jany.
	Greene.	Mary (?) d. of Thomas Greene	-	-	21	Feb.
	Danyell.	Thomas s. of Elizabeth Danyell	-	-	3	Mch.
1606.	Grige.	Pressellay d. of Anthony Grige	-	-	5	May.
	Powe.	George s. of frances Powe	-	-	30	May.
	Stapleedoum.	Rycherd s. of Phillip Stapleedoum	-	-	13	June.
	Lowryng.	Nycholas s. of William Lowryng	-	-	20	July.
	Pyg (?).	Anne d. of William Pyg (?)	-	-	25	July.
	Colscott.	John s. of John Colscott	-	-	22	Aug.
	Donn.	Grace d. of Davy Donn	-	-	30	Aug.
	Geffed.	Mary d. of John Geffed	-	-	3	Sept.
	Shutt.	Jesper s. of Thomas Shutt	-	-	3	Oct.
	Veale.	Peter s. of Veale, a walkinge woman	-	-	15	Oct.
	Risdon.	Phillipp s. of John Risdon	-	-	—	Oct.
	Ellet.	Ane d. of William Ellet	-	-	2	Nov.
	Knill.	Thomas s. of Mathew Knill	-	-	3	Nov.
	Greige.	Annice d. of Philip Greige	-	-	—	Nov.
	Snow (?).	Johan d. of Thomas Snow (?)	-	-	12	Nov.
	Joull.	Mathew s. of Roger Joull	-	-	22	Nov.
	Palmer.	Nicholas s. of Thomas Palmer	-	-	17	Dec.
	Shoote.	Jone d. of William Shoote	-	-	30	Jany.
	Vener.	Water s. of Roger Vener	-	-	3	Feb.
	Whetlock.	William s. of William Whetlock	-	-	5	Mch.
	Jewell.	Honor d. of William Jewell	-	-	5	Mch.
1607.	Galseworthy.	Johan d. of John Galseworthy	-	-	8	May.
	Cady.	Richard s. of Peter Cady	-	-	2	June.
	Durke.	Anis d. of John Durke	-	-	6	June.
	Galseworthy.	Honor d. Simon Galseworthy	-	-	8	June.
	Grige.	. . . y (?) s. of Phillipp Grige	-	-	30	Nov.
	Coll.	Elner d. of Thomas Coll	-	-	3	Oct.
	Scott.	William s. of John Scott	-	-	9	Oct.
	Whitefeld.	Mary d. of Robert Whitefeld	-	-	11	Oct.
	Pawe.	Alse d. of Jesper Pawe	-	-	27	Dec.
	Palmer.	John s. of John Palmer of Orshe [Ashe]	-	-	16	Jany.
	Basten.	Margeret d. of Basten (?)	-	-	25	Jany.
	Danill.	Abraham s. of John Danill	-	-	31	Jany.
	Palmer.	Jone d. of John Palmer	-	-	—	Feb.
	Durke.	Mathew s. of Richard Durke	-	-	17	Feb.

1607.	Pow. Maria d. of frances Pow	-	-	25 Mch.
1608.	Grigge. Robert s. of William Grigge	-	-	28 May.
	Clev ^r don. John s. of John Clev ^r don	-	-	13 July.
	Cadye. Gabrill s. of Gabrill Cadye	-	-	29 July.
	Galsworthy. William s. of Symon Galsworthy	-	-	— Nov.
	Glover. Elnor d. of Thomas Glover	-	-	9 Dec.
	Lynche. Elizabeth d. of John Lynche	-	-	5 Feb.
1609.	Palmer. William s. of Henri Palmer	-	-	25 Ap.
	Durcke. Jone d. of Richard Durcke	-	-	30 Ap.
	Julee (?). Susan d. of Robert Julee	-	-	14 May.
	Deny (?). John s. of Davy Deny (?)	-	-	26 June.
	Bray. Thomas s. of John Bray	-	-	25 July.
	Terdrew (?). John s. of William Terdrew (?)	-	-	26 July.
	Galsworthe. John s. of John Galsworthe	-	-	23 Aug.
	Pow. Phillip s. of Phillipp Pow	-	-	25 Aug.
	Duorke. George s. of John Duorke	-	-	23 Oct.
	Lee. John s. of Robart Lee	-	-	7 Dec.
	Scott. Elizabeth d. of John Scott	-	-	7 Jany.
	Ellett (?). Jane d. of Mihell Ellett (?)	-	-	13 Feb.
1610.	Allin. Elizabeth d. of Roger Allin	-	-	1 Ap.
	Gill. Richard s. of Gregerie Gill	-	-	4 Ap.
	Danell. Jone d. of John Danell	-	-	18 July.
	Pew. John s. of ffrancis Pew	-	-	4 Sept.
	Palmer. Honer d. of John Palmer	-	-	— Sept.
	Nele. Nicholas s. of John Nele	-	-	21 Sept.
	Glover. Lenerd s. of John Glover	-	-	24 Sept.
	Cole. Gyles s. of Clemant Cole	-	-	15 Oct.
	Glover. Richard s. of Lewes Glover	-	-	23 Dec.
	Powe. William s. of Phillipp Powe	-	-	6 Jany.
	Grige. Constance d. of Phillipp Grige	-	-	— Jany.
	Beriman. William s. of John Beriman	-	-	— Feb.
	... Honer d. of Mr. ... (?)	-	-	.....
1611.	Glote. Taket d. of William Glote	-	-(?)	13 May.
	Palmer. Maria d. of John Palmer	-	-	13 May.
	Somes. Margaret d. of Tamsin Somes	-	-	14 May.
	Heman. William s. of William Heman	-	-	16 June.
	Lynch. Edie d. of John Lynch	-	-	30 June.
	Spernell. Elin. d. of Nichell Spernell	-	-	8 July.

1611.	John . . . a base child	-	-	15 July.
	Stock. Hugh s. of Thomas Stock	-	-	26 Aug.
	Bretton. Robert s. of Thomas Bretton	-	-	14 Aug.
	Kyne. Nicholas s. of John Kyne	-	-	24 Sept.
	Galsworthe. Grace d. of John Galsworthe	-	-	19 Oct.
	Allin. John s. of Roger Allin	-	-	31 Oct.
	Heard. John s. of Gyeles Heard	-	-	10 Nov.
	Whitfil. Austin s. of Bastin Whitfil	-	-	27 Nov.
	Shephard. William s. of John Shephard	-	-	5 Dec.
	He . set. Annis d. of John He . set (?)	-	-	20 Jany.
	Whitloke. Simon s. of William Whitloke	-	-	10 Feb.
	Palmer. Gyles s. of Thomas Palmer	-	-	14 Mch.
1612.	Linche. John s. of Robert Linche	-	-	10 Ap.
	Elis. William s. of Mihell Elis	-	-	19 Ap.
	Durk. Phillipp d. of Richard Durk	-	-	22 Ap.
	Gill. Arter s. of Gogre [<i>sic</i>] Gill	-	-	24 May.
	Southcot. John s. of Henri Southcot	-	-	8 June.
	Jule. Elizabeth d. of Robert Jule	-	-	26 June.
	Whitfeld ^d . John s. of Robert Whitfeld ^d	-	-	29 June.
	Powe. Patience d. of Jasper Powe	-	-	3 July.
	Yourke. Alice d. of George Yourke	-	-	15 July.
	Glover. Mathew s. of Thomas Glover	-	-	9 Aug.
	[<i>A line illegible</i>].			
	Scotte. G . . . (?) s. of John Scotte	-	-	— Aug.
	Bowray (?). Thomas s. of William Bowray	-	-	30 Sept.
	Powe. John s. of Roger Powe	-	-	1 Oct.
	Palmer. William s. of John Palmer	-	-	13 Dec.
	Nele. Elizabeth d. of William Nele	-	-	22 Dec.
	Beriman. Jane d. of John Beriman	-	-	— Dec.
	Pwe. Johne d. of ffancis Pwe	-	-	— Jany.
	Pow. Alis basce d. of Elizabeth Pow	-	-	— Jany.
	Cole. John s. of Clement Cole	-	-	— Feb.
	feger (?). John s. of John feger (?)	-	-	— Feb.
	Durk (?). Maria d. of John Durk (?)	-	-	— Feb.
	Cady. Elizabeth d. of Peter Cady	-	-	26 Feb.
	Lee. Robert s. of Robert Lee	-	-	4 Mch.
	Danell. Mathew d. of John Danell	-	-	6 Mch.
	Glover. John s. of Lewes Glover	-	-	12 Mch.

1613.	Horne. Johne d. of John Horne	-	-	26 Mch.
	Hen. William s. of Nicholas Hen	-	-	8 Dec.
	Heard. William s. of Gyles Heard	-	-	8 Dec.
	Davie. Suszan d. of John Davie	-	-	4 Mch.
1614.	Shephard. Redigon d. of John Shephard	-	-	5 Ap.
	Spearman. Thomas s. of Mighell Spearman	-	-	15 Ap.
	Ho . sett (?). Jone d. of John Ho . sett (?)	-	-	12 May.
	Palma ^r . John s. of John Palma ^r	-	-	27 May.
	Rede. Honner d. of John Rede	-	-	9 June.
	Powe. Margrett d. of Phillip Powe	-	-	20 July.
	Ellett. Gorge s. of Mighell Ellett	-	-	15 Aug.
	Row. William s. of John Row	-	-	23 Nov.
	Beriman. Margrete d. of John Beriman	-	-	14 Dec.
	Powe. Jone d. of John Powe	-	-	5 Jany.
	Dorcke. William s. of Richard Dorcke	-	-	23 Jany.
	Deny. William s. of Davie Deny	-	-	8 Feb.
	Lench. Daniell s. of John Lench	-	-	8 Feb.
	Palma ^r . Ane d. of John Palma ^r	-	-	15 Feb.
1615.	Gill. Elnor d. of Gregorthie Gill	-	-	10 Ap.
	Horne. Dorrettia d. of John Horne	-	-	3 Aug.
	Powe. Elizabeth d. of Phillip Powe	-	-	11 Aug.
	Glou ⁹ . Jone d. of Lewes Glou ⁹	-	-	20 Aug.
	Colscot. William s. of William Colscot	-	-	1 Sept.
	Noall. John s. of William Noall	-	-	1 Sept.
	Stocke. John s. of Thomas Stocke	-	-	4 Oct.
	Southcott. Richard s. of Henri Southcott	-	-	23 Nov.
	Heard. Samuell s. of Coles Heard	-	-	18 Dec.
	Bretton. John s. of Thomas Bretton	-	-	11 Jany.
	Poowe. Coles s. of ffrances Poowe	-	-	27 Jany.
	Caddie. Jone d. of Peter Caddie	-	-	8 Feb.
	How ^{ing} . John s. of William How ^{ing} [Howking?]	-	-	20 Feb.
	Hougge ^r . John s. of John Hougge ^r	-	-	26 Feb.
	Morrise. Dorrettie d. of Elizabeth Morrise	-	-	8 Mch.
	these befor a ^r gon to exon.			
1616.	Blancherd. Christopr. s. of William Blancherd	-	-	11 Ap.
	Caddy. Elizabeth d. of Humfrie Caddy	-	-	17 May.
	Dwne. Jane d. of Davie (?) Dwne	-	-	24 May.
	Coll. Nicholas s. of Clement Coll	-	-	21 June.

1616.	Knill.	John s. of Mathew Knill	-	-	25 June.
	Bear.	Balthazar s. of Gorg Bear, gent.	-	-	7 July.
	Gorrem.	John s. of Elizabeth Gorrem	-	-	21 Oct.
	Horne.	Arminell d. of John Horne	-	-	13 Dec.
	Paine.	Harkiles s. of Elizabeth Paine, a basstert	-	-	24 Jany.
	Colscott.	Mary d. of Willi Colscott	-	-	2 Sept.
	Rowe.	Jane d. of John Rowe	-	-	11 Sept.
	Linch.	Johane d. of Robert Linch	-	-	14 Sept.
	Ellett.	Nycholas s. of Myghell Ellett	-	-	10 Mch.
	Palmer.	Alce d. of Thoomas Palmer	-	-	19 Mch.
		thes heer befor a ^r gonn to exon.			
1617.	Beriman.	Elizabeth d. of John Beriman	-	-	14 Ap.
	Heard.	Chareles s. of Thomas Heard	-	-	4 May.
	Vigures.	Dorrothy d. of John Vigures	-	-	14 May.
	Horne.	Elnor d. of John Horne	-	-	30 May.
	Ellett.	ffelliecs d. of Willi Ellett	-	-	11 June.
	Powe.	Thamsen d. of John Powe	-	-	17 July.
	Do ^r cke.	Tozies s. of Richard Do ^r cke	-	-	18 July.
	Herdymen.	Presselleye d. of Willi Herdymen	-	-	24 Aug.
	Horne.	Marye d. of John Horne	-	-	6 Dec.
	Hearde.	Nycholas s. of Gieles Hearde	-	-	14 Dec.
	Durcke.	Alce d. of John Durcke	-	-	5 Jany.
	...	A basstart bo ^r en at John Mo ^r comb	-	-	15 Feb.
	Haine.	John s. of Nycholas Haine	-	-	2 Mch.
	Linch.	Marye d. of Robert Linch	-	-	9 Mch.
		thes heer befor a ^r recorded at exon.			
1618.	Neill.	Cattren d. of Willi Neill	-	-	3 May.
	Do ^r cke.	Giles s. of Rycherd Do ^r cke	-	-	8 July.
	Juell.	Tamsen d. of Robert Juell	-	-	30 Aug.
	Glou ^o .	Willi s. of Lewes Glou ^o	-	-	20 Sept.
	Maye.	Margrett d. of Rycherd Maye	-	-	2 Oct.
	Clou ^o .	Morren. d. of Thomas Clou ^o	-	-	5 Oct.
	...	A basse child borne at Goulworthie	-	-	20 Oct.
	Reame ^r .	Tamsen d. of Nycholas Reame ^r	-	-	6 Dec.
	You ^r cke.	Henry s. of Gorge You ^r cke	-	-	24 Dec.
	Powe.	Edward s. of Frances Powe	-	-	24 Jany.
	Colscott.	Innes d. of Willi Colscott	-	-	25 Feb.
		Thes heer before a ^r recorded at exon.			

1619.	Southcott. John s. of Henry Southcott	-	-	14 Ap.
	Beriman. Prudence d. of John Beriman	-	-	1 June.
	Southcott. Cathren d. of John Southcott	-	-	5 July.
	Stocke. Jane d. of Thomas Stocke	-	-	6 July.
	Galsworthe. John s. of Lewes Galsworthe	-	-	18 July.
	Horne. Robert s. of John Horne	-	-	2 Sept.
	Cluttery. Willi s. of Willi Cluttery	-	-	15 Sept.
	Norcott. Willi s. of Samwell Norcott	-	-	17 Oct.
	Cooke. Gorge s. of Thomas Cooke	-	-	14 Nov.
	Reess. John s. of William Reess	-	-	3 Dec.
	Vigers. Thomas s. of John Vigers	-	-	26 Dec.
	Morishe. William s. of Thomas Morishe	-	-	21 Jany.
	Powe. Welmott d. of John Powe	-	-	14 Feb.
	Heard. Penelepee d. of Thomas Heard	-	-	15 Feb.
	thes heer befor a ^r gon to exon.			
1620.	Pow. John s. of Giles Pow	-	-	2 Ap.
	Heard. Robart s. of Giles Heard	-	-	2 Ap.
	Hayne. Rycherd s. of Nycholas Hayne	-	-	17 Ap.
	Hangger. Ebbatt d. of John Hangger	-	-	22 Ap.
	Clement. Johane d. of John Clement	-	-	1 May.
	Linch. Edward s. of Robert Linch	-	-	6 July.
	Bass. John s. of Giles Bass	-	-	23 July.
	Raben. Phillipp s. of Willi Raben	-	-	8 Nov.
	thes befor a ^r gon to Exon.			
1621.	Galsworthe. Rebeckea d. of Lewes Galsworthe	-	-	1 Ap.
	Southcott. [blank] s. of Henry Southcott	-	-	15 Ap.
	Palmer. Giles s. of Thomas Palmer	-	-	29 Ap.
	Hutchinge. Nicholas s. of Thomas Hutchinge	-	-	12 May.
	Neill. Andrew s. of Willi Neill	-	-	13 May.
	Colscott. Nicholas s. of Willi Colscott	-	-	3 June.
	Payne. Thomas s. of John Payne	-	-	1 July.
	Herne. Susane d. of John Herne	-	-	15 July.
	Heayman. Philipp s. of Willi Heayman	-	-	12 Aug.
	Grugerthie. Margrett d. of Walter Grugerthie	-	-	13 Aug.
	Powe. Thomas s. of Giles Powe.	-	-	27 Jany.
	Pow. William s. of Frances Pow	-	-	27 Jany.
	Beriman. John s. of John Beriman	-	-	3 Feb.
	Heard. Eme d. of Thomas Heard	-	-	3 Feb.

1621.	Home. Thomas s. of John Horne	-	-	10 Feb.
	Heard. Giles s. of Giles Heard	-	-	24 Feb.
	Suthcott. Tamsin d. of John Suthcott	-	-	31 Mch.
	these before ar gon to Exon.			
1622.	Salteren. Wilmore d. of John Salteren	-	-	6 Ap.
	Murill (?). Jone d. of William Murill (?)	-	-	24 May.
	Powe. Pascho d. of John Powe	-	-	5 Sept.
	Jewell. Joane d. of Bartholomew Jewell	-	-	16 Sept.
	Sander. Ellnor d. of Harculis Sander	-	-	— Sept.
1623.	Hucking. John s. of Nicholas Hucking	-	-	20 Mch.
	Glover. [blank] d. of Thomas Glover	-	-	26 Mch.
	Horne. [blank] d. of John Horne	-	-	7 May.
	Ter Drewe. Johan d. of Richarde Ter Drewe	-	-	13 July.
	Galsworthye. Onesimus s. of Lewes Galsworthye	-	-	26 July.
	Hayne. Thomasine d. of Nicholas Hayne	-	-	19 Sept.
	Grudgery. Hugo filius Gaulteri Grudgery	-	-	5 Oct.
	Shut. Jesper Shut	-	-	15 Oct.
	Crudge. Elizabeth d. of Symon Crudge	-	-	20 Dec.
	Colscott. Daniell s. of William Colscott	-	-	18 Jany.
	Payne. Margaret d. of John Payne	-	-	18 Jany.
	Berryman. Hugh s. of John Berryman	-	-	14 Mch.
	Pow. Susan d. of Gyles Pow	-	-	21 Mch.
	Moore. John base s. of fflorence Moore	-	-	21 Mch.
	Keene. John s. of John Keene	-	-	22 Mch.
1624.	Downe. John s. of George Downe	-	-	18 July.
	Vigures. Anthony s. of John Vigures of East Stone,			
	gent.	-	-	6 Sept.
	Daniell. Thomas s. of John Daniell	-	-	26 Sept.
	Cooke. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cooke	-	-	17 Oct.
	Owens. John base s. of Ellen Owens	-	-	20 Oct.
	Salterne. Johane d. of John Salterne	-	-	29 Dec.
	Heard. Edward s. of Thomas Heard	-	-	13 Feb.
	Jule. Arthure s. of Bartholomew Jule	-	-	21 Feb.
	Southcotte. John s. of John Southcotte	-	-	20 Mch.
1625.	Hutchins. Sibeley d. of Thomas Hutchins	-	-	27 Mch.
	Horne. Edward s. of John Horne, Smyth	-	-	8 Ap.
	Risdon. Elynor d. of George Risdon, gent.	-	-	24 Ap.
	Kitte. Grace d. of John Kitte	-	-	8 May.

1625.	Pow. Elizabeth d. of ffrances Pow	-	-	13 May.
	Pow. Wilmote d. of John Pow, junior	-	-	5 June.
	Cole. Suzan d. of Edward Cole	-	-	1 July.
	Hutchin. Robert s. of Nicholas Hutchin	-	-	4 July.
	Cleverdon. John s. of William Cleverdon	-	-	17 July.
	Terdrew. Thomas s. of Richard Terdrew	-	-	14 Aug.
	Peeke. William s. of Walter Peeke	-	-	4 Sept.
	Terdrew. Paschow d. of John Terdrew	-	-	2 Dec.
	Hanger. Suzana d. of John Hanger	-	-	18 Oct.
	Riall. Gedion s. of Clement Riall, bapt. at Woolfardisworthy, 16th of Nov. but borne here in Parkham.			
1628.	Grudgworthy. John s. of Walter Grudgworthy	-	-	14 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Thomas s. of Lewes Galsworthy	-	-	8 Jany.
	Horne. Elizabeth d. of John Horne of Pippacome			8 Jany.
	Pow. Gyles s. of Giles Pow	-	-	26 Feb.
	. . . Elizabeth d. of John . . .	-	-	7 May.
	Galsworthy. William s. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	7 May.
	Beare. Geoirge s. of Geoirge Beare, Gent of . . .	-	-	6 June.
	Berriman. Thomas s. of John Berriman	-	-	16 Aug.
	. . . John a base child, s. of . . .	-	-	7 Sept.
	. . . Henry s. of John . . .	-	-	1 Nov.
	Horne. Johnson s. of John Horne	-	-	19 Nov.
	Cooke. John s. of Thomas Cooke	-	-	12 Jany.
	. . . Phillipp s. of William . . .	-	-	21 Jany.
	. . . John s. of Richard . . .	-	-	28 Jany.
	Knill. Clemente s. of Clemente Knill	-	-	11 Feb.
	Mowlye. Leonarde s. of Thomas Mowlye	-	-	24 Feb.
	1627. Palmar. Elizabeth d. of John Palmar	-	-	25 Mch.
1627.	Horne. Alice d. of John Horne the Smith	-	-	29 Ap.
	Jewell. Honor d. of Bartholomew Jewell	-	-	6 May.
	Cole. Grace d. of Edward Cole	-	-	13 May.
	Hearde. John s. of Thomas Hearde	-	-	20 May.
	Grigg. John s. of Mellery Grigg, a base child	-	-	27 Ap.
	Robins. John s. of William Robins	-	-	10 June.
	Dell. Wilmote d. of Absolon Dell	-	-	17 June.
	Daniell. James s. of John Daniell	-	-	2 July.
	Viguers. Elizabeth d. of John Viguers, Gent.	-	-	26 Aug.

1627.	Crudge. Henry s. of Simon Crudge	-	-	30 Aug.
	Pagett. Honor d. of William Pagett, gent.	-	-	23 Sept.
	Basse. Augustine s. of Gilles Basse	-	-	23 Nov.
	Pawe. John s. of John Pawe	-	-	25 Nov.
	Peeke. John s. of Walter Peeke	-	-	25 Nov.
	Lendon. Honour d. of Richarde Lendon	-	-	1 Dec.
	Pow. Francis d. of Francis Pow	-	-	5 Jany.
1628.	Grudgworthie. Andrew s. of Walter Grudgworthie	-	-	18 Jany.
	Pow. William s. of Giles Pow	-	-	18 Ap.
	Heard. Hellen d. of Thomas Heard	-	-	27 Ap.
	Drew. George s. of Richard Drew	-	-	17 May.
	Drew. Robert s. of John Drew	-	-	2 July.
	Drew. Johan d. of Thomas Drew	-	-	6 July.
	Horne. Richard s. of John Horne	-	-	25 July.
	Olde. John s. of William Olde	-	-	24 Sept.
	Knill. Michael s. of Clement Knill	-	-	12 Oct.
	Southcott. Alice d. of John Southcott	-	-	21 Nov.
	Daniell. Sarah d. of Augustine Daniell	-	-	19 Nov.
	Southcott. Leonard s. of Leonard Southcott	-	-	4 Jany.
1629.	Kitt. Mary d. of John Kitt	-	-	18 Jany.
	Selden. Margret d. of William Selden	-	-	24 July.
	Southcott. Edmond s. of Clement Southcott	-	-	23 Aug.
	John. Elizabeth d. of Iill John	-	-	8 Oct.
	Pedler. Suzan d. of a Pedler	-	-	10 Dec.
	Irish. Jone d. of a Irish	-	-	3 Jany.
	Grudgeny. Matthyas s. of Water Grudgeny	-	-	24 Feb.
	Horne. Robert s. of John Horne	-	-	14 Mch.
1630.	Robbins. Thomas s. of William Robbins	-	-	29 Mch.
	Horne. Elnor d. of John Horne, Sepacom	-	-	25 Ap.
	Pow. Jone d. of Gils Pow	-	-	16 May.
	Heard. Robart s. of Thomas Heard	-	-	28 June.
	Lendon. Sarai d. of Richard Lendon	-	-	11 July.
	Pow. Elnor d. of John Pow	-	-	23 July.
	Rebecka d. of Peeter Pode	-	-	3 Oct.
	Jule. Jone d. of Bartholomew Jule	-	-	3 Oct.
	Stabeldonn. John s. of Richard Stabeldonn	-	-	3 Nov.
	Drew. Hester d. of Richard Drew	-	-	14 Nov.
	Southcott. Christian d. of Leonard Southcott	-	-	24 Nov.

1630.	Drew. Tamzin d. of Thomas Drew	-	-	8 Dec.
	Risdon. Willmote d. of George Risdon	-	-	24 Jany.
	Knill. Nicholas s. of Clement Knill	-	-	30 Jany.
1631.	Hog. Thomas s. of John Hog [or Glog?]	-	-	23 Mch.
	Mann. Christian d. of Thomas Mann	-	-	27 Mch.
	Fountayne. John s. of Edmond Fountayne, Parson			6 Ap.
	Grig. Richard s. of Anthony Grig	-	-	6 Ap.
	Clevs. John s. of John Clevs	-	-	2 Aug.
	Basse. Robart & Francis, children of Gils Basse	-	-	14 Aug.
	Old. Mary d. of William Old	-	-	9 Oct.
	Beriman. Grace d. of John Beriman	-	-	6 Nov.
	Dell. Ealce d. of Absalon Dell	-	-	20 Dec.
	Stapldonne. Phillip s. of John Stapldonne	-	-	10 Jany.
	Morish. Andrew s. of Thomas Morish	-	-	22 Feb.
1632.	Galsworthy. John s. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	27 May.
	Rogers. John s. of Richard Rogers	-	-	3 June.
	Daniell. Elizabeth d. of Augustin Daniell	-	-	17 June.
	Pow. Tomsin d. of Gyles Pow	-	-	29 July.
	Cole. John s. of Edward Cole	-	-	5 Aug.
	Heard. Constance d. of Thomas Heard	-	-	12 Aug.
	Grudgworthy. Johan d. of Walter Grudgworthy	-	-	14 Oct.
	Horne. John s. of John Horne	-	-	27 Dec.
	Dean. Richard s. of Willm. Dean	-	-	21 Jany.
	Lendon. John s. of Richard Lendon	-	-	7 Feb.
	Horne. Ambrose s. of John Horne	-	-	10 Feb.
	Pow. Richard s. of John Pow	-	-	18 Feb.
	Stabledon. Elizabeth d. of Richard Stabledon	-	-	18 Feb.
1633.	Salterne. John s. of Thomas Salterne	-	-	7 Ap.
	Crellacke. Elizabeth d. of Robert Crellacke	-	-	12 May.
	Jewell. Gregory s. of Bartholomew Jewell	-	-	1 June.
	Robins. Richard s. of Willm. Robins	-	-	23 June.
	Spearman. Ann d. of Michael Spearman	-	-	28 July.
	Southcott. William s. of Leonard Southcott	-	-	18 Aug.
	Drew. Jane d. of Thomas Drew	-	-	23 Oct.
	Rogers. Thomas s. of Richard Rogers	-	-	26 Jany.
1634.	Gifford. John s. of Thomas Gifford, Esq.	-	-	16 Feb.
	Yeorke. Willm. base s. of Philip Yeorke	-	-	27 Ap.
	Dell. Elizabeth d. of Absalom Dell	-	-	4 May.

1634.	Trick. Sarah d. of Arthur Trick	-	-	4 May.
	Risdon. Edward s. of George Risdon & Elizabeth	-	-	28 May.
	Grigge. Anne d. of Anthony Grigge & Wilmote	-	-	8 June.
	Northcot. Mary & Jone, children of Steven Northcot	-	-	27 June.
	Grigge. Sisly & Penelope, children of George Grigge & . . .	-	-	12 July.
	Pow. Andrew s. of Gyles Pow & Agnes	-	-	3 Aug.
	Basse. Thamazine d. of Gyles Basse & Margery	-	-	5 Oct.
	Bourne. Grace d. of Jerom Bourne & Alice	-	-	26 Oct.
	Lynch. Daniell s. of Willm. Lynch	-	-	3 Dec.
	Heard. Thomazin d. of Thomas Heard	-	-	3 Dec.
	Purrington. Mary d. of Robert Purrington	-	-	11 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Joan d. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	1 Feb.
	Stabeldon. Elizabeth d. of John Stabeldon	-	-	1 Mch.
	Knill. John s. of Clement Knill	-	-	8 Mch.
	Daniell. Jaquett d. of Austin Daniell	-	-	22 Mch.
1635.	Grudgworthy. Jerome s. of Walter Grudgworthy	-	-	12 Ap.
	Budd. Phillip d. of Mathew Budd	-	-	12 Ap.
	Galsworthy. Symon s. of Willm. Galsworthy	-	-	26 Ap.
	Browne. Gabriell s. of Tristram Browne	-	-	14 June.
	Dean. William s. of Willm. Dean	-	-	30 Aug.
	How. Thomas s. of John How	-	-	8 Sept.
	Jewell. Margaret d. of Willm. Jewell	-	-	20 Sept.
	Cole. Thomasine d. of Edward Cole	-	-	6 Dec.
	Tricke. Elizabeth d. of Arthur Tricke	-	-	2 Feb.
	Robins. Anthony s. of William Robins	-	-	6 Mch.
	Southcott. Mary d. of Leonard Southcott	-	-	13 Mch.
1636.	Rogers. Elizabeth d. of Richard Rogers	-	-	10 Ap.
	Jewell. Elinor (?) d. of Bartholomew Jewell	-	-	17 Ap.
	Drew. Nathaniel s. of Thomas Drew	-	-	17 July.
	Spearman. Margaret d. of Michael Spearman	-	-	28 Aug.
	Deane. Jesper s. of Willyam Deane	-	-	29 Sept.
	ffrost. Margeret d. of Honnour ffrost, widdow	-	-	29 Sept.
	Stapleton. Wilyam s. of Richard Stapleton	-	-	23 Oct.
	Pow. Henrie s. of Giles Pow	-	-	11 Dec.
	Davie. Grace d. of Thomas Davie	-	-	25 Dec.
1637.	Purrington. Wilyam s. of Robert Purrington	-	-	26 Mch.
	Huse (?). Grace d. of Henrie Huse (?)	-	-	17 July.

1637.	Herd. Jone d. of Thomas Herd	-	-	6 Aug.
	Danniel. Honnor d. of Abraham Danniel	-	-	15 Oct.
	Budd. Honnor d. of Mathew Budd	-	-	15 Oct.
	Vigers. John s. of Robert Vigers, Gent.	-	-	4 Dec.
	Pallmer. John s. of Nicholas Pallmer	-	-	4 Dec.
	Jule. William s. of William Jule	-	-	31 Dec.
	Grudgery. Wilmote d. of Walter Grudgery	-	-	11 Mch.
1638.	Grig. Rebecka d. of Anthony Grig	-	-	16 May.
	Galsworthy. William s. of William Galsworthy	-	-	27 May.
	Giford. Thomas s. of Thomas Giford, Esquire	-	-	6 June.
	Elett. Tamzin d. of Phillis Elett	-	-	1 July.
	Palmer. Elizabeth d. of William Palmer	-	-	13 July.
	Crellake. Bartholomew s. of Robart Crellake	-	-	27 July.
	Drew. Thomas s. of Thomas Drew	-	-	2 Sept.
	Daniell. Bartholomew s. of Austin Daniell	-	-	7 Oct.
	Dell. Elnor d. of Absalon Dell	-	-	7 Oct.
	Cleverdon. John s. of Henry Cleverdon	-	-	18 Oct.
	Glover. Elyzabeth d. of Jonas Glover	-	-	21 Oct.
	Lendon. Thomas s. of Richard Lendon	-	-	17 Nov.
	Braddon. Jone d. of Samuell Braddon	-	-	9 Dec.
	Risdon. George s. of George Risdon	-	-	12 Dec.
	Colther. Jone d. of John Colther	-	-	1 Jany.
	Earle. John s. of Bartholomew Earle	-	-	10 Feb.
	Trick. Mary d. of Arthur Trick	-	-	17 Feb.
	Cole. Richard s. of Edward Cole	-	-	17 Feb.
	Rogers. Richard s. of Richard Rogers	-	-	10 Mch.
	Burn. Willmote d. of Jeramy Burn	-	-	17 Mch.
1639.	Fountaine. Bridgett d. of Edmond Fountaine, Parson	-	-	29 Mch.
	Deane. Ellin d. of William Deane	-	-	28 Ap.
	Stabldoon. Phillip s. of Richard Stabldoon	-	-	12 May.
	Davy. Jane d. of Thomas Davy	-	-	12 May.
	Jule. An d. of Bartholomew Jule	-	-	29 May.
	Southcot. Anne d. of Leonerd Southcot	-	-	17 Nov.
	Purington. Margret d. of Robart Purington	-	-	22 Dec.
	Vigers. Mary d. of Robart Vigers, Gnt.	-	-	30 Jany.
	Heard. John s. of Thomas Heard	-	-	16 Feb.
	Doon. John s. of John Doon	-	-	2 Mch.
	Bood. Jone d. of Mathew Bood	-	-	3 Mch.

1639.	Giford. Roger s. of Thomas Giford, Esquire -	-	22 Mch.
1640.	Daniell. Tamzin d. of Abraham Daniell -	-	7 Ap.
	Jewl. John s. of William Jewl -	-	26 July.
	Arnole. Elizabeth d. of John Arnole -	-	2 Aug.
	Sperman. Leonard s. of Thomas Sperman -	-	12 Aug.
	Cole. Mary d. of Bartholomew Cole -	-	18 Oct.
	Cleverdon. Henry s. of Henry Cleverdon -	-	26 Nov.
	Haris. Patience d. of Ambrose Haris -	-	2 Dec.
	Lee. Robart s. of Robart Lee -	-	— Jany.
	Vigurs. Anne d. of Robart Vigurs, gnt. -	-	13 Feb.
	Tardrew. John s. of Thomas Tardrew -	-	21 Feb.
	Paumer. Elyzabeth d. of Nichlas Paumer -	-	28 Feb.
	Rogers. Richard s. of Richard Rogers -	-	21 Mch.
1641.	Gifford. Bridgett d. of Thomas Gifford, Esquire -	-	13 May.
	Davy. Johan d. of Thomas Davy -	-	23 May.
	Robins. Sarah d. of William Robins -	-	23 May.
	Cole. Thomas s. of Edward Cole -	-	1 July.
	Dun. Thomas s. of John Dun -	-	5 July.
	Glover. George base s. of Elinor Glover -	-	10 Aug.
	Pow. Jaspas s. of Giles Pow -	-	14 Aug.
	Niccalls. Mary d. of Arthur Niccalls, Gent. -	-	8 Sept.
	Stabbledon. Jane d. of Richard Stabbledon -	-	6 Dec.
	Boteler. Philip s. of John Boteler, Gent. -	-	28 Oct.
	Southcott. Honour d. of Leonard Southcott -	-	16 Dec.
	Hooper. Robert s. of Robert Hooper -	-	19 Dec.
	Deane. John s. of William Deane -	-	20 Dec.
	Lile. Hugh s. of Hugh Lile -	-	7 Jany.
	Lile. Elizabeth d. of Hugh Lile -	-	7 Jany.
	Whitfield. Katheren d. of John Whitfield -	-	20 Mch.
	Bishop. Honour d. of John Bishop -	-	20 Mch.
1642.	Pecard. Edward s. of Thomas Peccard -	-	4 Ap.
	. . . Thamzine d. of . . . -	-	23 Ap.
	. . . Mark s. of . . . Prance . . . -	-	27 Ap.
	Arthurs. Henry a base child of . . . Arthurs -	-	15 June.
	Galsworthy. Grace d. of Willi Galsworthy -	-	19 June.
	Browne (?). Robert s. of Robert Browne (?) -	-	24 June.
	Jewell (?). Tryphena d. of Will (?) Jewell (?) -	-	10 July.
	Budd. Grace d. of Mathew Budd -	-	24 July.

1642.	Daniell. Martha d. of Abraham Daniell	-	-	3 Aug.
	Lee. Margaret d. of Robert Lee	-	-	3 Aug.
	Trick. Phillip d. of Thos. Trick	-	-	11 Aug.
	Grig. John s. of Josias Grig	-	-	14 Aug.
	Heard. Honor d. of Willm. Heard	-	-	16 Sept.
	. . . Adam, s. of John . . .	-	-	12 Mch.
1643.	Davy. Mary base child of Suzan Davy	-	-	23 Mch.
	Paumer. Henry s. of William Paumer	-	-	20 May.
	Browne. Francis d. of Thomas Browne	-	-	26 Aug.
	Davy. John s. of Thomas Davy	-	-	26 Aug.
	Cadde. Suzan base child of Jone Cadde	-	-	2 Sept.
	Tardrew. William s. of Thomas Tardrew	-	-	16 Sept.
	Haris. Pasco d. of Ambrose Haris	-	-	2 Oct.
	Botelar. Balthazar s. of John Botelar, gnt.	-	-	21 Feb.
	Rodgers. Elin d. of Richard Rodgers	-	-	10 Mch.
1644.	Sperman. George s. of Thomas Sperman	-	-	14 Ap.
	Bushop. Constantine s. of John Bushop	-	-	21 Ap.
	Shutt. Gillian d. of Thomas Shutt	-	-	21 Ap.
	Hooper. Thomas s. of Robert Hooper	-	-	22 May.
	Trick. Margret d. of Gabriell Trick	-	-	12 July.
	Grig. William s. of Rose Grig	-	-	24 July.
	Southcot. Grace d. of Leonard Southcot	-	-	11 Aug.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover	-	-	24 Sept.
	Dean. Rebecka d. of William Dean	-	-	2 Nov.
	Galsworthy. John s. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	12 Jany.
	Northcott. Mary d. of Thomas Northcott	-	-	21 Jany.
1645.	Danyell. Rebecka d. of Austin Danyell	-	-	7 Ap.
	Whitfield. Robart s. of Austin Whitfield	-	-	13 May.
	Bood. William s. of Mathew Bood	-	-	13 May.
	Daniell. Thomas base s. of Abraham Daniell	-	-	26 May.
	Earl. Robert s. of Bartholamew Earl	-	-	13 June.
	Harish. Iseto d. of Ambrose Harish	-	-	18 June.
	Stabldon. Richard s. of Richard Stabldon	-	-	9 July.
	Doon. Mathew d. of John Doon	-	-	9 July.
	. . . Grace Thorne . . .	-	-	20 July.
	. . . Thomas Jule . . .	-	-	3 Sept.
	Davy. Thomas s. of Thomas Davy	-	-	28 Sept.
	Giles. William s. of Richard Giles	-	-	30 Oct.

1645.	Hanger. Richard s. of Richard Hanger	-	-	— Nov.
	Lile. Willm s. of Richard Lile	-	-	14 Nov.
	Whitfield. Elizabeth d. of John Whitfield	-	-	15 Nov.
	Grig. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Grig	-	-	18 Dec.
	Arnole. . . . s. of John Arnole	-	-	26 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Willm s. of William Galsworthy	-	-	13 Feb.
	[Four lines illegible].			
1646.	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover	-	-	26 Mch.
	Rogers (?). John s. of Richard Rogers (?)	-	-	— Ap.
	Southcot. Willmote d. of Leonard Southcot	-	-	5 May.
	[One line illegible].			
	Spareman. Mary d. of Nicholas Spareman	-	-	5 May.
	Julc. Tamzin d. of Hastin Julc	-	-	27 May.
	Bushop. Willmott d. of John Bushop	-	-	7 Aug.
	Tardrew. Robart s. of Thomas Tardrew	-	-	7 Sept.
	Whitfild. Grace d. of Robert Whitfild	-	-	.....
	Trick. Mary d. of Gabriell Trick	-	-	— Oct.
	Cadde. Sarah d. of Richard Cadde	-	-	27 Oct.
	Pearce. Elizabeth d. of Robart Pearce	-	-	28 Nov.
	Vigors. Elizabeth d. of Robart Vigors, gent.	-	-	30 Nov.
	Gifford. Arthur s. of Thomas Gifford, Esq.	-	-	30 Dec.
	Lee. Robart s. of Robart Lee	-	-	1 Feb.
	Whitfild. Agnes d. of Austin Whitfild	-	-	5 Feb.
	Pranc. Grace d. of Richard Pranc	-	-	5 Feb.
	Haris. William s. of Ambrose Haris	-	-	16 Mch.
	Galsworthy. Mary d. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	17 Mch.
	Cleverdon. Zachari s. of Henry Cleverdon	-	-	25 Mch.
	Sperman. William s. of Thomas Sperman	-	-	25 Mch.
1647.	Hayer (?). John s. of Robert Hayer (?)	-	-	2 July.
	Davy. John & Margrett, children of Thomas Davy	-	-	12 July.
	Mullins. John s. of Roger Mullins	-	-	28 Aug.
	Manley. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Manley	-	-	7 Sept.
	Deane. William s. of William Deane	-	-	28 Oct.
	Hutchin. Ebote d. of John Hutchin	-	-	2 Nov.
	Doon. Richard s. of John Doon	-	-	28 Dec.
	Glover. Rebecka d. of John Glover	-	-	14 Jany.
	Gifford. Katherin d. of Thomas Gifford, Esquire	-	-	9 Feb.
	Grig. Josias s. of Josias Grig	-	-	26 Feb.

1648.	Vigers.	Margret d. of John Vigers	-	-	3 May.
	Whitfild.	Robart s. of Robart Whitfild	-	-	10 July.
	Glover.	Daniell s. of Richard Glover	-	-	30 July.
	Whitfild.	John s. of John Whitfild	-	-	17 Sept.
	Bood.	Richard s. of Mathew Bood	-	-	4 Oct.
	Thorne.	Armenell d. of Samuell Thorne	-	-	13 Oct.
	Galsworthy.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	(?)	6 Nov.
	Vigers.	Honor d. of Robart Vigers	-	-	9 Feb.
1649.	Downe.	Thomas s. of Henry Downe	-	-	27 Mch.
	Grig.	Mary d. of Rose Grig	-	-	6 Ap.
	Botelar.	John s. of John Botelar, gnt.	-	-	22 May.
	Glover.	[blank] d. of William Glover	-	-	30 May.
	Shapley.	William s. of John Shapley	-	-	12 June.
	Heard.	Jams s. of Samuell Heard	-	-	24 June.
	Daniell.	Jone d. of Walter Daniell	-	-	22 July.
	Heard.	Charate d. of Gils Heard	-	-	11 Sept.
	Davy.	Willmote d. of Thomas Davy	-	-	14 Sept.
	Glover.	Elizabeth d. of John Glover	-	-	31 Jany.
	Grene.	Willmote d. of Nicholas Grene	-	-	19 Mch.
	Whitfild.	Jane d. of Austin Whitfild	-	-	18 Oct.
	Trick.	Grace d. of Gabriell Trick	-	-	18 Oct.
	Haris.	Mary d. of Ambrose Haris	-	-	30 Oct.

[End of Baptisms in Reg. No. 1].

[No entries now exist between 1649 and 1666].

1666.	Rice s. of John Rice	-	-	20 Ap.
	Palmor. Ibett d. of Will. Palmor	-	-	2 May.
	Hunacut. Robert s. of Robert Hunacut	-	-	16 July.
	Pickerd. Iset d. of Grigory Pickerd	-	-	16 Aug.
	Daniell. Susana d. of Silvester Daniell	-	-	30 Aug.
	Stambury. Will. s. of George Stambury	-	-	23 Oct.
	Prannce. Dorathy d. of Will. Prannce	-	-	1 Nov.
	Terdrew. frances d. of Tho. Terdrew	-	-	14 Jany.
	Horne. Thomas s. of John Horne	-	-	24 Jany.
	Hill. Elizabeth d. of John Hill	-	-	16 Feb.
	Risdon. George s. of George Risdon	-	-	10 Mch.

1667.	Powe. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Powe	-	-	29 Mch.
	Haines. John s. of John Haines	-	-	4 Sept.
	Southcut. Willmot d. of Willm. Southcut	-	-	4 Sept.
	Rice. An: d. of John Rice	-	-	16 Sept.
	Basse. Elizab. d. of Robert Basse	-	-	22 Oct.
	Sper. Mary d. of John Sper	-	-	24 Oct.
	Hunacut. Rob. s. of Robert Hunacut	-	-	27 Oct.
	Risdon. Simon s. of Giles Risdon, Esq.	-	-	4 Nov.
	Tawton. Gartred & Grace, daus. of Henry Tawton	-	-	9 Mch.
1668.	Durke. William s. of John Durke	-	-	2 Ap.
	Where. Humphrey s. of Degory Where	-	-	24 Ap.
	Deane. John s. of Richard Deane	-	-	10 Aug.
	Robins. ffran: s. of Samuell Robins	-	-	18 Aug.
	Maine. Johane d. of Roger Maine	-	-	3 Sept.
	Waters. Em. d. of Mattw. Waters	-	-	21 Sept.
	Hains. Johane d. of John Hains	-	-	4 Nov.
	Preston. Elizab. d. of Will Preston	-	-	8 Sept.
	Peckerd. Elizabeth d. of Gregory Peckerd	-	-	16 Sept.
	Powe. John s. of Henry Powe	-	-	9 Dec.
	Risdon. ffran: d. of Giles Risdon, Esq.	-	-	10 Jany.
	Dainell. Elizabeth d. of Silvestr. Dainell	-	-	12 Feb.
	Rice. Elizabeth d. of John Rice	-	-	3 Mch.
	Hill. William s. of John Hill	-	-	11 Mch.
	Hartop. Elizabeth d. of William Hartop	-	-	15 Mch.
	Hatherley. Grace d. of Narcissus Hatherley	-	-	21 Mch.
	Phillips. Robert & Ellin, children of David Phillips & Elin. his wife, of Northam, who were baptized in Parkham	-	-	22 June.
1669.	White. Leonard s. of Abraham White	-	-	14 Ap.
	Wheare. John s. of Digory Wheare	-	-	18 Mch.
	Morice. Elizabeth d. of Andrew Morice	-	-	23 Ap.
	Griffin. Matthew s. of Margin Griffin	-	-	7 May.
	Tardrew. Nath: s. of Nathaniell Tardrew	-	-	17 May.
	Palmer. Andrew s. of William Palmer	-	-	22 July.
	Hunacut. John s. of Robert Hunacut	-	-	24 July.
	Prannce. Margaret d. of William Prannce	-	-	26 July.
	Tardrew. Richard s. of Thomas Tardrew	-	-	6 Sept.
	Horne. Elizab. d. of John Horne	-	-	21 Oct.

1669.	Earle. John s. of Robert Earle	-	-	24 Feb.
	Waters. Margaret d. of Matthew Waters	-	-	13 Mch.
1670.	. . . John a base child borne in Old Mill	-	-	8 May.
	Mountjoy. Mary d. of Nicholas Mountjoy	-	-	15 June.
	Basse. Robert s. of Robert Basse	-	-	16 June.
	Powe. Thomas s. of Thos. Powe	-	-	9 July.
	Heains. Nicholas s. of John Heains	-	-	19 Aug.
	Risdon. Henry s. of Giles Risdon, Esq.	-	-	26 Aug.
	Keit. John s. of Joseph Keit, Gent.	-	-	10 Sept.
	Perrington. Joan d. of William Perrington	-	-	22 Nov.
	Heard. Thomas s. of John Heard	-	-	22 Jany.
	Whitt. Abraham s. of Abrā Whitt	-	-	20 Feb.
	Deane. Zacharias s. of Richard Deane	-	-	3 Mch.
	Peckard. Robert s. of Gregory Peckard	-	-	15 Mch.
1671.	Preston. Will s. of Willm Preston	-	-	10 Ap.
	Hill. Charles s. of John Hill	-	-	5 June.
	Horn. Iszot d. of John Horn	-	-	14 Oct.
	Robins. Johan d. of Richard Robins	-	-	16 Oct.
1672.	Morrish. Mary d. of Andrew Morrish	-	-	28 May.
	Hatherley. Arthur s. of Narcissus Hatherley	-	-	2 June.
	Bass. Giles s. of Robert Bass	-	-	5 June.
	Prannce. Mary d. of William Prannce	-	-	5 June.
	Eaton. Mary d. of Henry Eaton	-	-	18 July.
	Rice. Bartholomew s. of John Rice	-	-	28 July.
	Petington. Willi s. of Willi Petington	-	-	10 Nov.
	White. Willi s. of Abraham White	-	-	25 Nov.
	Wheare. Elizab. d. of Digory Wheare	-	-	14 Feb.
1673.	Whitfield. Enock s. of Rob: Whitfield	-	-	17 Ap.
	Peckard. Margreat d. of Gridgory Peckard	-	-	12 May.
	Heamen. Patience d. of Christopher Heaman of Allington	-	-	1 June.
	Hooper. Margreat d. of John Hooper	-	-	12 June.
	Glover. Ann d. of John Glover	-	-	19 June.
	Heard. Susan d. of John Heard	-	-	19 June.
	Waters. Jane d. of Matthew Waters	-	-	2 July.
	Bradon. Jesper s. of Samuel Bradon	-	-	9 Oct.
	Glover. Mary d. of Thomas Glover	-	-	9 Oct.
	Shapley. Mary d. of James Shapley	-	-	23 Oct.

1673.	Deean. Richard s. of Rich : Deean	-	-	14 Nov.
	Keits. Elizabeth d. of Joseph Keits, Esq.	-	-	16 Nov.
	Stapledon. Mary d. of Rich : Stapledon	-	-	14 Jany.
	Arnall. John s. of Chiritey Arnall	-	-	3 Feb.
	Palmer. Willi s. of William Palmer	-	-	4 Feb.
	Dunn. Mary d. of John Dunn	-	-	11 Feb.
	Preston. Thomasin d. of William Preston	-	-	8 Mch.
	Powe. John s. of Thomas Powe	-	-	9 Mch.
1674.	Hunacut. Elizabeth d. of Robert Hunacut	-	-	30 Ap.
	Crelucke. Agnes d. of Bartholomew Crelucke	-	-	27 May.
	Powe. Elizabeth d. of Henery Powe	-	-	7 June.
	Hatherly. Narcessus s. of Narcessus Hatherly	-	-	9 July.
	Bud. Mary d. of William Bud	-	-	30 Aug.
	Mill. Elizabeth d. of Robert Mill	-	-	1 Oct.
1675.	Glover. Elizabeth d. of William Glover	-	-	13 June.
	Prannce. Margaret d. of William Prannce	-	-	7 Dec.
	Phillips. Robert s. of John Phillips	-	-	6 Aug.
	Hooper. Robert s. of John Hooper	-	-	6 Jany.
	Braddon. Elizabeth d. of Samuel Braddon	-	-	4 Feb.
	Daniell. Nathaniell s. of Bartholomew Daniell	-	-	12 Mch.
1676.	Arnall. Margret d. of Cherity Arnall	-	-	4 May.
	Galsworthy. Aambri s. of Augusten Galsworthy	-	-	24 May.
	Bass. Nathanell s. of Robert Bass	-	-	7 June.
	Nicols. Susana d. of Richard Nicols	-	-	8 June.
	Palmer. Mary d. of John Palmer	-	-	2 July.
	Shaply. Thomas s. of James Shaply	-	-	6 Aug.
	Morrice. William s. of Andrew Morrice	-	-	3 Sept.
	Stapledon. Grace d. of Richard Stapledon	-	-	4 Oct.
	Pickard. Thamsen d. of Gregory Pickard	-	-	8 Oct.
	. . . Bridgett . . .	-	-	. . . ,
	Wheare. . . . of Degory Wheare	-	-	3 Jany.
	Glover. Thomas s. of John Glover, junior	-	-	11 Jany.
	Gloyer. John s. of John Glover, senior	-	-	28 Jany.
	Heard. Giles s. of John Heard	-	-	8 Feb.
	Danell. Grace d. of James Danell	-	-	25 Feb.
	Southcott. Leonard s. of William Southcott	-	-	26 Feb.
	Powe. Margrett d. of Henery Powe	-	-	1 Mch.
	How. Elizabeth d. of John How	-	-	8 Mch.

1676.	Budd. Giles s. of William Budd	-	-	12 Mch.
	Danell. Jone d. of Abraham Danell	-	-	15 Mch.
1677.	Arel. Willmot d. of John Arel	-	-	1 May.
	Whit. Jone d. of Abraham Whit	-	-	28 May.
	Hooper. Jone d. of Henery Hooper	-	-	14 June.
	Hatherly. Elizabeth d. of Narcessus Hatherly, Gt.	-	-	12 July.
	Leeg. Honor d. of John Leeg [or Leey]	-	-	12 July.
	Daneles. Sara a base child of Jane Daneles	-	-	12 July.
	Moriss. Catheren d. of Andru Moriss	-	-	15 Oct.
	Quance. Mary d. of John Quance	-	-	28 Oct.
	Reddon. Andru a base child of Mary Reddon	-	-	6 Dec.
	Mene. Roger s. of Roger Mene	-	-	10 Jany.
	Crelike. Jone d. of Bartholemu Crelike	-	-	23 Jany.
	Nicoles. Richard s. of Richard Nicoles, Clerk	-	-	24 Jany.
	Braddon. John s. of Samuel Braddon	-	-	27 Jany.
	Hooper. Grace d. of John Hooper	-	-	6 Feb.
	Danel. Jone d. of Bartholomu Danel	-	-	13 Mch.
1678.	Punchard. Robertes Punchard	-	-	28 Mch.
	Husband. Enock base s. of Jane Husband	-	-	4 May.
	Phillips. Elizabeth d. of John Phillips	-	-	22 Aug.
	Downe. William s. of William Downe	-	-	13 Oct.
	Prannce. William s. of William Prannce	-	-	11 Nov.
	Galsworthy. Austin s. of Austin Galsworthy	-	-	19 Dec.
	Drew. John s. of Will Drew	-	-	25 Dec.
	Pow. Giles s. of Thomas Pow	-	-	18 Jany.
	Oynes. Bridgett d. of John Oynes [? Owens]	-	-	19 Jany.
	Pickard. John s. of Gregory Pickard	-	-	21 Jany.
	Palmer. Elizabeth d. of John Palmer	-	-	22 Jany.
	Glover. Mary d. of William Glover	-	-	13 Feb.
	Morice. Thomas s. of Andrew Morice	-	-	6 Mch.
1679.	Shapley. Elizabeth d. of James Shapley	-	-	25 Mch.
	Perrington. Jerimy s. of William Perrington	-	-	6 Ap.
	Lee. John s. of John Lee	-	-	10 Ap.
	Budd. Elizabeth d. of William Budd	-	-	28 May.
	Heins. John s. of John Heins	-	-	3 July.
	Hooper. Robert s. of Henry Hooper	-	-	29 July.
	Boteler. Loveday d. of John Boteler, gent.	-	-	2 Aug.
	Earle. Katherine d. of John Earle	-	-	26 Oct.

1679.	Nichols. Susanna d. of Richard Nichols, clerk	-	6 Nov.
	Budd. Matthew s. of Richard Budd	-	20 Nov.
	Fortescue. John s. of John Fortescue	-	26 Dec.
	Stapleton. Katherine d. of Richard Stapleton	-	6 Jany.
	How. Katherine d. of John How	-	19 Feb.
1680.	Daniel. Austin s. of Bartholomew Daniel & Susan	-	22 Ap.
	Prance. Sarah d. of Thomas Prance & Joan	-	2 May.
	Main. Robert s. of Roger Main & Mary	-	12 May.
	Braddon. Joan d. of Samuel Braddon & Hanna	-	23 June.
	Crillick. Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew Crillick & Ann	-	8 July.
	Punchard. William s. of Robert Punchard & Agnes	-	22 July.
	Morice. Mary d. of Andrew Morice & Susan	-	13 Jany.
	Dean. Joan d. of Richard Dean & Katherine	-	2 Feb.
	Bud. Grace d. of Richard Bud & Mary	-	3 Mch.
	Peckard. John s. of Gregory Peckard & Agnes	-	9 Mch.
	Pill. Grace d. of William Pill & Grace	-	22 Mch.
	Galsworthy. John s. of Austin Galsworthy & Abigal	-	24 Mch.
1681.	Peckard. William s. of Gregory Peckard	-	29 Mch.
	Hortop. Thomas s. of Thomas Hortop	-	7 Ap.
	Lee. Elizabeth d. of Robert Lee	-	25 May.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover	-	12 Aug.
	Terdrew. Elizabeth d. of William Terdrew	-	22 Aug.
	Daniel. Sarah d. of Abraham Daniel	-	22 Aug.
	Lee. Henry s. of John Lee	-	2 Sept.
	Bud. Wilmot d. of William Bud	-	2 Sept.
	Vigures. Frances d. of Balthazar Vigures, Clerk	-	8 Sept.
	Heard. Gyles s. of John Heard	-	7 Oct.
	Palmer. Henry s. of John Palmer	-	10 Oct.
	Glover. John & William sons of William Glover	-	10 Jany.
1682.	Bud. Richard s. of Richard Bud & Mary	-	2 Ap.
	Perington. Ambrose s. of William Perington & Isaat	-	9 Ap.
	Palmer. William s. of Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth	-	25 Ap.
	Heard. William a base child of Dorothy Heard	-	5 May.
	Morice. Elizabeth d. of Andrew Morice & Susan	-	11 May.
	Squance. John s. of John Squance & Petronell	-	14 May.
	Nichols. Elizabeth d. Richard Nichols, Clerk, Vicar of Bradworthy & Susanna	-	30 Aug.
	Glover. Susan d. of Thomas Glover & Mary	-	14 Sept.

1682.	Peckard. John s. of Joan Peckard, bastard	-	1 Nov.
	Hove. John s. of John Hove & Katherine	-	24 Nov.
	Morish. Thomas s. of Elizabeth Morish, bastard	-	25 Dec.
	Shapley. Patience d. of James Shapley & Charity	-	10 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Simeon s. of Augustin Galsworthy & Abigail	-	28 Jany.
	Pella. Thomas s. of William Pella [Pill?] & Grace	-	22 Mch.
1683.	Husband. William s. of John Husband & Elizabeth	-	12 Ap.
	Daniell. Thomas s. of Bartholomew Daniell & Susan	-	3 June.
	Hooper. Zachary s. of Henry Hooper & Mabley	-	30 July.
	Brown. Jane d. of John Brown & Katherine	-	30 Aug.
	Morice. Andrew s. of Andrew Morice & Ann	-	22 Feb.
	Leigh. Jone d. of John Leigh & Marjory	-	22 Feb.
	Punchard. Henry s. of Robert Punchard & Ann	-	4 Mch.
	Morice. Thomas s. of Andrew Morice & Susan	-(?)	11 Mch.
	Stapleton. Richard s. of Richard Stapleton & Grace	-	18 Mch.
	Vigures. Mary d. of Balthazar Vigures, Clerk, & . . .	-	23 Mch.
1684.	Palmer. James s. of John Palmer & Bridgett	-	25 July.
	Peckard. Gregory s. of Gregory Peckard & Ann	-	19 June.
	Fortescue. Mary d. of John Fortescue, Gent., & Elizabeth	-	29 June.
	Bud. Frances s. of Richard Bud & Mary	-	7 Aug.
	Hooper. Emm d. of Henry Hooper & Mably	-	2 Oct.
	Gifford. Bridget d. of Roger Gifford, Gent., & Martha	-	12 Oct.
	Hooper. Pascot d. of John Hooper & Grace	-	28 Oct.
	Main. William s. of Roger Main & Mary	-	7 Dec.
	Pow. Henry s. of Thomas Pow & Gilian	-	12 Jany.
	Daniel. Abraham s. of James Daniel & Catherine	-	8 Feb.
1685.	Husband. John s. of John Husband & Elizabeth	-	17 June.
	Colscot. Thomas s. of Thomas Colscot & Ebbet	-	8 July.
	Risdon. Jane d. of Gyles Risdon, Esqr., & Jane	-	12 July.
	How. William s. of John How & Catherine	-	16 Sept.
	Lee. John s. of Robert Lee & Margaret	-	17 Jany.
	Glover. Thomas s. of Thomas Glover & Mary	-	24 Jany.
	Nation. John s. of Lewes Nation & Mary	-	14 Feb.
	Leigh. Margery d. of John Leigh & Margery	-	18 Feb.
	Browne. Margaret d. of John Browne & Katherine	-	22 Feb.
	Palmer. Thomas s. of John Palmer & Bridgett	-	18 Mch.

1685.	Friend. John s. of John Friend & Phillip -	-	21 Mch.
1686.	Pill. John s. of William Pill & Grace -	-	28 Mch.
	Morice. Robert s. of Andrew Morice & Susanna -	-	26 Ap.
	Littlejohns. Thomas s. of Isaac Littlejohns & Thomasin -	-	29 Ap.
	Galsworthy. William & Austin Galsworthy & Abigail	-	12 May.
	Terdrew. Ebbet d. of Thomas Terdrew & Joan -	-	10 June.
	Bud. William s. of Richard Bud & Mary -	-	13 July.
	Blinson. Theophilus s. of Henry Blinson & Mary	-	29 July.
	Malcom. William s. of Ferdinand Malcom & Thomasin -	-	12 Aug.
	Glover. William s. of John Glover & Elizabeth -	-	17 Oct.
	Hooper. Margaret d. of Henry Hooper & Mably -	-	7 Sept.
	Bud. William s. of William Bud & Joan -	-	27 Dec.
	Glover. Susan d. of Arthur Glover & Honor -	-	29 Dec.
	Badcock. John s. of Robert Badcock & Grace -	-	1 Jany.
	Palmer. Rebecca d. of Robert Palmer & Rebecca	-	16 Jany.
	Punchard. John s. of Robert Punchard & Agnes -	-	24 Mch.
1687.	Fortescue. William s. of John Fortescue, Gent., & Elizabeth -	-	4 July.
	Peckard. Thomas s. of Gregory Peckard & Ann -	-	13 July.
	Morice. Mary d. of Andrew Morice & Ann -	-	31 July.
	Galsworthy. Honor d. of Austin Galsworthy & Abigail	-	31 July.
	Lee. Philip s. of John Lee & Margaret -	-	16 Sept.
	Pow. John s. of Thomas Pow & Elizabeth -	-	10 Nov.
	Hooper. Henry s. of Henry Hooper & Mably -	-	11 Mch.
	Tardrew. Richard s. of Thomas Tardrew & Joan -	-	15 Mch.
1688.	How. Grace d. of John How & Catherine -	-	17 Ap.
	Stapledon. Emm d. of Richard Stapledon & Grace	-	17 Ap.
	Glover. John s. of Gyles Glover & Ann -	-	6 May.
	Nation. Francis s. of Lewis Nation & Mary -	-	10 May.
	Husband. Jasper s. of John Husband & Elizabeth -	-	4 June.
	Peckard. Richard s. of Gregory Peckard & Ann -	-	20 Sept.
	Colscot. Steven s. of Thomas Colscot & Ebbet -	-	30 Sept.
	Daniel. Martha d. of Abraham Daniel & [Charity]	-	30 Sept.
	Palmer. John s. of Robert Palmer & Rebecca -	-	1 Oct.
	Spearman. Mary d. of Michael Spearman & Priscilla	-	1 Nov.
	Morice. Gertrude d. of Andrew Morice & Mary -	-	22 Nov.

1688.	Lee. Robert d. of John Lee & Margaret	-	25 Nov.
1689.	Glover. Mary d. of Arthur Glover & Honor	-	29 May.
	Palmer. Elizabeth d. of John Palmer & Bridget	-	9 June.
	Wodland. John s. of Henry Wodland & Amy	-	14 June.
	Clatworthy. Eliz th d. of William Clatworthy & Eliz th	-	23 Aug.
	Palmer. Robert s. of Robert Palmer & Eliz th	-	29 Sept.
	Risdon. Gyles s. of Gyles Risdon, Esq., & Anna	-	1 Oct.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover & Eliz th	-	17 Oct.
	Hauks. John s. of John Hauks & Eliz th	-	15 Nov.
	Bud. Mary d. of Richard Bud & Mary	-	17 Nov.
	Pill. Mary d. of William Pill & Grace	-	28 Nov.
	Malcomb. Mary d. of Robert Malcomb & Thomasin	-	8 Jany.
	Brown. John s. of John Brown & Catherine	-	9 Jany.
	Punchard. Robert s. of Robert Punchard & Agnes	-	26 Jany.
	Lee. ffrends Richard s. of John Lee & Marjory	-	13 Feb.
1690.	Gregory. Grace d. of Philip Gregory & Joan	-	1 May.
	Spearman. Mary d. of Michael Spearman & Priscilla	-	18 May.
	Hooper. Mary d. of Henry Hooper & Mably	-	1 June.
	Fry. Eliz th d. of Thomas Fry & Barbara	-	2 July.
	Wodland. Grace d. of Henry Wodland & Emm	-	
	[? Amy]	-	6 July.
	Morice. Anthony s. of Andrew Morice & Susan	-	16 Oct.
	Potter. Philip s. of Philip Potter & Jane	-	17 Sept.
	Hunicot. John s. of John Hunicot & Mary	-	13 Nov.
	Stanbury. Thomas s. of John Stanbury & Wilmot	-	1 Dec.
	Bryant. John s. of Robert Bryant & Honor	-	18 Dec.
	Haukes. John s. of John Haukes & Eliz th	-	23 Dec.
	Daniel. Margaret d. of James Daniel & Catherine	-	2 Feb.
	Colscot. Eliz th d. of Thomas Colscot & Ebbet	-	15 Mch.
	Nation. Charles s. of Lewis Nation & Mary	-	15 July.
1691.	Littlebar. William s. of Isaac Littlebar & Thomasine	-	13 May.
	Bud. Hugh s. of Richard Bud & Mary	-	18 Aug.
	Husband. Joan d. of William Husband & Mary	-	17 Sept.
	Shute. John s. of John Shute & Susana	-	5 Nov.
	Palmer. Nicholas s. of John Palmer & Bridget	-	20 Dec.
	Glover. Margaret d. of Gyles Glover & Ann	-	30 Dec.
	Palmer. Catherine d. of Robert Palmer & Rebecca	-	13 Jany.
	Hunnicot. Elizabeth d. of John Hunnicot & Mary	-	11 Feb.

1691.	Badcock. John s. of Robert Badcock & Grace	-	21 Feb.
1692.	Daniel. Honor d. of John Daniel & Eliz th	-	31 Mch.
	Rickard. Mary d. of William Rickard & Mary	-	10 Ap.
	Williams. John s. of John Williams & Ann	-	14 Ap.
	How. Thomasin d. of John How & Catherine	-	4 May.
	Wodland. William s. of Henry Wodland & Emm	-	16 May.
	Lee. Thomas s. of Robert Lee & Margaret	-	10 June.
	Lee. Edward s. of Robert Lee & Margaret	-	12 June.
	Colscot. William s. of Thomas Colscot & Ebbet	-	13 July.
	Braun. William s. of Hugh Braun & Mary	-	13 July.
	Terdrew. Joan (?) d. of Thomas Terdrew & Deodand his pretended wife	-	6 July.
	Martiall. Phillipa d. of Michael Martiall & Phillippa	-	10 July.
	Lee. Marjory d. of John Lee & Marjory	-	7 Aug.
	Hooper. Alice d. of Henry Hooper & Mably	-	25 Sept.
	Short. John s. of John Short & Mary	-	20 Oct.
	Spearman. John s. of Michael Spearman & Priscilla	-	30 Oct.
	Nation. Charles s. of Charles Nation & Prudence	-	3 Nov.
	Gregory. John s. of Philip Gregory & Joan	-	21 Nov.
	Haukes. Jasper s. of John Haukes & Elizabeth	-	11 Dec.
	Burden. George s. of James Burden & Elizabeth	-	14 Feb.
	Penrose. Elizabeth d. of Richard Penrose & Grace	-	6 Mch.
	Hunnicot. Mary d. of John Hunnicot, deceased, & Mary	-	14 Mch.
1693.	Palmer. Humfrey s. of Robert Palmer & Rebecca	-	3 May.
	Shapley. James s. of John Shapley & Mary	-	10 July.
	Shute. John s. of John Shute & Susanna	-	5 Oct.
	Bishop. William s. of Robert Bishop & Mary	-	12 Oct.
	Pill. Jane d. of William Pill & Grace	-	26 Oct.
	Husband. William s. of William Husband & Mary	-	16 Nov.
	Davy. Thomas s. of John Davy & Isaat	-	22 Feb.
1694.	William s. of William Prance & Dorothy	-	29 Mch.
	Wadland. Mary d. of Henry Wadland & Emm	-	20 May.
	Recard. William s. of William Recard & Mary	-	24 June.
	Habford. William s. of Williã Habford & Elizabeth	-	5 July.
	Terrdrew. Jane d. of Thomas Terrdrew & Deodand his pretended wife	-	8 Aug.
	fry. Philip s. of Thomas ffry & Barbara	-	12 Aug.

1694.	Brian. Robert s. of Robert Brian & Anna was baptized at Wolsworthy	- -	19 Sept.
	Manning. William s. of Williā Manning & Elizabeth	-	20 Sept.
	Palmer. Gyles s. of John Palmer & Bridget	-	7 Oct.
	Robins. Elizabeth d. of Samuel Robins & Mary	-	— Oct.
	Austin. John s. of Thomas Austin & Elizabeth	-	— Oct.
	Whitefield. Diana d. of Robert Whitefield & Susanna	-	16 Nov.
	Hauks. Elizabeth d. of John Hauks & Elizabeth	-	18 Nov.
	Stapledon. Philip s. of Philip Stapledon & Joan	-	17 Dec.
	Glover. Ann d. of Gyles Glover & Ann	-	29 Jany.
	Nation. John s. of Mr. Charles Nation & Prudence	-	— Feb.
	Penrose. Thomasin d. of Richard Penrose & Grace	-	— Feb.
1695.	Palmer. Mary d. of Robert Palmer & Rebecca	-	21 Ap.
	Burdon. James s. of James Burdon & Elizabeth	-	14 May.
	Hooper. Elizabeth d. of Henry Hooper & Mably	-	30 June.
	Durk. William s. of William Durk & Mary	-	28 July.
	Shutt. Richard s. of John Shutt & Susanna	-	27 Dec.
	Hauks. William s. of John Hauks & Elizabeth	-	3 Feb.
	Williams. Frances d. of John Williams & An	-	26 Feb.
	Stanbury. John s. of John Stanbury & Wilmot	-	17 Mch.
1696.	Walters. Margaret d. of Robert Walters & Joan	-	25 Mch.
	Davy. John s. of John Davy & Iset	-	4 Ap.
	Badcock. Joan d. of Robert Badcock & Grace	-	.....
	Husband. Elizabeth d. of William Husband & Mary	-	17 June.
	Earle. Thomasin d. of Rober Earle & Marjory	-	25 July.
	Arthur. John s. of Robert Arthur & Susanna	-	27 Aug.
	Terdrew. Catherine d. of Thomas Terdrew & Deodand his pretended wife	- -	3 Sept.
	Penrose. Mary d. of Richard Penrose & Grace	-	20 Oct.
	Pow. John base s. of Margaret Pow	-	30 Dec.
	Recard. John s. of William Recard & Mary	-	21 Jany.
	Wheeler. Ann base d. of Grace Wheeler	-	30 Jany.
	Durk. Elizabeth d. of William Durk & Mary	-	31 Jany.
	Wadland. Thomasin d. of Henry Wadland & Amy	-	7 Feb.
	Robbins. Mary d. of Samuel Robbins & Mary	-	28 Feb.
1697.	Philips. Ann d. of Robert Philips & Ann	-	16 Ap.
	Glover. Gyles s. of Gyles Glover & Ann	-	6 May.
	Bryant. Robert s. of Robert Bryant & Honor	-	3 June.

1697.	Saltern.	John s. of Thomas Saltern of Munckly, Gent., & Elizabeth	- -	1 Oct.
	Shapley.	John s. of John Shapley & Mary	- -	20 Oct.
	Ward.	Mary & Susanna, twins, base daus. of Mary Ward	- -	31 Oct.
	Pill.	Catherine d. of William Pill & Grace	- -	1 Sept.
	Daniell.	John s. of John Daniell & Honor	- -	17 Nov.
	Blinch.	Sarah & Alice, twin daus. of William Blinch & Ann	- -	10 Feb.
	Burden.	Thomas s. of James Burden & Elizabeth	- -	2 Mch.
1698.	Walters.	John s. of Robert Walters & Joan	- -	14 Ap.
	Glover.	"Grace d. & base child of Susanna Glover was baptised May 20, the mother being but 14 years & 14 days old."	- -	
	Shute.	John s. of John Shute & Susanna	- -	13 June.
	Davy.	Ann d. of John Davy & Isett	- -	18 Oct.
	Husband.	Joan d. of William Husband & Mary	- -	28 Dec.
	Earl.	Honor d. of Robert Earl & Magery	- -	4 Jany.
	Peccard.	Eliz th d. of Bartholemew, Peccard & Mary	- -	6 Jany.
	Wadland.	Eliz th d. Henry Wadland & Amy	- -	12 Jany.
1699.	Durke.	John s. of William Durke & Mary	- -	30 July.
	Prance.	Margaret d. of John Prance & Grace	- -	6 Sept.
	Glover.	William s. of Giles Glover & Ann	- -	28 Sept.
	Reccard.	Elizabeth d. of William Reccard & Mary	- -	5 Oct.
	Bryant.	Phillip s. of Robert Bryant & Honor	- -	8 Dec.
	Lucke.	William s. of John Lucke & Grace	- -	18 Dec.
	Spare.	Ellis s. of James Spare & Mary	- -	2 Feb.
		[End of No. 2 Reg].		
1700.	Walters.	William s. of Robert Walters & Joan	- -	9 May.
	Lyle.	Arthur s. of Arthur Lyle & Grace	- -	12 July.
	Prust.	Thomas s. of Thomas Prust & Mary	- -	4 Aug.
	Dyer.	William a base s. of Joan Dyer	- -	19 Aug.
	Stanbury.	Mary d. of John Stanbury & Wilmot	- -	18 Oct.
	Galsworthy.	John s. of John Galsworthy & Elizabeth	- -	1 Jany.
	Robins.	Samuell s. of Sam. Robins & Mary	- -	3 Jany.
	Dark.	Richard s. of William Dark & Mary	- -	17 Jany.
	Pilll.	William s. of Will: Pill & Grace	- -	20 Mch.
1701.	Davy.	Wiliam s. of John Davy & Iset	- -	4 Ap.

1701.	Husband.	John s. of Will: Husband & Mary	-	27 Ap.
	Dean.	Joan d. of Richd. Dean & Joan	-	12 May.
	Earle.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Earle & Magery	-	25 July.
	Terdrew.	Thomas s. of Thos. Terdrew & Deodan his wife	-	2 Oct.
	Hooper.	Iset d. of Henery Hooper & Mably	-	22 Oct.
	Alston.	John s. of Phillip Alston, Gent., & Margaret	-	24 Nov.
	Spare.	Will. s. of James Spare & Mary	-	8 Dec.
	Dark.	Mary d. of Will: Dark & Mary	-	15 Feb.
	Glover.	Mary d. of Gyles Glover & Ann	-	2 Mch.
	Shutt.	Susanna d. of John Shutt & Susanna was born	-	2 Nov.
1702.	Record.	Tho: s. Will. & Mary Record, born 15 July	-	30 July.
	Bryant.	Richard s. of Rob: & Hon. Bryant, born 16 Aug.	-	6 Sept.
	Braund.	Grace d. of Hugh & Mary Braund, born 17 Nov.	-	10 Dec.
	Walters.	Mathew s. of Robert & Joan Walters, born 6 Jany.	-	22 Jany.
	Prydham.	Thomas s. of Geo. Prydham & Eliz., born 13 Feb.	-	8 Mch.
	Curtice.	John s. of Will: & Margaret Curtice, born 23 Feb.	-	18 Mch.
1703.	Wadland.	Agnes d. of Henry & Amy Wadland, born 8 Ap.	-	25 Ap.
	Spare.	Rob. s. of James Spare, born 7 Oct.	-	24 Oct.
	Earle.	Grace d. of Rob: Earle, b. 13 Nov.	-	3 Dec.
	Rice.	Johana aut Joan d. of Bartholomew Rice, born 17 Nov.	-	3 Dec.
	Husband.	Jane d. of William Husband, b. 22 Dec.	-	2 Jany.
	Jewell.	Honour d. of William Jewell	-	5 Jany.
[Corner of leaf torn away containing these names:— Robert, Thomas, Grace, Elizabeth].				
1704.	Duan.	John s. of Richard Duan, born 1 June	-	15 June.
	Elston.	Phillip s. of Phillip & Margaret Elston, born 27 Aug.	-	22 Sept.
	Dark.	Richard Dark	-	8 Oct.
	Hill.	Elizabeth Hill, born 5 Oct.	-	20 Oct.

1704.	Daniel.	Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary Daniel, born	
		2 Nov.	- - - - 22 Nov.
	Record.	Stephen s. of Wm. Record, born 19 Dec.	11 Jany.
	Heard.	Susanna d. of Gyles Heard, born 19 Jan.	8 Feb.
	Glover.	John s. of Thomas & Mary Glover, born	
		19 Feb.	- - - - 9 Mch.
	Wadland.	Thomas s. of Henry Wadland, born 4 May	20 May.
	Davy.	Gyles s. of John Davy, born 7 June	23 June.
	Waters.	Jane d. of Robt. Waters, born 16 June	5 July.
	...	Jasper s. of John & ...	18 Aug.
[Corner of leaf gone containing three entries].			
	Prannce.	Anthony s. of Will. Prannce of Cranford in	
		the par. of Wolfardisworthy, born 25 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Spare.	Elizabeth d. of James Spare, born 15 Oct.	15 Nov.
	Rice.	Emma d. of Barth: Rice, born 14 Nov.	30 Nov.
	Earle.	Mary d. of Robt. Earle	30 Jany.
	Bass.	Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel Bass, born 20 Feb.	14 Mch.
1706.	Pridham.	Mary d. of George Pridham, born 3 Aug.	22 Aug.
	Williams.	Sara d. of John Williams, born 26 Aug.	30 Aug.
	Lemmon.	Jone d. of James Lemmon	26 Sept.
	Hooper.	Grace d. of Robt. Hoper	3 Oct.
	Dean.	Mary d. of Richard Dean	27 Oct.
	Jewell.	Mary d. of William Jewell	7 Nov.
	Hauks.	Joan' d. of John Hauks	11 Nov.
	Husband.	Elizabeth d. of John Husband	14 Nov.
	Daniel.	Susanna d. of Nathl. & Mary Daniel	4 Dec.
	Peckard.	John s. of Barthol: Peckard	13 Dec.
	Specket.	Richard Specket, a base child	5 Jany.
	Glover.	James Glover	5 Feb.
	Morryis.	William s. of Mary Morryis, a base child	10 Feb.
1707.	ffulford.	John ffulford	11 Ap.
	Haughton.	William Haughton, a base child	6 May.
	Squance.	Elizabeth d. of John Squance	18 June.
	Morrice.	John s. of Thomas & Susanna Morrice	6 Aug.
1708.	Husband.	Mary d. of John Husband	28 Ap.
	Pridam.	John s. of George Pridam	29 June.
	Hooper.	Elizabeth d. of Robert Hooper	7 July.
	Hill.	John s. of Charles Hill	30 July.

1708.	Courtise. Elizabeth d. of William Courtise	-	-	25 Sept.
	Glover. Mary d. of William Glover	-	-	18 Nov.
	Bass. George s. of Nathaniel Bass	-	-	23 Feb.
1709.	Morrice. William s. of John Morrice	-	-	10 Ap.
	Morrice. Thomas s. of Thomas Morrice	-	-	14 Ap.
	Waters. Robert & Abraham sons of Robert Waters			20 Ap.
	Morrice. Mary Morrice	-	-	28 Ap.
	Hawks. John s. of John Hawks	-	-	5 May.
	Briton. Ann d. of Anthony & Hester Briton	-	-	24 May.
	Glover. Honour d. of Thomas & Mary Glover	-	-	8 June.
	Stambury. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stambury	-	-	6 Nov.
	Glover. Gertrud d. of Thomas & Mary Glover who live at Lilliford	-	-	19 June.
	Daniel. Ann d. of Austine & Martha Daniel	-	-	10 Feb.
	Reckord. Philip s. of William Reckord	-	-	16 Feb.
1710.	Daniel. Thomas s. of Nathaniel Daniel was born in the month of May, 1710	-	-	.....
	Pridam. Robert s. of George Pridam	-	-	30 Nov.
	Ashton. Elizabeth d. of William Ashton	-	-	27 Dec.
	Galsworthy. William s. of Anthony Galsworthy	-	-	5 Jany.
1711.	Austine. John s. of Nathaniel Austine	-	-	30 May.
	Morrice. John s. of John & Jone Morrice	-	-	27 Sept.
	Harris. Joseph s. of John Harris	-	-	7 Feb.
	Austine. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Austine	-	-	8 July.
	Mayne. Jane d. of William Mayne	-	-	11 Jany.
1712.	Glover. Thomas s. of William & Sarah Glover	-	-	25 Sept.
	Hooper. Johan d. of Robt. Hooper	-	-	4 Oct.
	Courtice. Christian d. of William Courtice	-	-	5 Oct.
	Morice. Honour d. of John Morice	-	-	9 Oct.
	Hortop. John s. of John Hortop	-	-	30 Oct.
	Austine. Thomas s. of Thomas Austine	-	-	11 Jany.
	Morrice. Andrew s. of Thomas & Susanna Morrice			5 Jany.
	Pridam. Grace d. of George Pridam	-	-	26 Feb.
	Bud. Mary d. of Richard Bud	-	-	12 Mch.
1713.	Bayly. Elizabeth d. of William & Catherine Bayly			30 Ap.
	Harris. Sarah s. of John Harris	-	-	5 Sept.
1714.	Austine. Thomas s. of Nathaniel & Lidia Austine			30 Sept.
	Cholwell. Catharine d. of Nicholas & Mary Cholwell			24 Feb.

1715.	Austine. William s. of Thomas Austine	-	-	19 June.
	Harpers. John Pearse, a base child of John Harpers	-	-	14 Aug.
	Sweet. Margaret Ashton a base child of James Sweet	-	-	16 July.
	Harris. James s. of John Harris	-	-	14 Jany.
1716.	Hortop. William s. of John Hortop	-	-	31 May.
	Tardrew. Elizabeth Tardrew	-	-	7 June.
	Bass. Sarah d. of Nath: Bass	-	-	20 June.
	Hopkins. Philip s. of Philip Hopkins & Grace	-	-	16 Aug.
	Morrice. Zacharias s. of John Morrice	-	-	10 Oct.
	Morrice. William s. of Thomas Morrice & Susanna	-	-	21 Mch.
	Stroud. William Stroud	-	-	20 Mch.
1717.	Saltren. Thomas s. of Thomas Saltren, Esq. & Mary	-	-	28 Aug.
	Cholwel. Nicholas s. of Nicholas Cholwel, Gent. & Mary	-	-	3 Oct.
	Prannce. John s. of Gyles Prannce	-	-	3 Nov.
	Austine. Ann d. of Nathaniel & Lidia Austine	-	-	22 Nov.
	Bowdon. Henry s. of Benjamin Bowdon	-	-	7 Feb.
	Sander. Joseph s. of Robt. Sander	-	-	6 Mch.
1718.	Mayn. William s. of William Mayn	-	-	28 Ap.
	Cloak. William s. of Lewis & Susanna Cloak	-	-	22 May.
	Northcot. Ann d. of James Northot [Northcot]	-	-	18 July.
	Hodge. John s. of one Hodge, a Miller at Buckish Mill	-	-	26 July.
	Heard. Joan d. of Charles Heard	-	-	23 Oct.
	Hopkins. William s. of Philip Hopkins & Grace	-	-	17 Nov.
	Spear. George s. of James Spear	-	-	23 Jany.
	Morrice. Jane d. of Thomas Morrice	-	-	19 Mch.
	Cholwell. Nicholas s. of Nicholas Cholwell & Mary	-	-	14 Mch.
1719.	Bayliffe. John s. of William Bayliffe & Catheren	-	-	24 Ap.
	Stroud. Thomazin d. of John Stroud	-	-	23 May.
	Bowden. Richard s. of John Bowden	-	-	10 June.
	Stambury. Bartholomew s. of Thomas Stambury	-	-	19 June.
	Saltren. Maria d. of Thomas Saltren, Esq., & Mary	-	-	17 Sept.
1720.	Palmer. Mary d. of Robert Palmer	-	-	20 Ap.
	Penington. Mary d. of Ambrose Penington alias Tennet & Mary	-	-	28 Ap.
	Spearman. Jane d. of William Spearman & Joan	-	-	25 May.

[End of Reg. No. 3].

1720.	Morrice. Joseph s. of John Morrice	-	-	13 July.
	Cholwel. Mary d. of Nicholas Cholwel & Mary	-	-	5 Sept.
	Sanders. Elizabeth d. of Samuel Sanders & Sarah	-	-	7 Oct.
	Saltern. William s. of Thomas Saltren, Esq., & Mary	-	-	11 Oct.
	Cloak. Grace d. of Lewis Cloak & Susanna	-	-	3 Mch.
1721.	Dark. Margarite d. of Richard Dark & Mary	-	-	1 June.
	Ellis. Mary d. of Benj ^m Ellis & Joan	-	-	2 Nov.
	Hopkins. Philip s. of Philip Hopkins & Grace	-	-	8 Dec.
	Spearman. William s. of William Spearman	-	-	23 Feb.
	Bowman. Mary d. of Theophilus Bowman	-	-	7 Mch.
1722.	Palmer. Robert s. of Robt. Palmer of Broad Ash	-	-	3 May.
	Bayliffe. Catherine d. of Wm. Bayliffe & Cath.	-	-	4 May.
	Satren. Joseph s. of Thomas Satren, Esq., & Mary	-	-	16 May.
	Morrice. Catherine d. of Anthony & Cath: Morrice	-	-	7 June.
	Honnacot. John s. of John Honnacot & Margaret	-	-	9 June.
	Priddam. Margery d. of George Priddam & Eliz th	-	-	14 June.
	Bigford. John s. of Peter Bigford & Susanna	-	-	2 Nov.
	Sanders. Philip s. of Saml. Sanders & Sarah	-	-	29 Nov.
	Morrice. Susanna d. of Thomas Morrice	-	-	29 Nov.
	Stambery. John s. of Thomas Stambery & Hester	-	-	7 Feb.
	Northcott. John s. of James Northcott	-	-	14 Feb.
1723.	Bowden. Elizabeth d. of John Bowden & Alice	-	-	14 June.
	Austine. Grace d. of John Austine & Grace	-	-	14 Aug.
	Shut. Susanna d. of John Shut, jun. & Mary	-	-	28 July.
	Prannce. Elizabeth d. of Gyles Prannce & Mary	-	-	5 Sept.
	Pooly. John s. of Jacob Pooly	-	-	13 Nov.
	Dark. William s. of Willm. Dark & Cath.	-	-	19 Nov.
	Saltren. Anna Maria d. of Thomas Saltren, Esq., & Mary	-	-	30 Nov.
	Penington. William s. of Ambrose Penington alias Tenet & Dorothy	-	-	23 Jany.
	Bowman. John s. of Theophilus Bowman	-	-	14 Feb.
1724.	Palmer. John & Gyles Palmer & Ann	-	-	2 Ap.
	Bowdon. Barbara d. of Benj ^m Bowdon	-	-	26 Ap.
	Spearman. Thomas s. of Wm. Spearman & Joan	-	-	3 Sept.
	Spear. John s. of James Spear & Honour	-	-	12 Aug.
	Sanders. Sara d. of Saml. Sanders & Sara	-	-	4 Dec.
	Prudham. Jonas s. of George Prudham & Eliz th	-	-	20 Nov.

1724.	Luke. Lawrence s. of William Luke	-	-	8	Jany.
	Harris. William s. of Willm. Harris & Ann	-	-	27	Jany.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover of Worthiat	-	-	14	Feb.
	Maning. Margaret d. of Henry Maning	-	-	17	Mch.
1725.	Woolsford. John s. of Richard Woolsford & Sara	-	-	4	Ap.
	Shute. Mary d. of John Shute, junr., & Mary	-	-	12	May.
	Blendlake. Mary Blendlake left at Thomas Morrice's Door	-	-	14	May.
	Hoddy. Christopher Hoddy, a base child	-	-	4	Aug.
	Saltren. Henryeta d. of Thomas Saltren, Esq ^r ., & Mary	-	-	10	Aug.
	Bowdon. John s. of John Bowdon	-	-	28	Sept.
	Palmer. Ann d. of Gyles Palmer	-	-	20	Dec.
	Penington. Ambrose s. of Ambrose Penington & Dorothy	-	-	6	Jany.
	Dean. Elizabeth d. of John Dean	-	-	12	Jany.
	Glover. Mary d. of Andrew Glover & Eliz th	-	-	16	Feb.
	Dark. John s. of Willm. Dark & Cath.	-	-	19	Feb.
	Harris. John s. of Willm. Harris & Ann	-	-	25	Feb.
	Hunnacot. Elizabeth d. of John Hunnacot & Margaret	-	-	7	Mch.
1726.	Stambery. George s. of Thomas Stambery & Hester	-	-	20	Ap.
	Record. Mary d. of John Record & Elizabeth	-	-	22	Ap.
	Bowman. George s. of Theophilus Bowman	-	-	26	May.
	Poolly. Richard s. of Jacob Poolly & Eliz th	-	-	17	June.
	Bowden. Barbara d. of Benj ^m Bowden	-	-	26	June.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover & Mary	-	-	14	Aug.
	Hanger. John s. of Richard Hanger	-	-	19	Aug.
	Spear. William s. of James Spear	-	-	21	Aug.
	Ashton. John s. of John Ashton & Jane	-	-	18	Sept.
	Cloak. Elizabeth d. of Lewis Cloak & Susanna	-	-	25	Sept.
	Austine. Grace d. of John Austine & Grace	-	-	3	Oct.
	Saltren. John s. of Thomas Saltren, Esqr., & Mary	-	-	18	Oct.
	Morrice. John s. of John Morrice	-	-	5	Jany.
	Palmer. Margaret d. of Robert Palmer	-	-	8	Jany.
	Maning. Alis d. of Henry Maning	-	-	18	Jany.
	Bayliffe. John s. of John Bayliffe	-	-	2	May.
1727.	Wolsford. Richard s. of Richard Wolsford	-	-	29	May.

1727.	Spearman. John s. of Wm. Spearman & Joan	-	2 June.
	Prudham. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Prudham -	-	3 Aug.
	Bale. Sara d. of Salathiel Bale of Alwington	-	3 Aug.
	Shute. Richard s. of John Shute, junr., & Mary	-	21 Oct.
	Penington. Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Penington & Dorothy	- -	16 Nov.
	Saltern. Robert s. of Thomas Saltern, Esqr., & Mary	-	10 Dec.
	Racket. Wm. s. of John Racket & Elizabeth	-	15 Feb.
	Norman. George s. of George Norman & Elizabeth	-	15 Feb.
	Thomas. Joseph s. of Joseph Thomas & Mary	-	16 Feb.
	Bawden. Miriam d. of John Bawden & Alice	-	22 Mch.
1728.	Waters. John s. of Wm. Waters & Eliz th	-	17 Ap.
	Glover. William s. of Andrew Glover & Eliz th	-	18 Ap.
	Bowman. Elizabeth d. of Theophilus Bowman	-	12 July.
	Glover. William s. of John Glover	-	20 July.
	Taildor. Elizabeth d. of John Taildor [<i>sic</i>] & his wife	-	25 July.
	Wellisford. Joseph s. of Richard Wellisford	-	18 Oct.
	Harris. Ann d. of Wm. Harris & Ann	-	14 Dec.
	Spear. Robert s. of James Spear	-	1 Jany.
	Palmer. Elenor d. of John Palmer	-	16 Jany.
	Giffard. Henry s. of Roger Giffard & Elizabeth	-	20 Feb.
	Hanger. Thomas s. of Thomas Hanger	-	20 Feb.
	Shut. Susanna d. of John Shut & Mary	-	7 Mch.
	Bishop. John s. of Robert Bishop the younger	-	23 Mch.
1729.	Manning. William s. of Henry Manning	-	28 Mch.
	Sanders. Thomas s. of Thos. Sanders & Dunies [<i>sic</i>]	-	11 June.
	Saltron. Margaret d. of Thomas Saltron, Esqr., & Mary	- -	28 July.
	Hanger. Richard s. of Richard Hanger & Elizabeth	-	24 July.
	Palmer. Ann d. of Robert Palmer	-	31 Aug.
	Dean. Grace d. of John Dean	-	21 Oct.
	Dark. Richard s. of Wm. & Cath: Dark	-	26 Oct.
	Stamberey. Thomas s. of Thos. Stamberey & Hester	-	7 Nov.
	Spareman. Mary d. of Wm. & Jone Spareman	-	20 Nov.
	Prannce. Elizabeth d. of Gyles Prannce	-	30 Nov.
	Hopkins. Samuell s. of Philip Hopkins & Grace	-	22 Feb.
1730.	Bond. Elizabeth d. of Andrew Bond & Elizabeth	-	13 Ap.
	Glover. Thomazin d. of Jno. Glover & Mary	-	6 May.

1730.	Bishop. Mary d. of Robbert Bishop & Alice -	-	13 May.
	Short. Thomas s. of Thomas Short & Eliz th -	-	10 June.
	Woolsford. Mary d. of Richard Woolsford & Sarah	-	18 June.
	Lee. John s. of John Lee & Cath: -	-	4 Sept.
	Giffard. Achilles s. of Roger Giffard & Elizabeth	-	15 Sept.
	Shortridge. Grace d. of Richard & Isset Shortridge	-	9 Oct.
	Ellot. Mary d. of Benj ^m & Mary Ellot -	-	22 Oct.
	Pridam. Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Pridam	-	19 Nov.
	Spear. Mary d. of Wm. Spear & Mary -	-	20 Nov.
	Perrington. Grace d. of Ambrose & Doraty Perrington	-	25 Feb.
	Shute. Ann d. of John & Mary Shute -	-	19 Mch.
1731.	Mannen. Elizabeth d. of Henry Mannen & Susanna	-	2 Ap.
	Warkley. Honor d. of John Warkley & Joan -	-	7 June.
	Glover. Margaret d. of Andrew Glover & Eliz th -	-	17 June.
	Sanders. John s. of Thomas Sanders & Dunise -	-	7 July.
	Leigh. Eliz th d. of Philip Leigh & Eliz th -	-	23 July.
	Spear. Samuel s. of James Spear & Honour -	-	27 Aug.
	Giffard. Elizabeth d. of Roger Giffard, Esqr. -	-	23 Sept.
	Cloak. Samuel s. of Saml. Cloak -	-	23 Sept.
	Harris. Mary d. of Wm. Harris & Ann -	-	20 Jany.
	Richard. Grace d. of John Richard & Eliz th -	-	2 Feb.
	Bishop. Grace d. of Robert Bishop & Alice -	-	8 Mch.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover & Mary -	-	17 Mch.
1732.	Risdon. Giles s. of Giles Risdon, Esqr., & Ann -	-	2 Ap.
	Jewel. William s. of Thos. Jewel of Bk-Brewer & Susannah -	-	13 Ap.
	Palmer. Grace d. of Andrew Palmer & Grace -	-	14 Ap.
	Bayly. Thomas s. of John Bayly & Eliz th -	-	4 May.
	Walters. William s. of Wm. Walters & Eliz th -	-	6 July.
	Shortridge. Mary d. of Ric ^d Shortridge & Isot -	-	3 Aug.
	Shute. Margaret d. of John Shute & Mary -	-	18 Aug.
	Lee. Thomas s. of John Lee & Cath: -	-	1 Sept.
	Bowden. John s. of John Bowden & Alice -	-	2 Sept.
	Spearman. Honor d. of Wm. Spearman & Joan -	-	17 Sept.
	Stanbury. Timothy s. of Thomas Stanbury & Hester	-	22 Sept.
	Bond. Andrew s. of Robert Bond & Agnes -	-	8 Oct.
	Spare. Mary base d. of Mary Spare -	-	26 Nov.
	Thomas. Mary d. of Joseph Thomas & Mary -	-	30 Nov.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second is the fact that the
3. third is the fact that the
4. fourth is the fact that the
5. fifth is the fact that the
6. sixth is the fact that the
7. seventh is the fact that the
8. eighth is the fact that the
9. ninth is the fact that the
10. tenth is the fact that the
11. eleventh is the fact that the
12. twelfth is the fact that the
13. thirteenth is the fact that the
14. fourteenth is the fact that the
15. fifteenth is the fact that the
16. sixteenth is the fact that the
17. seventeenth is the fact that the
18. eighteenth is the fact that the
19. nineteenth is the fact that the
20. twentieth is the fact that the
21. twenty-first is the fact that the
22. twenty-second is the fact that the
23. twenty-third is the fact that the
24. twenty-fourth is the fact that the
25. twenty-fifth is the fact that the
26. twenty-sixth is the fact that the
27. twenty-seventh is the fact that the
28. twenty-eighth is the fact that the
29. twenty-ninth is the fact that the
30. thirtieth is the fact that the
31. thirty-first is the fact that the
32. thirty-second is the fact that the
33. thirty-third is the fact that the
34. thirty-fourth is the fact that the
35. thirty-fifth is the fact that the
36. thirty-sixth is the fact that the
37. thirty-seventh is the fact that the
38. thirty-eighth is the fact that the
39. thirty-ninth is the fact that the
40. fortieth is the fact that the
41. forty-first is the fact that the
42. forty-second is the fact that the
43. forty-third is the fact that the
44. forty-fourth is the fact that the
45. forty-fifth is the fact that the
46. forty-sixth is the fact that the
47. forty-seventh is the fact that the
48. forty-eighth is the fact that the
49. forty-ninth is the fact that the
50. fiftieth is the fact that the
51. fifty-first is the fact that the
52. fifty-second is the fact that the
53. fifty-third is the fact that the
54. fifty-fourth is the fact that the
55. fifty-fifth is the fact that the
56. fifty-sixth is the fact that the
57. fifty-seventh is the fact that the
58. fifty-eighth is the fact that the
59. fifty-ninth is the fact that the
60. sixtieth is the fact that the
61. sixty-first is the fact that the
62. sixty-second is the fact that the
63. sixty-third is the fact that the
64. sixty-fourth is the fact that the
65. sixty-fifth is the fact that the
66. sixty-sixth is the fact that the
67. sixty-seventh is the fact that the
68. sixty-eighth is the fact that the
69. sixty-ninth is the fact that the
70. seventieth is the fact that the
71. seventy-first is the fact that the
72. seventy-second is the fact that the
73. seventy-third is the fact that the
74. seventy-fourth is the fact that the
75. seventy-fifth is the fact that the
76. seventy-sixth is the fact that the
77. seventy-seventh is the fact that the
78. seventy-eighth is the fact that the
79. seventy-ninth is the fact that the
80. eightieth is the fact that the
81. eighty-first is the fact that the
82. eighty-second is the fact that the
83. eighty-third is the fact that the
84. eighty-fourth is the fact that the
85. eighty-fifth is the fact that the
86. eighty-sixth is the fact that the
87. eighty-seventh is the fact that the
88. eighty-eighth is the fact that the
89. eighty-ninth is the fact that the
90. ninetieth is the fact that the
91. ninety-first is the fact that the
92. ninety-second is the fact that the
93. ninety-third is the fact that the
94. ninety-fourth is the fact that the
95. ninety-fifth is the fact that the
96. ninety-sixth is the fact that the
97. ninety-seventh is the fact that the
98. ninety-eighth is the fact that the
99. ninety-ninth is the fact that the
100. hundred is the fact that the

1732.	Spare. William s. of William Spare & Mary	-	30 Nov.
	Dean. Mary d. of John Dean & Eliz th	-	21 Dec.
	Giffard. Martha d. of Roger Giffard, Esqr., & Elizabeth	-	10 Jany.
	Bowdon. Benjamin s. of Benjamin Bowdon	-	23 Mch.
1733.	Jones. Jonathan s. of Jonathan Jones	-	29 Mch.
	Manning. Rebekah d. of Henry & Susannah Manning	-	20 Ap.
	Ginn. Thomas s. of John & Eliz th Ginn	-	8 June.
	Spare. Grace d. of James & Honour Spare	-	22 July.
	Ellet. Eliz th d. of Benj ^m & Mary Ellet	-	10 Aug.
	Perkin. Sarah d. of James & Xstian Perkin	-	23 Aug.
	Derk. Katherine d. of Wm. & Kath: Derk	-	2 Sept.
	Sanders. Samuel s. of Thomas & Duance Sanders	-	2 Sept.
	Penington. Dorothy d. of Ambrose & Dorothy Penington alias Tennet	-	13 Sept.
	Ginn. Eliz th d. of John & Jane Ginn	-	19 Sept.
	Wackley. Bartholomew s. of John & Joan Wackley	-	19 Oct.
	Pridham. John s. of Thomas & Dorothy Pridham	-	20 Nov.
	Bawden. Mary d. of John & Allice Bawden	-	9 Dec.
	Bartlet. Elizabeth d. of Gamaliel & Grace Bartlet	-	7 Feb.
	Giffard. John s. of Roger Giffard, Esqr., & Elizabeth	-	14 Mch.
1734.	Glover. Ann d. of John & Mary Glover	-	21 Mch.
	Lee. Agnes d. of Philip & Eliz th Lee	-	5 June.
	Prannce. Jane d. of Giles & Mary Prannce	-	1 Sept.
	Harris. Thomas s. of Willm. & Ann Harris	-	5 Sept.
	Cory. Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Joanna Cory	-	22 Sept.
	Short. John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Short	-	3 Oct.
	Pridham. Edward s. of Edward & Frances Pridham	-	14 Nov.
	Jewel. Sarah d. of Jonathan & Ann Jewel	-	12 Dec.
	Shutt. William s. of John & Mary Shutt	-	19 Dec.
	Glover. Margaret d. of Andrew & Eliz th Glover	-	19 Dec.
	Risdon. Elizabeth d. of Giles Risdon, Esq., & Anne	-	11 Jany.
	Curtis. John s. of Wm. Curtis & Susanna	-	26 Jany.
	Mogford. John s. of John Mogford & Eliz th	-	14 Feb.
1735.	Lee. Catherine d. of John Lee & Cath.	-	7 Ap.
	Morrish. Joseph s. of Willm. Morrish & Eliz th	-	10 Ap.
	Woolsford. Ellis s. of Richard Woolsford & Sarah	-	13 Ap.
	Bayly. Thomas s. of John Bayly & Eliz th	-	24 Ap.

1735.	Spearman. Richard s. of Wm. Spearman & Joan -	25 Ap.
	Spear. Joan base d. of Honour Spear -	18 May.
	Manning. Margaret d. of Henry Manning & Susanna	6 June.
	Pearce. Elizabeth d. of Richard Pearce & Jane -	10 July.
	Dean. Sarah d. of John Dean & Mary -	17 July.
	Giffard. Margaret d. of Roger Giffard, Esqr., & Elizabeth -	21 Aug.
	Hooper. Catherine base d. of Joan Hooper -	21 Sept.
	Squance. John s. of Thos. Squance & Mary -	27 Nov.
	Ashton. Richard s. of John Ashton & Jane -	30 Jany.
	Pitcher. Ann d. of Abraham Pitcher & Ann -	25 Feb.
1736.	Jenn. Mary d. of John Jenn & Eliz th -	2 Ap.
	Glover. Susanna d. of John Glover & Mary -	29 Ap.
	Harris. Elizabeth d. of William Harris & Ann -	21 May.
	Wakely. John s. of John Wakely & Joan -	27 June.
	Pridham. Mary d. of Edward Pridham & Frances	30 June.
	Morrish. Thoms. s. of Robert Morrish & Margaret	30 July.
	Palmer. Bridgett d. of Giles Palmer & Ann -	26 Aug.
	Jewell. John s. of Jonathan Jewell & Ann -	19 Sept.
	Denbow. Mary d. of Thos. Denbow & Isett -	6 Oct.
	Bryant. Susanna d. of Susanna Bryant, a base child	17 Oct.
	Giffard. Mary d. of Roger Giffard, Esqr., & Elizabeth	10 Nov.
	Ellot. Mary d. of Benj ^m Ellot & Mary -	18 Nov.
	Norman. George s. of George Norman & Joan -	25 Nov.
	Heywood. Joseph s. of Walter Heywood & Miriam	20 Jany.
1737.	Pearce. Margaret d. of Richard Pearce & Jane -	13 May.
	Dean. Catherine d. of John Dean & Mary -	29 June.
	Cory. John s. of Stephen-Pierce Cory & Joan -	21 July.
	. . . Bridgett ye d. of unknown Parents -	21 July.
	Shutt. Prudence d. of John Shutt & Mary -	28 Aug.
	Squance. Mary d. of Thos. Squance & Mary -	1 Nov.
	Denbow. Elizabeth d. of Thos. Denbow & Isott -	18 Nov.
	Glover. William s. of Thos. Glover & Mary -	15 Dec.
	Mogford. Ann d. of John Mogford & Eliz th -	30 Dec.
	Jewel. Susanna d. of John Jewel & Mary -	19 Jany.
	Tardrew. John s. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna -	9 Feb.
	Downing. John s. of John Downing & Sarah -	24 Mch.
1738.	Pridham. Elizabeth d. of Edwd. Pridham & Frances	30 Mch.

1738.	Jenn. Mary d. of Eliz th Jenn	-	-	24 June.
	Peckard. Bartholomew s. of Barthw. Peckard & Mary	-	-	6 July.
	Norman. Mary d. of George Norman & Joan	-	-	20 July.
	Bartlett. Ann d. of Gamaliel Bartlett & Grace	-	-	26 July.
	Dannell. Stephen s. of Thos. Dannell & Eliz th	-	-	1 Oct.
	Heywood. John s. of Walter Heywood & Miriam	-	-	8 Dec.
	Glover. Thomasin d. of John Glover & Mary	-	-	27 Dec.
	Morrish. Catherine d. of Robt. Morrish & Margaret	-	-	2 Jany.
	Denbow. John s. of Thos. Denbow & Isett	-	-	18 Jany.
	Pitcher. Abraham s. of Abrah ^m Pitcher & Ann	-	-	18 Jany.
	Manning. Wilmot d. of Henry Manning & Susanna	-	-	9 Mch.
	Harris. Thomas s. of William Harris & Ann	-	-	12 Mch.
	Wedland. William s. of Thomas Wedland & Mary	-	-	16 Mch.
1739.	Lee. Alexander s. of John Lee & Cath:	-	-	8 June.
	Glover. John s. of Thomas Glover & Mary	-	-	21 Sept.
	Jewel. John s. of John Jewel & Mary	-	-	4 Oct.
	Peace. Richard s. of Richard Peace [Pearce] & Jane	-	-	12 Oct.
	Hortop. Wm. s. of Thomas Hortop & Susanna	-	-	4 Dec.
	Jenn. Jane d. of John Jenn & Jane	-	-	5 Dec.
	Squance. Ann d. of Thos. Squance & Mary	-	-	17 Jany.
	Wakeley. Samuel s. of John Wakeley & Joan	-	-	23 Mch.
1740.	Lee. Edward s. of John Lee & Eliz th	-	-	10 Ap.
	Giffard. Ann d. of Roger Giffard, Esqr., & Eliz th	-	-	11 Ap.
	Pridham. Daniel s. of Edwd. Pridham & Frances	-	-	18 Ap.
	Tardrew. Eliz th d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna	-	-	8 May.
	Peckard. Eliz th d. of Barthw. Peckard & Mary	-	-	14 May.
	Austen. John s. of Wm. Austen & Martha	-	-	16 May.
	Norman. Philippa d. of George Norman & Joan	-	-	11 June.
	Glover. John s. of Thos. Glover & Mary	-	-	20 June.
	Lang. Mary d. of Wm. Lang & Elizabeth	-	-	6 July.
	Edgar. Mary d. of Alice Edgar	-	-	3 Aug.
	Bawden. Ann d. of Humphry Bawden, Rector of this Parish, & Ann, born Sept. 23	-	-	12 Nov.
	Bartlet. John s. of Gamaliel Bartlet & Grace	-	-	6 Feb.
	Shortridge. Eliz th d. of Richard Shortridge & Isett	-	-	13 Feb.
	Downing. John s. of John Downing & Sarah	-	-	20 Feb.
	Dean. Dorothy d. of John Dean & Mary	-	-	11 Mch.
	Prannce. Antony s. of Wm. Prannce, jun., & Eliz th	-	-	12 Mch.

1741.	Manning. Catharine d. of Henry Manning & Susanna Glover.	Mary d. of Thos. Glover & Mary -	3 Ap.
	Dannell. Richd. s. of Thos. Dannell & Eliz th	-	29 May.
	Heywood. Miriam d. of Walter Heywood & Miriam Lee.	Samuel s. of John Lee & Eliz th -	14 June.
	Peckard. Jasper s. of Barthw. Peckard & Mary	-	2 Aug.
	Grills. William s. of Ann Grills	-	10 Dec.
	Lashbrook. John s. of Richd. & Honour Lashbrook	-	23 Dec.
1742.	Bale. Mary d. of Salathiel Bale & Eliz th	-	30 Jany.
	Hopkins. John s. of Philip Hopkins & Mary	-	25 Feb.
	Pridham. Jasper s. of Mr. Edward Pridham & Frances	-	30 Mch.
	Norman. Ann d. of Geo: Norman & Jane	-	1 Ap.
	Harris. Wm. s. of William Harris & Ann	-	10 June.
	Jenn. Joan d. of John Jenn & Jane	-	16 July.
	Prance. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Prance, jun., & Eliz th	-	22 July.
	Lang. Wm. s. of Wm. Lang & Wilmot	-	3 Oct.
	Squance. Wm. s. of Thos. Squance & Mary	-	7 Oct.
	Wedland. James s. of Thos. Wedland & Mary	-	24 Oct.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover of West Goldsworthy & Eliz th	-	1 Nov.
	Bond. John s. of Wm. Bond & Sarah	-	1 Nov.
	Cloake. Ann d. of Grace Cloake	-	19 Nov.
1743.	Heywood. Thomas s. of Mr. Walter Heywood & Miriam	-	24 Feb.
	Hutchings. Thos. s. of Philip Hutchings & Ruth	-	2 Mch.
	Hopkins. Ann d. of Philip Hopkins & Mary	-	2 Ap.
	Bartlett. Robert s. of Gamaliel Bartlett & Grace	-	25 May.
	Tardrew. Susanna d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna	-	12 June.
	Andrew. Christopher s. of Nich ^s Andrew & Frances	-	14 July.
	Lee. Edward s. of John Lee & Elizabeth	-	10 Aug.
	Jewel. Wm. s. of John Jewel & Mary	-	25 Aug.
	Glover. Sarah d. of Thos. Glover & Margt.	-	24 Nov.
	Deane. Ann d. of John Deane & Mary	-	24 Nov.
	Lashbrook. Richard s. of Rd. Lashbrook & Honour	-	5 Jany.
	Prannce. Mary d. of Wm. Prannce & Eliz:	-	24 Feb.
	Dannell. Stephen s. of Thos. Dannell & Eliz:	-	1 Mch.
1744.	Shortridge. Ann d. of Richd. Shortridge & Isett	-	29 Feb.
			30 Mch.

1744.	Hortop.	John s. of Wm. Hortop & Mary	-	-	5 Ap.
	Glover.	Thomas s. of Thos. Glover & Mary	-	-	13 Ap.
	Edgar.	Elizabeth d. of Alice Edgar	-	-	13 Ap.
	Giffard.	Jane d. of Mr. Roger Giffard & Elizabeth	-	-	31 May.
	Hanger.	George s. of John Hanger & Eliz.	-	-	30 June.
	Pickard.	John s. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary	-	-	6 July.
	Bartlett.	Samuel s. of Gamaliel Bartlett & Grace	-	-	13 Sept.
	Gorford.	Sarah d. of Richd. Gorford & Sarah	-	-	14 Oct.
	Mill.	John s. of John Mill & Elizabeth	-	-	23 Oct.
	Pridham.	Wm. s. of Mr. Edward Pridham & Frances	-	-	5 Nov.
	Morrice.	Mary d. of Zachy. Morrice & Mary	-	-	30 Dec.
	Tardrew.	Thomas s. of Thos. Tardrew & Susa.	-	-	30 Jany.
	Bond.	William s. of Wm. Bond & Sarah	-	-	24 Feb.
	Prannce.	Dorothy d. of Wm. Prannce & Eliz th	-	-	13 Mch.
1745.	Norman.	Richd. s. of George Norman & Joan	-	-	1 May.
	Pearce.	Jane d. of Richd. Pearce & Jane	-	-	22 May.
	Row.	Susanna d. of John Row & Penelope	-	-	29 June.
	Penington.	Ann d. of Willm. Penington alias Tenent & Mary	-	-	26 July.
	Squance.	Grace d. of Thos. Squance & Mary	-	-	15 Aug.
	Hopkins.	John s. of Philip Hopkins & Mary	-	-	18 Aug.
	Venfound.	Andrew Venfound (a Foundling)	-	-	1 Sept.
	Harris.	Sarah d. of Wm. Harris & Ann	-	-	1 Sept.
	Lang.	Elizabeth d. of Willm. Lang & Wilmot	-	-	8 Sept.
	Briant.	Mary d. of Mary Briant	-	-	14 Sept.
	Earle.	Grace d. of Mary Earle	-	-	2 Oct.
	Hortop.	Wm. s. of Willm. Hortop & Mary	-	-	6 Dec.
	Manning.	George s. of Henry Manning & Susana.	-	-	20 Dec.
	Denbow.	Thomas s. of Thos. Denbow & Isett	-	-	3 Mch.
1746.	Dean.	Jane d. of John Dean & Mary	-	-	27 Mch.
	Blight.	Mary d. of Grace Blight	-	-	3 Ap.
	Jollife.	Thomas s. of Joan Jollife	-	-	27 Ap.
	Bagglehole.	John s. of Thomas Bagglehole & Mary	-	-	2 May.
	Walters.	Elizabeth d. of Willm. Walters & Mary	-	-	2 May.
	Moore.	George s. of Endymion Moore & Eliz th	-	-	3 May.
	Wedland.	John s. of Thos. Wedland & Mary	-	-	25 May.
	Glover.	Sarah d. of Thos. Glover & Mary	-	-	4 June.
	Pickard.	Mary d. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary	-	-	1 Aug.

1746.	Glover. Thomas s. of Thos. Glover & Margaret	-	8 Aug.
	Jewell. Valentine s. of John Jewell & Mary	-	24 Aug.
	Fulford. Mary d. of Jonas Fulford & Mary	-	12 Oct.
	Hortop. William s. of John Hortop & Ann	-	12 Oct.
	Austen. Willm. & Eliz th s. & d. of Wm. Austen & Martha	-	5 Dec.
	Pridham. Thomas s. of Mr. Edward Pridham & Frances	-	5 Jany.
	Hutchings. Robert s. of Philip Hutchings & Ruth	-	21 Jany.
	Hanger. Elizabeth d. of John Hanger & Elizabeth	-	23 Jany.
	Lee. Samuel s. of John Lee & Eliz th	-	26 Jany.
	Andrew. Frances d. of Nich ^s Andrew & Frances	-	15 Feb.
	Welsford. Mary d. of John Welsford & Susanna	-	15 Feb.
	Bartlett. Thomas s. of Gamaliel Bartlett & Grace	-	22 Mch.
1747.	Penington. Mary d. of Wm. Penington alias Tenant & Mary	-	10 Ap.
	Jenn. John s. of John Jenn & Jane	-	5 July.
	Lashbrook. Ann d. of Richd. Lashbrook & Honour	-	23 Aug.
	Austen. John s. of Thos. Austen & Grace	-	8 Sept.
	Squance. Thos. s. of Thos. Squance & Mary	-	25 Sept.
	Shortridge. Thomas s. of Thomasin Shortridge	-	8 Nov.
	Holman. Aaron & John sons of John Holman & Mary	-	18 Dec.
	Peard. John s. of John Peard & Ann	-	2 Mch.
	Penington. Ambrose s. of Ambrose Penington alias Tenent & Alice	-	23 Mch.
	Hortop. Grace d. of John Hortop & Ann	-	24 Mch.
1748.	Poole. Willm. s. of Willm. Poole & Margt.	-	31 Mch.
	Bagglehole. Mary d. of Thos Bagglehole & Mary	-	1 Ap.
	Glover. Daniel s. of Thos. Glover & Mary	-	4 Ap.
	Bear. Elizabeth d. of George Bear & Grace	-	22 Ap.
	Bawden. John s. of Richd. Bawden & Grace	-	24 July.
	Pickard. William s. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary	-	28 July.
	Denbow. George s. of Thos. Denbow & Isett	-	7 Aug.
	Veale. Sarah d. of Richd. Veale & Sarah	-	11 Aug.
	Wakeley. John s. of Samuel Wakeley of Kilkhampton & Eliz.	-	19 Aug.
	Tardrew. Susanna d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susa.	-	21 Sept.
	Harris. Thomasin d. of William Harris & Ann	-	30 Sept.

1748.	Gliddon. Mary d. of Nathl. Gliddon & Eliz:	-	7 Oct.
	Nanskivile. Susanna d. of Wm. Nanskivile & Eliz th	-	9 Oct.
	Bond. Sarah d. of Willm. Bond & Sarah	-	19 Oct.
	Pridham. Laurence s. of Mr. Edward Pridham & Frances	-	30 Dec.
	Austen. George s. of Wm. Austen & Martha	-	18 Jany.
1749.	Deane. Susana d. of John Deane & Mary	-	3 Mch.
	Glover. Willm. s. of Thos. Glover & Margt.	-	17 Mch.
	Fulford. Jonas s. of Jonas Fuiford & Mary	-	31 Mch.
	Jewel. Mary d. of John Jewel & Mary	-	12 May.
	Glover. Wm. s. of Thos. Glover & Mary	-	28 May.
	Andrew. John s. of Nich ^a Andrew & Frances	-	2 June.
	Penington. Willm. s. of Wm. Penington alias Tenent & Mary	-	7 June.
	Lashbrook. Thos. s. of Richd. Lashbrook & Honour	-	9 July.
	Harris. Eliz th d. of Saml. Harris of Buckland & Eliz.	-	20 Aug.
	Harris. Eliz th d. of Margaret Harris of Buckland	-	20 Aug.
	Austen. Ann d. of Thos. Austen & Grace	-	15 Sept.
	Shortridge. Susanna d. of Richd. Shortridge & Issett	-	22 Sept.
	Pickard. Grace d. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary	-	7 Dec.
	Dark. John s. of John Dark & Eliz:	-	15 Dec.
	Shutt. Susanna d. of Mr. Richd. Shutt & Grace	-	27 Dec.
1750.	Hutchings. Philip s. of Philip Hutchings & Ruth	-	28 Jany.
	Hanger. Thos. s. of John Hanger & Eliz:	-	11 May.
	Lang. Sarah d. of Wilmot Lang	-	13 May.
	Nanskivile. John s. of Wm. Nanskivile & Eliz.	-	13 May.
	Squance. Jane d. of Thos. Squance & Mary	-	4 July.
	Poole. John s. of Wm. Poole & Margt.	-	5 July.
	Bartlett. Grace d. of Gamaliel Bartlett & Grace	-	8 July.
	Peard. Mary d. of John Peard & Ann	-	22 July.
	Bagglehole. Wm. s. of Thos. Bagglehole & Mary	-	25 July.
	Jenn. Joan d. of John Jenn & Jane	-	12 Aug.
	Austen. Thoms s. of Wm. Austen & Martha	-	23 Aug.
	Row. Eliz th d. of John Row & Penelope	-	27 Aug.
	Holman. Joseph s. of John Hölman & Mary	-	6 Sept.
	Beare. George s. of George Beare & Grace	-	20 Sept.
	Denbow. Sarah d. of Thos. Denbow & Issett	-	28 Sept.
	Welsford. Joseph s. of John Welsford & Susanna	-	30 Sept.

The first of these is the fact that the
 country is a very fertile one, and
 the soil is of a very rich nature.
 The second is the fact that the
 climate is very healthy, and
 the air is of a very pure nature.
 The third is the fact that the
 water is of a very soft nature,
 and the food is of a very good
 nature. The fourth is the fact
 that the people are of a very
 industrious nature, and the
 country is of a very fertile
 nature. The fifth is the fact
 that the country is of a very
 fertile nature, and the people
 are of a very industrious nature.
 The sixth is the fact that the
 country is of a very fertile nature,
 and the people are of a very
 industrious nature. The seventh
 is the fact that the country is
 of a very fertile nature, and
 the people are of a very
 industrious nature. The eighth
 is the fact that the country is
 of a very fertile nature, and
 the people are of a very
 industrious nature. The ninth
 is the fact that the country is
 of a very fertile nature, and
 the people are of a very
 industrious nature. The tenth
 is the fact that the country is
 of a very fertile nature, and
 the people are of a very
 industrious nature.

1750.	Hortop. Ann d. of John Hortop & Ann	-	19 Oct.
	Veale. Richd. s. of Richd. Veale & Sarah	-	9 Nov.
	Palmer. Joan d. of Daniel Palmer & Mary	-	16 Nov.
	Lashbrook. Honour d. of Richd. Lashbrook & Honour	-	28 Feb.
1751.	Gliddon. Elizabeth d. of Nathl. Gliddon & Eliz:	-	18 Ap.
	Tenent. Richd. s. of Ambrose Tenent & Alice	-	16 May.
	Tardrew. Jane d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna	-	16 Nov.
	Fulford. Petronella d. of Jonas Fulford & Mary	-	24 Nov.
	Denbow. Joan d. of Thos. Denbow & Isett	-	22 Dec.
1752.	Penington. Andrew s. of Wm. Penington alias Tenent & Mary	-	24 Jany.
	Thomas. Mary d. of Mary Thomas	-	2 Feb.
	Dark. Mary d. of John Dark & Eliz th	-	14 Feb.
	Morrice. Susanna d. of Zachary Morrice & Mary	-	6 Mch.
	Bawden. Ann d. of Richd. Bawden & Grace	-	27 Mch.
	Nanskivile. Willm. s. of Wm. Nanskivile & Eliz:	-	30 Mch.
	Pridham. Frances d. of Mr. Edward Pridham & Frances	-	3 Ap.
	Shepherd. John s. of Wm. Shepherd & Hannah	-	25 June.
	Saunders. John s. of Philip Saunders & Eliz:	-	13 May.
	Risdon. Ann d. of Eliz: Risdon	-	5 Aug.
	Eady. Eliz th d. of John Eady & Mary	-	27 Aug.
	Poole. Eliz th d. of Wm. Poole & Margt.	-	3 Oct.
1753.	Holman. Aaron s. of John Holman & Mary	-	12 Jany.
	Hutchings. John s. of Philip Hutchings & Ruth	-	14 Mch.
	Palmer. Alice d. of Daniel Palmer & Mary	-	8 Ap.
	Peard. Gyles s. of John Peard & Ann	-	12 Ap.
	Glover. Ann Blinch d. of John Glover & Eliz th	-	13 Ap.
	Nanskivile. John s. of John Nanskivile & Mary	-	19 Ap.
	Pickard. Thomas s. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary	-	3 May.
	Bagglehole. Richd. s. of Thos. Bagglehole & Mary	-	11 May.
	Squance. Richd. s. of Thos. Squance & Mary	-	25 May.
	Hortop. John s. of John Hortop & Ann	-	29 June.
	Beare. John s. of George Beare & Grace	-	5 Oct.
	Cooke. James King s. of Eliz th Cooke	-	5 Oct.
	Hanger. Jane d. of John Hanger & Eliz:	-	26 Dec.
1754.	Welsford. Ann d. of Richd. Welsford & Mary	-	6 Jany.

1754.	Shutt. John s. of John Shutt & Eliz:	-	-	4 Feb.
	Austen. Thos. s. of Thos. Austen & Grace	-	-	31 Jany.
	Dark. William s. of John Dark & Elizabeth	-	-	8 Feb.
	Hoar. Elizabeth d. of Willm. Hoar & Ann	-	-	10 Feb.
	Nanskivile. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Nanskivile & Eliz th	-	-	3 May.
	Morrice. John s. of John Morrice & Eliz th	-	-	5 Ap.
	Wood. Mary d. of John Wood & Prudence	-	-	4 July.
	Tenet. Mary d. of Ambrose Tenent alias Penington & Alice	-	-	16 Aug.
	Ashton. Mary d. of John Ashton & Eliz th	-	-	14 Nov.
	Veale. John s. of Richard Veale & Sarah	-	-	5 Dec.
	Stanbury. Elizabeth d. of Thos. Stanbury & Mary	-	-	26 Dec.
	Lashbrook. William s. of Richd. Lashbrook & Honour	-	-	27 Dec.
1755.	Jenn. Rebecca d. of John Jenn & Jane	-	-	9 Feb.
	Denbow. Thomas s. of Thomas Denbow & Isett	-	-	9 Feb.
	Eady. Mary d. of John Eady & Mary	-	-	28 Feb.
	Baily. John s. of Jacob Baily & Margt	-	-	3 Ap.
	Penington. John s. of Wm. Penington alias Tenent & Mary	-	-	18 Ap.
	Tardrew. Ann d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna	-	-	25 Ap.
	Lake. Ann d. of Grace Lake	-	-	4 May.
	Nanskivile. Ann d. of John Nanskivile & Mary	-	-	16 May.
	Palmer. Ann d. of Daniel Palmer & Mary	-	-	22 Aug.
	Pickard. James s. of Barthw. Pickard & Mary	-	-	3 Sept.
	Holman. Willm. s. of John Holman & Mary	-	-	25 Sept.
	Austen. Eliz th d. of Thos. Austen & Grace	-	-	30 Oct.
	Welsford. John s. of John Welsford & Susanna	-	-	30 Nov.
1756.	Wakely. James s. of John Wakely & Grace	-	-	2 Jany.
	George. Eliz th d. of Edward George & Jane	-	-	12 Feb.
	Lee. Catharine d. of John Lee & Eliz th	-	-	15 Feb.
	Nickols. Susanna d. of James Nickols & Eliz th	-	-	27 Feb.
	Glyddon. John s. of Nathl. Glyddon & Eliz th	-	-	29 Feb.
	Hoare. Sarah d. of Wm. Hoare & Ann	-	-	9 Ap.
	Bawden. Joseph s. of Richd. Bawden & Grace	-	-	11 Ap.
	Hutchings. James s. of Phillip Hutchings & Ruth	-	-	14 May.
	Hortop. William s. of John Hortop & Ann	-	-	2 June.
	Nanskivile. Mary d. of Wm. Nanskivile & Eliz th	-	-	25 June.

1756.	Nanskivile. Eliz th d. of Thos. Nanskivile & Eleanor	1 July.
	Dannell. Mary d. of John Dannell & Eliz th -	27 July.
	Ashton. Richard s. of John Ashton & Eliz th -	22 Aug.
	Stanbury. John s. of Thos. Stanbury & Mary -	8 Oct.
	Welsford. Richd. s. of Richd. Welsford & Mary -	14 Nov.
1757.	Shutt. Robert s. of John Shutt & Eliz th -	13 Jany.
	Morrice. Zacharias s. of John Morrice & Eliz th -	16 Jany.
	Peard. James s. of John Peard & Ann -	27 Jany.
	Shepherd. William s. of Wm. Shepherd & Hannah	6 Feb.
	Welsford. Sarah d. of John Welsford & Susanna -	20 Mch.
	Palmer. Ann d. of Daniel Palmer & Mary -	24 Mch.
	Dark. George s. of John Dark & Eliz th -	26 June.
	Luke. William s. of Laurence Luke & Mary -	28 July.
	Dark. Thomas s. of Richd. Dark & Agnes -	31 July.
	Baily. Eliz th d. of Jacob Baily & Margt. -	14 Oct.
	Nanskivile. Eliz th d. of John Nanskivile & Mary	23 Dec.
	Holman. Mary d. of John Holman & Mary -	29 Dec.
1758.	Tardrew. Emma d. of John Tardrew & Grace -	20 Jany.
	Tardrew. Mary d. of Thos. Tardrew & Susanna -	24 Feb.
	George. William s. of Edwd. George & Jone -	5 Mch.
	Rowell. William s. of Robert Rowell & Margt. -	20 Mch.
	Luke. Thomas s. of Samuel Luke & Eliz th -	13 July.
	Tenent. Dorothy d. of William Tenent & Mary -	4 Aug.
	Foundling. Mary Foundling found at Thos. Squances door -	4 Aug.
	Ashton. John s. of John Ashton & Eliz th -	12 Nov.
	Nanskiville. John s. of Thos. Nanskiville & Eleanor	8 Dec.
	Lee. Eliz th d. of John Lee & Elizabeth -	21 Dec.
1759.	Wakely. Sarah d. of John Wakely & Sarah -	12 Jany.
	Nanskiville. Richd. s. of Wm. Nanskiville & Eliz th -	12 Jany.
	Dark. Elizabeth d. of Richd. Dark & Agnes -	19 Jany.
	Luke. Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Luke & Mary -	26 Jany.
	Stanbury. Mary d. of Thos. Stanbury & Mary -	23 Feb.
	Dannell. John s. of John Dannell & Eliz th -	1 Mch.
	Gliddon. Nathaniel s. of Nathl. Gliddon & Eliz th -	17 Mch.
	Hoare. Ann d. of Wm. Hoare & Ann -	30 Mch.
	Veale. George s. of James Veale & Joan -	6 Ap.
	Nichols. Eliz th d. of James Nichols & Eliz th -	12 Ap.

1759.	Tardrew. Eliz th d. of John Tardrew & Grace	-	11 May.
	Morrice. Eliz th d. of John Morrice & Eliz th -	-	18 May.
	Finch. Mary d. of Ezekill Finch & Catharine	-	1 June.
	Squance. John s. of John Squance & Ann -	-	6 June.
	Bawden. Elizabeth d. of Richd. Bawden & Grace -	-	22 June.
	Palmer. Mary d. of Daniel Palmer & Mary -	-	13 July.
	Lee. Eliz th d. of Thos. Lee & Christiem -	-	2 Aug.
	Shutt. William s. of John Shutt & Eliz th -	-	13 Sept.
	Barefoot. John ye s. of one Susanna Barefoot	-	25 Nov.
	Rowell. Eliz th d. of Robert Rowell & Margt.	-	29 Nov.
1760.	Nanskivile. Mary d. of John Nanskivile & Mary	-	21 Mch.
	Hortop. Thomas s. of John Hortop & Ann -	-	10 Ap.
	Mugford. Richard s. of Margt. Mugford -	-	10 Ap.
	Dark. John s. of Richard Dark & Agnes -	-	17 June.
	Baily. Susanna d. of Jacob Baily & Margt. -	-	18 June.
	Lang. Eliz th d. of Thos. Lang & Grace -	-	17 Aug.
	Allen. John s. of Wm. Allen & Eliz th -	-	14 Sept.
	Dark. Eliz th d. of John Dark & Eliz th -	-	3 Oct.
1761.	Ashton. Willm. s. of John Ashton & Eliz th -	-	25 Jany.
	Nanskivile. Mary d. of Thos. Nanskivile & Eleanor	-	6 Feb.
	Austen. Grace d. of Thos. Austen & Grace -	-	15 Feb.
	Nanskivile. Mary d. of Robt. Nanskivile & Eliz th -	-	22 Feb.
	George. Sarah d. of Edwd. George & Jane -	-	19 Ap.
	Tardrew. Mary d. of John Tardrew & Grace -	-	26 Ap.
	Dannell. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dannell & Susanna	-	2 May.
	Perington. Ambrose s. of Wm. Perington alias Tenent & Mary -	-	22 May.
	Lee. Thomas s. of Thos. Lee & Christian -	-	7 June.
	Stanbury. George s. of Thos. Stanbury & Mary	-	12 July.
	Squance. William s. of John Squance & Ann	-	24 July.
	Morrice. Joan d. of John Morrice & Eliz th -	-	8 Aug.
	Gliddon. John s. of John & Margt. Gliddon -	-	19 Aug.
	Luke. John s. of Laurence Luke & Mary -	-	24 Sept.
	Hoar. William s. of Wm. Hoar & Ann -	-	27 Sept.
	Allen. Gyles s. of Wm. Allen & Eliz th -	-	18 Oct.
	Gliddon. Margt. d. of Nathl. Gliddon & Eliz th -	-	23 Oct.
	Lee. John s. of John Lee of ye Militia & Eliz th -	-	13 Nov.
1762.	Lang. William s. of Thos. Lang & Mary -	-	21 Jany.

1762.	Nichols. Mary d. of James Nichols & Eliz th -	-	21	Jany.
	Shutt. Margaret d. of John Shutt & Eliz th -	-	17	Feb.
	Nanskivile. Samuel s. of Wm. Nanskivile & Eliz th -	-	18	Feb.
	Parkhouse. Eliz th d. of Wm. Parkhouse & Mary -	-	7	Mch.
	Dark. Richard s. of Richd. Dark & Agnes -	-	19	Mch.
	Bawden. Mary d. of Richd. Bawden & Grace -	-	22	July.
	Palmer. Daniel s. of Danl. Palmer & Mary -	-	2	Sept.
	Heywood. Martha d. of Walter Heywood & Philippa		17	Sept.
	Lee. John s. of John Lee, jun. & Eliz th -	-	21	Oct.
	Nanskivile. Honour d. of John Nanskivile & Mary		12	Dec.
1763.	Mugford. Elizabeth d. of John Mugford & Margt.		4	Feb.
	Luke. Willm. s. of Samuel Luke & Eliz th -	-	17	Feb.
	Dannell. Thomas s. of Thos. Dannell & Susanna -	-	20	Feb.
	Baily. William s. of Jacob Baily & Margt. -	-	25	Feb.
	Hockaday. Susanna d. of John Hockaday & Susana.		4	Mch.
	Hutchings. Ann d. of Philip Hutchings & Ruth -	-	4	Mch.
	Lee. Christian d. of Thos. Lee & Christian -	-	6	Mch.
	Bartlett. Gamaliel s. of Willm. Bartlett & Eliz th -	-	10	Mch.
	Heywood. Eliz th d. of Joseph Heywood & Eliz th -	-	17	Mch.
	Gliddon. Penelope d. of John Gliddon & Margt. -	-	27	Mch.
	Jones. Ann d. of Edward Jones & Eliz th -	-	11	Ap.
	Dark. Richard s. of John Dark & Eliz th -	-	20	Ap.
	Hortop. Susanna d. of Thos. Hortop & Eliz th -	-	20	May.
	Tardrew. Grace d. of John Tardrew & Grace -	-	5	June.
	Ashton. James s. of John Ashton & Eliz th -	-	9	June.
	Cory. John s. of John Cory & Sarah -	-	17	July.
	Nanskivile. Thomas s. of Thos. Nanskivile & Eleanor		7	Aug.
	Nanskivile. Eliz th d. of Robt. Nanskivile & Eliz th		4	Sept.
	Welsford. William s. of Richd. Welsford & Mary -	-	20	Nov.
	Tardrew. Richard s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence		27	Nov.
1764.	Luke. Mary d. of Laurence Luke & Mary -	-	19	Jany.
	Hoar. Grace d. of Willm. Hoar & Ann -	-	3	Feb.
	Welsford. John s. of John Welsford & Susanna -	-	12	Feb.
	George. John s. of Edward George & Jane -	-	1	Mch.
	Lee. Eleanor d. of John Lee of ye militia & Eliz th		9	Mch.
	Dark. Ann d. of Richard Dark & Agnes -	-	8	Ap.
	Lee. Dorothy d. of Thos. Lee & Mary -	-	17	Ap.
	Lee. Eliz th d. of Alexander Lee & Eliz th -	-	27	Ap.

1764.	Gliddon. Eliz th d. of John Gliddon & Margt.	-	29 Ap.
	Stambury. Hester d. of Thos. Stambury & Mary	-	11 May.
	Shutt. Richard s. of John Shutt & Eliz th	-	25 May.
	Gliddon. Philip s. of Robt. Gliddon & Grace	-	26 May.
	Hutchings. Eliz th d. of Thos. Hutchings & Mary	-	8 June.
	Squance. Mary d. of John Squance & Ann	-	10 Aug.
	Lee. Mary d. of Thos. Lee & Christian	-	4 Nov.
	Bartlett. Petronilla d. of Willm. Bartlett & Eliz th	-	6 Dec.
	Palmer. John s. of Daniel Palmer & Mary	-	22 Dec.
1765.	Lee. Eliz th d. of John Lee & Eliz th	-	8 Feb.
	Gliddon. Nathaniel s. of Nathl. Gliddon & Eliz th	-	22 Feb.
	Ashton. Joan d. of Thos. Ashton & Eliz th	-	10 Mch.
	Prannce. Eliz th d. of Antony Prannce & Ann	-	14 Mch.
	Ashton. Jane d. of John Ashton & Eliz th	-	17 Mch.
	Kivile. Susanna d. of John Kivile & Mary	-	22 Mch.
	Tardrew. Sarah d. of John Tardrew & Grace	-	19 May.
	Morrice. John s. of John Morrice & Eliz th	-	26 May.
	Lee. Mary d. of Thos. Lee & Mary	-	27 May.
	Nichols. Susanna d. of James Nichols & Eliz th	-	30 May.
	Bawden. Richard s. of Richd. Bawden & Grace	-	17 June.
	Hortop. Thomas s. of Thos. Hortop & Eliz th	-	7 July.
	Nanskivile. Eliz th d. of Robt. Nanskivile & Eliz th	-	30 Aug.
	Dark. Susanna d. of John Dark & Eliz th	-	14 Nov.
	Penington. Jeremiah s. of Wm. Penington alias Tenent & Mary	-	15 Nov.
	Briant. John s. of Susanna Briant	-	24 Nov.
	Pasmore. Eliz th d. of Peter Pasmore & Mary	-	12 Dec.
1766.	Dark. Catharine d. of Richd. Dark & Agnes	-	12 Jany.
	Heywood. Mary d. of Joseph Heywood & Eliz th	-	24 Jany.
	Gliddon. Robert s. of John Gliddon & Margt.	-	26 Jany.
	Baily. Richard s. of Jacob Baily & Margt.	-	27 Jany.
	Luke. Ann d. of Laurence Luke & Mary	-	28 Feb.
	Glover. Ann d. of John Glover & Eliz th	-	7 Mch.
	Heydon. Grace d. of John Heydon & Gertrude	-	6 Ap.
	Tardrew. Mary d. of Phillip Tardrew & Prudence	-	24 Ap.
	Lee. George s. of Alexander Lee & Eliz th	-	8 June.
	Hoar. Mary d. of Wm. Hoar & Ann	-	25 June.
	Shortridge. John s. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann	-	8 Aug.

1766.	Stone	Ann d. of Robt. Stone & Mary	-	-	17 Aug.
	Shutt.	Jasper s. of John Shutt & Eliz th	-	-	28 Aug.
	Glover.	Ann d. of John Glover & Dorothy	-	-	3 Nov.
	Hutchings.	Mary d. of Thos. Hutchings & Mary	-	-	7 Dec.
	Baily.	Ann d. of Jacob Baily & Margt.	-	-	29 Dec.
1767.	Hortop.	William s. of Thos. Hortop & Eliz th	-	-	18 Jany.
	George.	Grace d. of Edwd. George & Jane	-	-	18 Jany.
	Nanskivile.	William s. of John Nanskivile & Mary	-	-	27 Feb.
	Yeo.	John s. of Philip Yeo & Catharine	-	-	4 Mch.
	Ashton.	Ann d. of John Ashton & Eliz th	-	-	8 Mch.
	Tardrew.	John s. of John Tardrew & Grace	-	-	15 Mch.
	Bartlett.	Sarah d. of Willm. Bartlett & Eliz th	-	-	15 Mch.
	Jenn.	John s. of Eliz th Jenn	-	-	29 Mch.
	Lee.	John s. of Thos. Lee & Christian	-	-	29 Mch.
	Nanskivile.	Ann d. of Wm. Nanskivile & Eliz th	-	-	20 Ap.
	Prannce.	William s. of Antony Prannce & Ann	-	-	7 May.
	Lee.	James s. of John Lee & Eliz th	-	-	10 May.
	Glover.	John s. of John Glover & Eliz th	-	-	10 May.
	Lang.	William s. of Thos. Lang & Mary	-	-	20 May.
	Squance.	Ann d. of John Squance & Ann	-	-	31 May.
	Heydon.	Bridget d. of John Heydon & Gertrude	-	-	12 June.
	Nicholls.	Charles s. of James Nicholls & Eliz th	-	-	21 June.
	Glover.	Mary d. of Sarah Glover	-	-	21 June.
	Lee.	Mary d. of John Lee & Eliz th	-	-	11 Oct.
	Gregg.	William s. of Wm. Gregg & Sarah	-	-	29 Oct.
	Pickard.	Richard Shutt s. of John Pickard & Susanna	-	-	6 Nov.
	Holman.	John s. of Grace Holman	-	-	6 Dec.
	Bartlett.	William s. of John Bartlett & Susanna	-	-	20 Dec.
1768.	Shortridge.	Richard s. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann	-	-	29 Jany.
	Dark.	Agnes d. of Richd. Dark & Agnes	-	-	18 Feb.
	Stanbury.	Thomas s. of Thos. Stanbury & Mary	-	-	20 Mch.
	Luke.	Grace d. of Saml. Luke & Eliz th	-	-	5 June.
	Hortop.	Eliz th d. of John Hortop & Ann	-	-	8 July.
	Luke.	Margt. d. of Lawrence Luke & Mary	-	-	28 July.
	Palmer.	Richd. s. of Daniel Palmer & Mary	-	-	29 July.
	Gliddon	Susanna d. of Nathl. Gliddon & Eliz th	-	-	1 Aug.
	Bagglehole.	Sarah d. of Thos. Bagglehole & Sarah	-	-	15 Aug.

1768.	Yeo. Eliz th d. of Philip Yeo & Catharine -	-	11 Sept.
	Glover. Eliz th d. of John Glover & Elizabeth -	-	17 Sept.
	Lee. Grace Hamlyn d. of Wm. Lee & Christiana -	-	27 Oct.
	Lee. Alexander s. of Alex ^r Lee & Eliz th -	-	13 Nov.
	Nanskivile. Dorothy d. of Robt. Nanskivile & Eliz th -	-	19 Nov.
	Stone. Mary d. of Robt. Stone & Mary -	-	1 Dec.
	Bartlett. John s. of Wm. Bartlett & Eliz th -	-	29 Dec.
	Shutt. Thomas s. of John Shutt & Eliz th -	-	30 Dec.
1769.	Bartlett. Grace d. of Saml. Bartlett & Eliz th -	-	5 Jany.
	Prannce. Ann d. of Antony Prannce & Ann -	-	28 Jany.
	Tardrew. Susanna d. of John Tardrew & Grace -	-	26 Feb.
	Nanskivile. Eliz th d. of John Nanskivile & Mary -	-	10 Mch.
	Morrice. William s. of Willm. Morrice & Ann -	-	31 Mch.
	Hoar. Edward s. of Willm. Hoar & Ann -	-	14 Ap.
	Tardrew. John s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence -	-	21 Ap.
	Shortridge. Elizabeth d. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann -	-	16 June.
	Heydon. Richard s. of John Heydon & Gertrude -	-	16 July.
	Baily. Margaret d. of Jacob Baily & Margt. -	-	24 July.
	Ashton. William s. of John Ashton & Eliz th -	-	8 Aug.
	Jenn. Eliz th d. of Jane Jenn -	-	16 Aug.
	Glyddon. William s. of John Glyddon & Margt. -	-	16 Aug.
	Bawden. Grace d. of Richd. Bawden & Grace -	-	25 Aug.
	Buckingham. Grace d. of Dennis Buckingham & Dorothy -	-	7 Sept.
	Heywood. Mary Ann d. of Joseph Heywood & Eliz th -	-	25 Sept.
	Dannell. Eliz th d. of Richd. Dannell & Mary -	-	7 Dec.
	George. Ann d. of Edwd. George & Jane -	-	17 Dec.
1770.	Shutt. Mary d. of Richd. Shutt & Eleanor -	-	6 Jany.
	Briant. Eliz th d. of Susanna Briant -	-	7 Jany.
	Shortridge. Richd. s. of Grace Shortridge -	-	11 Jany.
	Pickard. Mary d. of John Pickard & Susanna -	-	21 Jany.
	Gregg. Richd. s. of Willm. Gregg & Catharine -	-	3 Mch.
	Squance. Thomas s. of John Squance & Ann -	-	21 Mch.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover & Dorothy -	-	13 Ap.
	Harris. John s. of John Harris & Martha -	-	4 May.
	Glover. Thomas s. of John Glover & Eliz th -	-	13 June.
	Nanskivile. Robert s. of Robert Nanskivile & Eliz th -	-	9 July.
	Morrice. Thomas s. of Wm. Morrice & Ann -	-	15 July.

MEMORANDUM

1. The purpose of this memorandum is to provide a summary of the information received from the various sources regarding the activities of the group during the past year.

2. The information was obtained from the following sources:

- a. Interviews with the members of the group.
- b. Review of the group's records and documents.
- c. Information received from the press and other public sources.

3. The activities of the group during the past year have been characterized by a high degree of secrecy and a strong sense of purpose. The group has been engaged in a variety of activities, including the following:

- a. The collection and dissemination of information.
- b. The organization of meetings and conferences.
- c. The publication of a newsletter.
- d. The organization of a campaign to raise funds for the group's activities.

4. The group has been successful in carrying out its activities and has been able to maintain its secrecy and sense of purpose. It is believed that the group will continue to be active in the future.

5. The information contained in this memorandum is confidential and should be handled accordingly.

1770.	Buckingham. Willm. s. of Dennis Buckingham & Dorothy	-	-	16 Aug.
	Dark. Samuel s. of Richd. Dark & Agnes	-	-	19 Aug.
	Pasmore. Willm. s. of Peter Pasmore & Mary	-	-	2 Sept.
	Elliot. John s. of John Elliot & Joan	-	-	16 Sept.
	Clements. Sarah d. of Abr ^m Clements & Eliz th	-	-	7 Oct.
	Lee. Eliz th d. of Wm. Lee & Christian	-	-	23 Nov.
1771.	Jewell. John s. of Valentine Jewell & Elizabeth	-	-	27 Jany.
	Luke. Grace d. of Lawrence Luke & Mary	-	-	15 Feb.
	Hortop. Willm. s. of John Hortop & Ann	-	-	1 Mch.
	Shortridge. James s. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann	-	-	5 Mch.
	Nanskivile. Robert s. of John Nanskivile & Mary	-	-	15 Mch.
	Bagglehole. Mary d. of Thos. Bagglehole & Sarah	-	-	22 Mch.
	Prannce. Mary d. of Antony Prannce & Ann	-	-	5 Ap.
	Jewell Joseph s. of Joseph Jewell & Eliz th	-	-	12 Ap.
	Dannell. Bartholomew s. of John Dannell & Eliz th	-	-	19 Ap.
	Lee. Joanna d. of Thos. Lee & Christian	-	-	15 June.
	Tardrew. William s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence	-	-	10 Aug.
	Lee. Petronilla d. of Alexander Lee & Eliz th	-	-	8 Sept.
	Ashton. Thomas s. of John Ashton & Eliz th	-	-	20 Oct.
	Yeo. John s. of Philip Yeo & Catharine	-	-	8 Nov.
	Buckingham. Ann d. of Dennis Buckingham & Dorothy	-	-	24 Nov.
	Hoar. Samuel s. of Wm. Hoar & Ann	-	-	29 Nov.
	Shutt. Grace d. of Richd. Shutt & Eleanor	-	-	20 Dec.
	Baily. Richard s. of Jacob Baily & Margt.	-	-	30 Dec.
1772.	Pickard. Ann d. of Richd. Pickard & Grace	-	-	7 Feb.
	Heddon. John s. of John Heddon & Gertrude	-	-	29 Mch.
	Shepherd. Thomas s. of John Shepherd & Eliz th	-	-	12 Ap.
	Pickard. Bartholomew s. of John Pickard & Susanna	-	-	16 May.
	Harris. Grace d. of John Harris & Martha	-	-	12 June.
	Burman. Ann Penington d. of Eliz th Burman	-	-	26 July.
	Heywood. Miriam d. of Joseph Heywood & Eliz th	-	-	31 Aug.
	Morrice. Zacharias s. of Zach ^a Morrice & Susanna	-	-	13 Sept.
	Jewell. Eliz th d. of Joseph Jewell & Eliz th	-	-	6 Oct.
	Clements. Frances d. of Abram. Clements & Eliz th	-	-	1 Nov.
	Prannce. Margaret d. of Anthony Prannce & Ann	-	-	6 Dec.
1773.	Morrice. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Morrice & Ann	-	-	8 Jany.

1773.	Pickard. Jasper s. of Bartholm. Pickard & Eliz th	22 Jany.
	Shortridge. Ann Hopkins d. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann	18 Feb.
	Bond. Mary d. of Mary Bond	21 Feb.
	Nanskivile. James s. of Wm. Nanskivile & Eliz th	18 Mch.
	George. Edward s. of Edwd. George & Jane	28 Mch.
	Glover. John s. of John Glover & Dorothy	2 Ap.
	Gregg. John s. of Wm. Gregg & Cath:	13 May.
	Luke. Laurence s. of Laurence Luke & Mary	27 May.
	Nanskivile. Grace d. of John Nanskivile & Mary	30 May.
	Elliot. Eliz th d. of John Elliot & Joan	9 June.
	Glover. Ann d. of John Glover & Eliz th	16 July.
	Shutt. Eliz th d. of Richd. Shutt & Eleanor	13 Aug.
	Moase. Ann d. of John Moase & Susanna	15 Aug.
	Prannce. Eliz th d of John Prannce & Mary	3 Sept.
	Walters. John base s. of Eliz th Walters	26 Sept.
	Budd. Joseph s. of Joseph Budd & Susanna	29 Sept.
	Lang. James s. of Thos. Lang & Mary	8 Oct.
	Bagglehole. John s. of Thos. Bagglehole & Sarah	29 Oct.
	Pasmore. Peter s. of Peter Pasmore & Mary	17 Dec.
1774.	Buckingham. Mary d. of Dennis Buckingham & Dorothy	25 Feb.
	Jewell. Ann d. of Wm. Jewell & Ann	25 Feb.
	Tardrew. Philip s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence	13 Mch.
	Yeo. Ann d. of Philip Yeo & Cath:	20 Mch.
	Dark. Frances d. of John Dark & Eliz th	30 Mch.
	Ashton. Emma d. of John Ashton & Eliz th	8 Ap.
	Lee. Ann d. of Wm. Lee & Christian	22 Ap.
	Jewell. Henry s. of Joseph Jewell & Eliz th	6 May.
	Pickard. John s. of John Pickard & Susanna	25 May.
	Glover. Thomas s. of Wm. Glover & Ann	26 June.
	Harris. William s. of John Harris & Martha	7 July.
	Baily. Susanna d. of Jacob Baily & Margt.	7 July.
	Shortridge. Grace d. of Richd. Shortridge & Ann	11 Aug.
	Heddon. Grace d. of John Heddon & Gertrude	21 Aug.
	Dark. Thomasin d. of Richd. Dark & Agnes	8 Sept.
	Clements. Mary d. of Abraham Clements & Eliz th	9 Oct.
	Bagglehole. Richard s. of John Bagglehole & Martha	21 Oct.

1774.	Squance. Mary d. of John Squance & Jane	-	26 Oct.
	Jewell. Susanna d. of Gideon Jewell & Cath:	-	26 Oct.
	Jewell. William s. of of Valentine Jewell & Eliz th	-	11 Nov.
	Shutt. Ann d. of Richd. Shutt & Eleanor	-	25 Dec.
1775.	Prannce. Antony s. of Antony Prannce & Ann	-	10 Feb.
	Evans. Eliz th base d. of Eliz th Evans	-	26 Feb.
	Mathews. John s. of Benjm. Mathews & Grace	-	7 Ap.
	Hoar. Jane d. of Wm. Hoar & Ann	-	7 Ap.
	Glover. Mary d. of Wm. Glover & Sarah	-	18 Ap.
	Glover. William s. of John Glover & Dorothy	-	27 Ap.
	Broom. Joseph s. of John Broom & Ann	-	7 May.
	Budd. Mary d. of Joseph Budd & Susana	-	18 May.
	Glover. Grace d. of John Glover & Eliz th	-	4 June.
	Heywood. Joseph s. of Joseph Heywood & Eliz th	-	9 June.
	George. Jane d. of Edward George & Jane	-	9 July.
	Lee. Ann d. of Thos. Lee & Christian	-	18 Oct.
	Spettague. Christopher s. of John Spettague & Martha of Buckland Brewer	-	24 Nov.
1776.	Jewell. John Baily s. of Joseph Jewell & Eliz th	-	13 Jany.
	Luke. Christain d. of Larrans Luke & Mary	-	31 Jany.
	Bartlett. Robart s. of Willm. Bartlett & Eliz th	-	31 Jany.
	Prance. Grace d. of Antony Prance & Ann	-	17 Mch.
	Gregg. Mary d. of Wm. Gregg & Cath:	-	7 Ap.
	Austin. Ann d. of George Austin & Mary	-	11 Ap.
	Yeo. Mary d. of Philip Yeo & Cath:	-	11 Ap.
	Aishton. Joseph s. of John Aishton & Eliz th	-	9 June.
	Buckingham. Eliz th d. of Dennis Buckingham & Dorothy	-	1 July.
	Bagglehole. Thomas s. of Thos. Bagglehole & Sara	-	18 Aug.
	Pickard. Barthw. s. of Barthw. Pickard & Eliz th	-	1 Sept.
	Squance. James s. of John Squance & Jane	-	25 Sept.
	Jewell. Mary d. of Willm. Jewell & Ann	-	18 Oct.
	Morrice. Grace d. of Willm. Morrice & Ann	-	27 Oct.
	Holman. James base child of Eliz th Holman	-	27 Oct.
	Glover. Eliz th d. of John Glover, Teller [Tailor], & Dorothy	-	1 Nov.
	Clements. Joseph s. of Abrahm. Clements & Eliz th	-	17 Nov.
	Wellisford. Ann base d. of Eliz th Wellisford	-	29 Dec.

1776.	Glover.	Ann d. of Thos. Glover & Thomasin	-	13 Dec.
	Lange.	George s. of Thom. Lange & Mary	-	15 Dec.
1777.	Glover.	Dannil s. of Wilm. Glover & Sarah	-	12 Jany.
	Lee.	Christiana d. of Wm. & Christian Lee	-	31 Jany.
	Snell.	Eliz th d. of Wm. & Ann Snell	-	2 Feb.
	Bayley.	Mary d. of Jacob & Margt. Bayley	-	9 Feb.
	Hockin.	William s. of John & Eliz th Hockin	-	16 Feb.
	Darke.	Joseph s. of Richd. & Agness Darke	-	23 Mch.
	Budd.	Richard s. of Joseph & Susanna Budd	-	6 Ap.
	Shortrudge.	Thomasin d. of Thos. & Mary Shortrudge	-	13 Ap.
	Broom.	Grace d. of John Broom & Ann	-	20 Ap.
	Greenwood.	John s. of John Greenwood & Roda	-	9 May.
	Dannell.	Mary d. of Richd. Dannell & Mary	-	16 May.
	Harris.	Grace d. of John Harris & Martha	-	30 May.
	Evans.	John base child of Eliz th Evans	-	1 June.
	Balch.	Frances d. of Wm. Balch & Mary	-	13 July.
	Jewell.	Gidion s. of Gidion Jewell & Cath:	-	24 July.
	Heard.	John base s. of Ann Heard	-	24 Aug.
	Tardrew.	Thomas s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence	-	14 Sept.
	Shutt.	William s. of Richd. Shutt & Eleanor	-	19 Sept.
	Mish.	Susanna d. of John Mish (?) & Mary	-	12 Oct.
	Heddon.	Bridget d. of John Heddon & Gertrude	-	17 Oct.
	Glover.	Eliz th d. of Wm. & Ann Glover	-	21 Dec.
1778.	Austin.	Eliz th d. of Elo. Austin & Mary	-	22 Mch.
	Hortop.	John s. of John Hortop & Mary	-	29 Mch.
	Bagglehole.	Willm. s. of Thos. Bagglehole & Sarah	-	5 Ap.
	Jewell.	Grace d. of Willm. Jewell & Grace	-	10 May.
	Swindale.	Thomas s. of Revd. Thomas Swindale & Mary, born 13 Jany., bapt. privat ^y 18 th & rec ^d into the Church by Revd. Mr. Hamlyn, both times	-	26 July.
	Broome.	Elizabeth Broome	-	18 Oct.
	Yeo.	William Yeo	-	18 Oct.
	Balsh.	Ann d. of Wm. & Mary Balsh	-	1 Nov.
	Dob.	Rebecca d. of Saml. Dob [perp Cole] & Ann	-	22 Nov.
1779	Ashton.	George s. of John Ashton	-	17 Jany.
	Shortridge.	John s. of Tom Shortridge	-	27 Jany.
	Buckingham.	Agnes d. of Dennis Buckingham	-	7 Feb.
	Wakeley.	Abijah s. of Sara Wakeley, a base child	-	7 Feb.

1779.	Bate. Johanna d. of John Bate & Eliz th	-	-	28 Feb.
	Jenn. Grace d. of Thos. Jenn & Grace	-	-	21 Mch.
	Glover. William s. of Wm. Glover & Sarah	-	-	18 Ap.
	Heywood. Walter s. of Jos: Heywood & Eliz th	-	-	18 Ap.
	Broome. Mary d. of John Broome & Ann	-	-	25 Ap.
	Squance. Mary Ann d. of John Squance & Jane	-	-	2 May.
	Goman. Eliz th d. of John Goman & Margt.	-	-	16 May.
	Hortop. Ann d. of John Hortop & Mary	-	-	23 May.
	Nanskivel. Samuel s. of Wm. Nanskivel & Mary	-	-	30 May.
	[Mathews?]. Mary d. of Benjm. Mathes & Grace	-	-	30 May.
	Harris. Ann d. of John Harris & Martha	-	-	1 Aug.
	Bawden. Joseph s. of John Bawden &	-	-	7 Aug.
	Lee. William s. of Wm. Lee & Cath:	-	-	8 Oct.
	Tardrew. George s. of Philip Tardrew & Prudence	-	-	14 Nov.
	Clement. Abraham s. of Abrm. Clement & Eliz th	-	-	14 Nov.
	Bayly. Susanna d. of John Bayly & Mary	-	-	14 Nov.
1780.	Glover. Willm. s. of Daniel Glover & Eliz th	-	-	23 Jany.
	Tardrew. Robert base s. of Mary Tardrew	-	-	30 Jany.
	Luke. William base s. of Eliz th Luke	-	-	5 Mch.
	Jewell. William s. of Gideon Jewell & Cath.	-	-	9 Mch.
	Austin. William d. of Geo. Austin & Mary	-	-	19 Mch.
	Dannell. Barthw. s. of Richd. Dannell & Mary	-	-	2 Ap.
	Bagglehole. Margaret d. of John Bagglehole & Martha	-	-	2 Ap.
	Pickard. William s. of John Pickard & Susanna	-	-	23 Ap.
	Glover. Susanna d. of John Glover & Dorothy	-	-	12 May.
	Bigalhowe. Eliz th d. of Thomas Bigalhowe & Sarah	-	-	28 May.
	Praunce. Salley d. of Antony Praunce & Ann	-	-	13 Aug.
	Hedden. Samuel s. of John Hedden & Gertrude	-	-	27 Aug.
	Broom. John s. of John Broom & Ann	-	-	3 Sept.
	Hortop. William s. of John Hortop & Mary	-	-	1 Oct.
	Bate. William s. of John Bate & Eliz th	-	-	10 Dec.
1781.	Shortridge. Ann base d. of Susanna Shortridge	-	-	21 Jany.
	Broom. Dorothy d. of Henry Broom & Mary	-	-	11 Feb.
	Shortridge. James s. of Thos. Shortridge & Mary	-	-	1 Ap.
	Buckingham. James s. of Dinnis Buckingham & Dorothy	-	-	15 Ap.
	Glover. Eliz th d. of Wm. Glover & Sarah	-	-	27 Ap.
	Ashton. Eliz th d. of John Ashton & Eliz th	-	-	10 June.

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1781.	Hortop. John s. of John & Ann Hortop	-	15 June.
	Bayly. Eliz th d. of John & Mary Bayly	-	11 July.
	Nanskivill. Eliz th d. of John & Sarah Nanskivill	-	29 July.
	Jenn. John s. of Thos. Jenn & Grace	-	5 Aug.
	Ashton. Sarah d. of Richd. Ashton & Sarah	-	10 Aug.
	Squance. Robert s. of John & Jane Squance	-	12 Aug.
	Kivill. Thomas s. of John & Dorothy Kivill	-	16 Nov.
	Moase. Anne & Mary daus. of Susanna Moase	-	16 Nov.
1782.	Clement. Willm. s. of Abram. & Eliz. Clement	-	6 Jany.
	Hortop. Eliz th d. of John & Mary Hortop	-	27 Jany.
	Veile. Mary d. of John & Hannay Veile	-	1 Feb.
	Wakeley. Peternel base d. of Sarah Wakeley	-	16 Mch.
	Gowman. Corliallia [<i>sic</i>] d. of John Margt. Gowman	-	17 Mch.
	Chidsley. Mary base d. of Patience Chidsley	-	5 May.
	[End of Reg. No. 4].		
1782.	Grace d. of William & Mary Ellet bapt.	-	5 May.
	Nanskivill. Elizabeth d. of Willm. & Mary Nanskivill	-	17 May.
	Broom. Grace d. of John & Ann Broom bapt.	-	30 June.
	Bate. Jane d. of John & Eliz th Bate bapt.	-	21 July.
	Downing. Henry & Charles, twins, sons of Thos. & Johanna Downing bapt.	-	20 Aug.
	Bigalhole. Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Bigalhole	-	15 Sept.
	Baghillole. John s. of John & Martha Baghillole	-	11 Oct.
	Copp. Mary d. of Daniel & Eliz th Copp bapt.	-	13 Oct.
	Jewell. John s. of Gideon & Catharine Jewell bapt.	-	20 Oct.
	Dark. William s. of George & Mary Dark bapt.	-	25 Oct.
	Shortridge. Dennis s. of Richard & Ann Shortridge	-	5 Oct.
	Pickard. James s. of John & Susannah Pickard bapt.	-	6 Dec.
	*Tarrdrue. Samuel s. of Philip & Prudence Tarrdrue	-	12 Dec.
1783.	Glover. Thomas s. of John & Dorothy Glover bapt.	-	15 Jany.
	Downing. Henry s. of Thomas & Johanna Downing "public" bapt.	-	16 Jany.
	Veal. Ann d. of John & Hannah Veal bapt.	-	7 Feb.

* Note on the opposite page—"In the entry on the opposite page, of which the following is a copy, "Samuel ye son of Philip and Prudence TARRDRUE, Dec. 12, 1782, there is an error; we, the undersigned, William Tardrew, of Annery, in the Parish of Monkleigh, and Thomas Tardrew, of Sanfield, in the Parish of Braunton, both in the County of Devon, and brothers of the said Samuel Tardrew, having

1783.	Dannel. Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Dannel bapt.	7 Feb.
	Buckingham. Susannah d. of Dennis & Dorothy Buckingham bapt.	21 Feb.
	Hodden. Mary d. of John & Gartrude Hodden bapt.	2 Mch.
	Shepherd. Thomas s. of William & Ann Shepherd	4 Ap.
	Ashton. Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Ashton bapt.	27 Ap.
	Bailey. James s. of John & Mary Bailey bapt.	18 May.
	Lee. John base child of Eliz th Lee bapt.	18 May.
	Broom. Henry s. of Henry & Mary Broom bapt.	13 July.
	Glover. Sarah d. of William & Sarah Glover bapt.	27 July.
	Austin. William s. of George & Mary Austin bapt.	17 Aug.
	Matthews. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Matthews	14 Sept.
	J. Sloley, Curate.	
	"October 1st, 1753. A Duty of Three-pence on every Birth or Christening."	
1783.	Grigg. William s. of William & Catharine Grigg bapt.	25 Dec.
1784.	Hortop. Mary d. of John & Mary Hortop bapt.	1 Feb.
	Praunce. Sarah d. of Anthony & Ann Praunce bapt.	11 Feb.
	Shortridge. Thomasin d. of Thomas & Mary Short- ridge bapt.	15 Feb.
	Nanskivil. John s. of John & Dorthy Nanskivil bapt.	18 Mch.
	Downing. Charlotte d. of Thomas & Johanna Downing bapt.	11 Ap.
	Lee. Thomas s. of William & Christiana Lee bapt.	18 Ap.
	Bate. John s. of John & Elizabeth Bate bapt.	16 May.
	Shepherd. Elizabeth d. of Willm. & Ann Shepherd	16 May.
	Balson. Robert s. of Edmund & Mary Balson bapt.	23 May.
	Hortop. Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Blinch Hortop	10 June.
	Hopkins. Samuel s. of Samuel & Eliz th Hopkins.	4 July.
	Ley. Grace Oins base child of Eliz th Ley (pauper)	4 July.

examined the said entry do hereby certify that it should have been—"Samuel ye son of Philip & Prudence TARDREW, Dec. 12, 1782.

Dated 11th April 1853.

Witness to the signatures

of Wm. Tardrew and

Thomas Tardrew

Francis W. Thomas,

Rector of Parkham.

W. Tardrew, Justice of the Peace

and Deputy Lieutenant

for the county of Devon, [sic]

W. Tardrew.

Thos. Tardrew,

Gent."

[What a set of boobies—Rector! Justice!! Gent.!!!].

1784.	Nanskivil. Samuel s. of John & Sarah Nanskivil bapt.	25 July.
	Bawden. John base child of Mary Bawden (pauper)	22 Aug.
	Squance. Jane d. of Jane & John Squance rec ^d into Church Oct. 31, bapt.	5 Aug.
	Veal. Thomas s. of John & Hannah Veal bapt.	5 Nov.
	Pridham. Thomas s. of Jasper & Grace Pridham recd. into Church 30 Dec., priv. bapt.	7 Nov.
	Shepherd. Sarah d. of John & Mary Shepherd	21 Nov.
	Dark. Mary d. of George & Mary Dark bapt.	22 Dec.
	Grindley. Charlotte d. of James & Cath: Grindley priv. bapt.	21 Dec.
1785.	Allen. Mary d. of Giles & Mary Allen bapt.	23 Jany.
	Lee. William s. of Thomas & Ann Lee bapt.	26 Mch.
	Greenway. Philip s. of John & Susanna Greenway	3 Ap.
	Jewel. Betty d. of Gideon & Cath: Jewel bapt.	5 June.
	Baily. John s. of John Mary Baily bapt.	23 June.
	Downing. Charlotte d. of Thomas & Johanna Downing rec ^d into Church	30 June.
	Downing. Betty d. of Thomas & Johanna Downing	30 June.
	Baghilhole. Ann d. of John & Martha Baghilhole	31 July.
	Matthews. John s. of John & Mary Matthews bapt.	18 Sept.
	Hopkins. Susanna d. of Samuel & Eliz th Hopkins	30 Sept.
	Broom. Ann d. of John & Ann Broom bapt.	9 Oct.
	Balson. Arthur s. of Jenner & Mary Balson privly.	16 Oct.
	Glover. Jane d. of John & Dorothy Glover bapt.	23 Oct.
	Balson. Arthur s. of Edmund & Mary Balson [<i>sic</i>]	6 Nov.
	Veal. Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Veal priv. bapt.	10 Dec.
	Baghilhole. Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Baghilhole, "pauper," bapt.	18 Dec.
	Matthew. Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Grace Matthew	18 Dec.
1786.	Ashton. Catherine d. of John & Catherine Ashton	22 Jany.
	Lee. Sarah d. of John & Mary Lee bapt.	22 Jany.
	Veal. Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Veal bapt.	3 Feb.
	Glover. William s. of William & Sarah Glover bapt.	5 Feb.
	Bate. Elizabeth d. of John & Eliz th Bate priv. bapt.	12 Feb.
	Shephard. Ann d. of William & Ann Shephard bapt.	26 Feb.
	Dannell. Frances d. of Richard & Mary Dannell bapt.	7 Ap.
	Headon. Thomas s. of John & Gardrude Headon	9 Ap.

1786. Buckingham. Dennis s. of Dennis & Dorothy
 Buckingham bapt. - - - - 16 Ap.
 Broom. Joseph s. of Henry & Mary Broom bapt. - 1 May.
 Cock. Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Elizth Cock bapt. - 9 July.
 Bate. Elizabeth d. of John & Elizth Bate bapt. - 16 July.
 Shortridge. Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Shortridge 25 July.
 Ley. William s. of John & Margaret Ley - - 27 Aug.
 Johns. Edward s. of David & Sarah Johns bapt. - 10 Sept.
 Pennington. Mary d. of Ambrose & Elizth Pennington 19 Oct.
 Hortop. Grace d. of Thomas & Ann Hortop bapt. - 8 Dec.
 Shepherd. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Shepherd - 10 Dec.
 Allen. Elizabeth d. of Giles & Mary Allen bapt. - 13 Dec.
1787. Lee. Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Ann Lee bapt. - 1 Jany.
 Veal. William s. of John & Hannah Veal bapt. - 18 Jany.
 Matthews. Francis s. of John & Mary Matthews bapt. 11 Mch.
 Dark. John s. of George & Mary Dark, priv. bapt. - 13 Mch.
 Squance. John s. of John & Jane Squance bapt. - 18 Mch.
 Pickard. Mary d. of William & Ann Pickard priv.
 bapt. 28 Jany., rec^d into Church 22 March - 28 Jany.
 Pridham. Daniel s. of Jasper & Grace Pridham - 25 Mch.
 Jenn. Thomas base child of Rebecca Jenn, pauper - 1 Ap.
 Nancekivil. Susanna d. of John & Sarah Nancekivil - 1 Ap.
 Luke. Grace d. of John & Honor Luke priv. bapt.
 18 Ap., rec^d into Church. May 4 - - 18 Ap.
 Praunce. William s. of Anthony & Ann Praunce,
 pauper, bapt. - - - - 13 May.
 Nancekiville. Frances d. of John & Dorothy Nance-
 kiville priv. bapt., 4 June, rec^d into Church
 22 June - - - - 4 June.
 Jones. Johanna d. of Michael Jones & Rebecca priv.
 bapt. 10 June, recd. into Church 10 Feb. 1788 - 10 June.
 Baily. Grace d. of John & Mary Baily bapt. - 24 June.
 Downing. Lucy d. of Thomas & Johanna Downing - 28 June.
 Grigg. Catherine d. of William & Catherine Grigg - 15 July.
 Jewell. Christopher s. of Gideon & Cath: Jewell - 22 July.
 Lee. Johanna base child of Cath: Lee bapt. - 28 Oct.
 Score. Mary d. of John & Johanna Score rec^d into
 Church 31 Dec., priv. bapt. - - - 16 Nov.

1788. Bate. Thomas & Edward, twins, sons of John & Elizth Bate priv. bapt. 25 Jany., rec^d into Church 16 March - - - 25 Jany.
- Glover. John s. of William & Sarah Glover, pauper - 26 Jany.
- Hopkins. Grace d. of Samuel & Elizth Hopkins bapt. 18 Ap.
- Matthews. Johanna d. of Benjamin & Grace Matthews 1 June.
- Ashton. Nanny d. of John & Cath: Ashton bapt. - 8 June.
- Stanbury. Thomas s. of George & Jane Stanbury - 19 June.
- Pickard. William s. of William & Ann Pickard bapt. - 20 June.
- Johns. Mary Ann d. of David & Sarah Johns bapt. - 11 July.
- Broom. Mary d. of Henry & Mary Broom bapt. - 27 July.
- Veal. James s. of George & Mary Veal bapt. - 8 Aug.
- Pickard. Jasper s. of John & Susanna Pickard bapt. 14 Sept.
- Shepherd. William s. of William & Ann Shepherd - 14 Sept.
- Nancekiville. John s. of John & Jane Nancekiville - 15 Oct.
- Dark. Thomas s. of George & Mary Dark priv. bapt. 15 Oct., rec^d into Church 26 Oct. - - 15 Oct.
- Lee. Mary d. of Christopher & Ann Lee bapt. - 16 Nov.
- Nancekiville. William s. of Thomas & Susanna Nancekiville priv. bapt. - - - 26 Nov.
- Veal. John s. of John & Hannah Veal bapt. - 5 Dec.
1789. Praunce. William s. of William & Johanna Praunce priv. bapt. 25 Jany., rec^d into Church 15 Feb. - 25 Jany.
- Matthews. Mary d. of John & Mary Matthews bapt. 30 Jany.
- Yeo. Philip s. of Philip & Susanna Yeo bapt. - 20 Feb.
- Squance. Ann d. of William & Mary Squance priv. bapt. 23 Feb., rec^d into Church 15 March - 23 Feb.
- Allen. William s. of Giles & Mary Allen priv. bapt. 26 Feb., rec^d into Church 2 Aug. - - 26 Feb.
- Hill. John s. of Robert & Ann Hill priv. bapt. - 10 Ap.
- Lee. Mary d. of John & Mary Lee bapt. - 10 Ap.
- Shortridge. Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Shortridge pauper, bapt. - - - 1 May.
- Baily. Mary d. of James & Susanna Baily bapt. - 1 May.
- Lee. Robert s. of John & Margt. Lee bapt. - 31 May.
- Jones. John s. of Michael & Rebecca Jones bapt. - 21 June.
- Copp. Daniel s. of Daniel & Elizth Copp bapt. - 28 June.
- Luke. Mary d. of John & Honor Luke bapt. - 3 July.

1789. Lee. James s. of James & Grace Lee, pauper, priv. - 9 July.
 Dark. Mary d. of John & Mary Dark priv. bapt.
 11 July, rec^d into Church 20 Aug. - 11 July.
 Pridham. Frances d. of Jasper & Grace Pridham - 27 Sept.
 Downing. Charles s. of Thomas & Johanna Downing
 priv. bapt. 3 Oct., rec^d into Church 17 Jany. 1790 3 Oct.
 Nancekiville. Grace d. of John Nancekiville & Sarah 10 Oct.
 Jewell. Emanuel s. of Gideon & Cath: Jewell bapt. 29 Nov.
 Squance. Charles s. of John & Jane Squance bapt. - 26 Dec.
 Hortop. Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Blinch Hortop - 11 Dec.
 1790. Glover. Thomas s. of William & Sarah Glover, pauper 7 Mch.
 Score. Grace d. of John & Johanna Score - 28 Mch.
 Dannell. Grace d. of Richd. & Mary Dannell priv.
 bapt. 12 Apr., recd. into Church 23 May - 12 Ap.
 George. George Veal s. of John & Elizth George bapt. 25 Ap.
 Glover. James s. of Daniel & Elizth Glover, pauper - 25 Ap.
 Shepherd. Mary d. of John & Mary Shepherd, pauper
 priv. bapt. - 28 Ap.
 Webster. Mary d. of Thomas Webster, senr. & Grace 2 May.
 Jewell. Thomas s. of William & Ann Jewell priv.
 bapt. 16 June, rec^d into Church 22 Aug. - 16 June.
 Hortop. Susanna d. of John & Mary Hortop, pauper 20 June.
 Lee. John s. of Thomas & Ann Lee, pauper - 20 June.
 Stanbury. Elizabeth d. of George & Jane Stanbury - 2 July.
 Ashton. William s. of John & Cath: Ashton bapt. - 29 Aug.
 Broom. John s. of Henry & Mary Broom bapt. - 5 Sept.
 Dark. Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Dark bapt. - 12 Sept.
 Johns. William s. of David & Sarah Johns bapt. - 19 Sept.
 Ashton. Thomas s. of James & Ann Ashton bapt. - 26 Sept.
 Lee. Grace d. of James & Grace Lee, pauper bapt. - 17 Oct.
 Dark. John s. of George & Mary Dark bapt. - 26 Nov.
 Pickard. Bartholomew s. of Willm. & Ann Pickard
 priv. bapt. 29 Nov., rec^d into Church 5 Jany. 1791 29 Nov.
 Ratler. John s. of Elias & Joan Ratler bapt. - 25 Dec.
 1791. Kinsman. Thomas base s. of Willimot Kinsman bapt. 2 Jany.
 Bate. Ann d. of John & Elizth Bate priv. bap. 18 Feb.,
 rec^d into Church 19 June - 18 Feb.

1791.	Sloley. Margaret d. of John Sloley, Clerk, & Margaret priv. bapt. 24 Feb., rec ^d into Church 1 June	24 Feb.
	Lee. Thomas s. of John & Mary Lee bapt.	27 Feb.
	Praunce. Mary d. of William & Joanna Praunce bapt.	10 Ap.
	Veal. John & George, twins, sons of George & Mary Veal, priv. bapt.	30 Ap.
	Downing. Maria d. of Thomas & Joanna Downing priv. bapt. 1 May, rec ^d into Church 8 Aug. 1793	1 May.
	Harris. Robert s. of Thomas & Eliz th Harris bapt.	1 May.
	Lee. Elizabeth base d. of Christiana Lee bapt.	1 May.
	Jones. Elizabeth d. of Michael & Rebecca Jones priv.	22 May.
	Pickard. Elizabeth d. of John & Susanna Pickard priv. bapt.	5 June.
	Baily. Susanna d. of James & Susanna Baily bapt.	12 June.
	Pickard. Mary d. of James & Ann Pickard priv. bapt. 4 Aug., rec ^d into Church 22 Dec.	4 Aug.
	Veal. Richard s. of John & Hannah Veal bapt.	14 Aug.
	Pickard. Elizabeth d. of John & Susanna Pickard rec ^d into Church	14 Aug.
	Cock. Susanna d. of Daniel & Eliz th Cock, pauper	4 Sept.
	Allen. Thomas s. of Giles & Mary Allen priv. bapt. 11 Sept., rec ^d into Church 19 Feb. 1792	11 Sept.
	Yeo. Mary d. of Philip Yeo & Susanna, pauper bapt.	25 Sept.
	Lee. Elizabeth d. of John Lee & Agnis, pauper bapt.	25 Sept.
	Ashton. Elizabeth d. of James & Ann Ashton bapt.	30 Oct.
	Heal. Mary d. of Robert & Ann Heal bapt.	5 Nov.
	Jewell. William s. of William & Ann Jewell priv. bapt. 8 Nov., rec ^d into Church 1 Ap. 1792, pauper	8 Nov.
1792.	Brind. Ann d. of James & Joan Brind priv. bapt.	19 Feb.
	Luke. William s. of John & Honor Luke bapt.	19 Feb.
	Jewel. James s. of Gideon & Cath: Jewel bapt.	26 Feb.
	Score. Sarah d. of John & Joanna Score bapt.	22 Ap.
	Stanbury. Mary, d. of George & Jane Stanbury priv. bapt. 26 Ap. rec ^d into Church 20 May	26 Ap.
	Shepherd. Frances d. of Willm. & Ann Shepherd	29 Ap.
	Webster. Thomas Harris s. of Thos. & Mary Webster	15 June.
	Dark. John s. of Thos. & Eliz th Dark bapt.	12 Aug.
	Dobb. George s. of Samuel & Ann Dobb, pauper	12 Aug.

1792.	Shepherd. Hannah d. of John & Mary Shepherd priv. bapt. 13 Aug., rec ^d into Church 11 Nov. (pauper)	13 Aug.
	Ley. Ann d. of John & Margt. Ley, pauper, bapt. -	19 Aug.
	Nancekieve. Ann base d. of Eliz th Nancekieve	26 Aug.
	Veal. Mary d. of George & Mary Veal priv. bapt. 27 Aug., rec ^d into Church 20 Oct. - -	27 Aug.
	Squire. Susanna base d. of Mary Squire priv. bapt.	9 Sept.
	Gliddon. John base son of Susanna Gliddon priv.	21 Nov.
	Dark. John Allen s. of John & Mary Dark priv. bapt. 2 Dec., rec ^d into Church 7 Feb. 1793 - -	2 Dec.
	Dark. Ann d. of George & Mary Dark bapt. -	25 Dec.
1793.	Glover. Andrew & Thomas, twins, sons of Wm. & Sarah Glover priv. bapt. 4 Jany., rec ^d into Church 30 Jany. (pauper) - - -	4 Jany.
	Broom. Ann d. of Henry & Mary Broom priv. bapt. 4 Jany., rec ^d into Church 20 th - -	4 Jany.
	Johns. David s. of David & Sarah Johns bapt. -	13 Jany.
	Hortop. Thomas s. of Thos. Hortop & Ann Blinch his wife bapt. - - -	31 Jany.
	Moore. Mary base d. of Hannah Moore, pauper -	17 Feb.
	Glover. Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Eliz th Glover, pauper	24 Feb.
	Pickard. Jane d. of James & Ann Pickard bapt. -	28 Feb.
	Bate. Richard s. of John & Eliz th Bate bapt. -	3 Mch.
	Webster. Christian d. of Thos. Webster, senr. & Grace	1 Ap.
	Short. William s. of John & Eleanor Short, pauper	7 Ap.
	Pickard. Lawrence s. of John & Susanna Pickard priv. bapt. 17 Ap., rec ^d into Church 26 May -	17 Ap.
	Shortridge. William s. of Thomas & Mary Shortridge priv. bapt. 19 Ap., rec ^d into Church 26 May -	19 Ap.
	Squance. Mary d. of William & Mary Squance bapt.	16 June.
	Harris. William s. of Thomas & Eliz th Harris (pauper) priv. bapt. - - -	22 June.
	Moise. Mary d. of John & Susanna Moise bapt. -	7 July.
	Pickard. John s. of Willm. & Ann Pickard priv. bapt. 14 July, rec ^d into Church 24 July - -	14 July.
	Brind. Joseph s. of James & Joan Brind rec ^d into Church - - -	15 July.

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the English language. It discusses the various factors which have influenced the development of the language, such as contact with other languages, internal changes, and the influence of social and cultural factors. It also touches upon the classification of languages and the relationship between the English language and its Germanic roots.

2. The second part of the book is a detailed account of the historical development of the English language from its earliest forms to the present day. It traces the lineage of the language from Old English through Middle English and Modern English, highlighting the major changes in grammar, vocabulary, and pronunciation. It also discusses the influence of foreign languages, particularly French and Latin, on the English lexicon.

3. The third part of the book is a study of the English language in its various dialects and registers. It examines the differences between regional dialects and the standard language, and discusses the factors which contribute to the formation of new dialects. It also looks at the relationship between the spoken and written language, and the influence of social class and education on language use.

4. The fourth part of the book is a survey of the current state of the English language and its future prospects. It discusses the impact of modern technology and communication on the language, and the role of the English language in the global context. It also touches upon the importance of the study of the history of the English language for a deeper understanding of the language itself.

1793.	Brind. Ann d. of James & Joan Brind rec ^d into Church	- - - -	15 July.
	Downing. Harriot d. of Thos Downing & Joanna born 17 May, bapt.	- - - -	8 Aug.
	Lee. Elizabeth d. of James & Grace Lee, pauper	-	11 Aug.
	Lee. James s. of John & Mary Lee, pauper, bapt.	-	1 Sept.
	Sloley. Elizabeth d. of John Sloley, Clerk, & Margaret priv. bapt. 6 Sept., rec ^d into Church	4 Oct.	6 Sept.
	Ratler. Ann d. of Elias Ratler & Joan bapt.	-	13 Oct.
	Jones. Michael s. of Michael & Rebecca Jones	-	11 Oct.
	Shepherd. Samuel s. of William & Ann Shepherd	-	1 Dec.
1794.	Jinn. James base s. of Rebecca Jinn priv. bapt.		
	19 Jan., admitted into Church	9 Feb. 1800	19 Jan.
	Allen. William s. of Giles Allen & Mary bapt.	-	9 Mch.
	Lee. Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Lee bapt.	-	16 Mch.
	Rowe. Elizabeth base d. of Ann Rowe bapt.	-	23 Mch.
	Broom. James s. of Henry Broom & Mary bapt.	-	2 May.
	Clement. Susanna base d. of Sarah Clement bapt.	-	12 May.
	Norman. Thomas s. of John & Mary Norman bapt.	-	12 June.
	Stanbury. George s. of George & Jane Stanbury, pauper, priv. bapt.	- - - -	2 July.
	Score. Elizabeth d. of John & Joanna Score bapt.	-	3 Aug.
	Dark. Elizabeth d. of Thos. & Eliz th Dark bapt.	-	10 Aug.
	Lang. John s. of Willm. & Eliz th Lang bapt.	-	17 Aug.
	Bawdon. William base s. of Grace Bawdon bapt.	-	31 Aug.
	Briant. William s. of John & Eliz th Briant bapt.	-	5 Oct.
	Nancekieveville. Grace d. of John & Jane Nancekieveville	- - - -	12 Oct.
	Webster. William s. of Thomas & Mary Webster	-	1 Nov.
	Brawn. James s. of Willm. & Mary Brawn priv. bapt.		
	16 Nov., rec ^d into Church	30 Dec.	16 Nov.
	Dobb. Grace d. of Samuel Dobb & Ann bapt.	-	10 Dec.
	Allen. John s. of John & Eliz th Allen bapt.	-	11 Dec.
1795.	Moise. Benjamin s. of John & Susanna Moise priv. bapt. 25 Jan., rec ^d into Church	12 Feb.	25 Jan.
	Dark. Joseph s. of George & Mary Dark bapt.	-	16 Feb.
	Bate. James s. of John & Eliz th Bate bapt.	-	29 Mch.

1795. Pridham. Thomas Charles s. of Mr. Thos. Pridham &
 Bridget priv. bapt. 5 May rec^d into Church 12 June 5 May.
 Chapman. John s. of John & Susanna Chapman - 17 May.
 Scoyne. John base s. of Elizth Scoyne bapt. - 24 May.
 Veal. John s. of George & Mary Veal priv. bapt.
 31 May, rec^d into Church 14 June - 31 May.
 Hortop. Thomas s. of John & Mary Hortop bapt. - 26 June.
 Pickard. James s. of James & Ann Pickard priv. bapt.
 9 Aug., rec^d into Church 6 Sept. - 9 Aug.
 Herding. Patience d. of Faith Herding priv. bapt. 25 Oct.
 Hill. Richard s. of Charles & Mary Hill bapt. - 15 Nov.
 Downing. James s. of Mr. Thomas Downing &
 Joanna bapt. - 26 Nov.
 1796. Sloley. Joan d. of John Sloley, Clerk, & Margaret
 priv. bapt. 15 Jany., rec^d into Church 7 Feb. - 15 Jany.
 Jewell. Joseph s. of Gideon & Cath. Jewell bapt. - 17 Jany.
 Dannell. John s. of Bartholomew Dannell & Elizth 5 Feb.
 Copp. Ann d. of Daniel Copp & Elizth bapt. - 20 Mch.
 Norman. Betsy d. of Mr. John Norman & Mary - 1 Ap.
 Pickard. Catharina d. of Willm. & Ann Pickard bapt. 29 Ap.
 Ashton. John s. of Willm. & Sarah Ashton bapt. - 8 May.
 Shepherd. James s. of Willm. & Ann Shepherd - 29 May.
 Lee. Elizabeth base d. of Elizth Lee priv. bapt.
 31 May, rec^d into Church 26 June - 31 May.
 Wakely. Samuel s. of Samuel & Rachael Wakely - 26 June.
 Bryant. Ann d. of John & Elizth Bryant bapt. - 3 July.
 Luke. John s. of John & Honor Luke bapt. - 14 Aug.
 Lee. James s. of James & Grace Lee bapt. - 21 Aug.
 Lane. Elizabeth d. of Josiah Lane & Grace bapt. - 4 Sept.
 Bowden. Mary base d. of Elizth Bowden bapt. - 11 Sept.
 Glover. Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Mary Glover bapt. 18 Sept.
 Score. Ann d. of John & Joanna Score bapt. - 2 Oct.
 Pridham. Frances Maria d. of Mr. Thos. Pridham &
 Bridget bapt. - 30 Nov.
 1797. Ashton. Thomas s. of John & Sarah Ashton bapt. - 8 Jany.
 Lang. James s. of William & Elizth Lang, bapt. - 8 Jany.
 Moise. Ann d. of John & Susanna Moise bapt. - 26 Feb.
 Gilly. Ann d. of Willm. & Mary Gilly bapt. - 17 Mch.

1797.	Shepherd. Mary d. of John & Mary Shepherd bapt.	22 Mch.
	Brind. Thomas s. of James & Joan Brind bapt.	9 Ap.
	Pickard. Ann d. of James & Ann Pickard bapt.	1 June.
	Nancekieveille. Mary d. of John & Jane Nancekieveille	9 July.
	Dark. Joseph s. of George & Mary Dark	16 July.
	Allen. Dorothy d. of Giles & Mary Allen bapt.	17 July.
	Jones. Thomas s. of Michael & Rebecca Jones priv. bapt. 6 Aug., rec ^d into Church 22 Oct.	6 Aug.
	Dannell. Mary d. of Bartholomew & Eliz th Dannell	27 Oct.
	Lee. Samuel s. of Charles & Rebecca Lee bapt.	12 Nov.
1798.	Wakely. Richard s. of Samuel & Rachel Wakely	14 Jany.
	Jewel. James s. of Gideon & Cath: Jewel bapt.	21 Jany.
	Dark. Frances d. of Thos. & Eliz th Dark bapt.	28 Jany.
	<i>[Mr. Stoley's writing seems to end here].</i>	
	Ford. William s. of John & Susanna Ford bapt.	18 Feb.
	Lee. John base s. of Eliz th Lee bapt.	25 Feb.
	Shepherd. John s. of Willm. & Ann Shepherd bapt.	25 Mch.
	Fursier. Catharine d. of Richard Fursier & Margt.	15 Ap.
	Lane. Josias s. of Josias Lane & Grace bapt.	15 Ap.
	Norman. Robert s. of John Norman & Mary priv.	4 May.
	R. Walter, Rect ^r .	
	Bryant. John s. of John Bryant & Eliz th	24 June.
	Jewell. James s. of James Jewell & Mary bapt.	24 June.
	Braund. Mary d. of Willm. Braund & Mary bapt.	23 July.
	Dunn. Grace d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt.	16 Aug.
	Pickard. Jasper s. of Willm. Pickard & Ann bapt.	7 Sept.
	Ching. Mary d. of Jno. Ching & Eliz th priv. bapt.	
	2 Sept., admitted into Church 28 Sept.	2 Sept.
	Stanbury. John s. of George Stanbury & Jane bapt.	9 Sept.
	Gorril. William s. of Willm. Gorril & Ann bapt.	23 Sept.
	White. Mary d. of Richard White & Ann bapt.	18 Nov.
	Lee. Amelia d. of James Lee & Grace bapt.	18 Nov.
1799.	Bowden. Mary base d. of Grace Bowden bapt.	3 Feb.
	Pengelly. Mary d. of Willm. Pengelly & Mary bapt.	10 Mch.
	Pickard. Grace d. of James Pickard & Ann bapt.	29 Mch.
	Green. Elizabeth d. of John Green & Ann bapt.	4 Ap.
	Lang. Sarah d. of Willm. Lang & Eliz th bapt.	12 May.
	Ashton. Samuel s. of Willm. Ashton & Sarah bapt.	12 May.

1799.	Pridham. Priscilla d. of Thomas Pridham & Bridget Daniel. Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew Daniel & Eliz th Squire. John base s. of Mary Squire bapt. -	26 May. 6 June. 7 July.
	Ford. Thomas s. of John Ford & Susannah bapt. -	28 July.
	Dark. Agnes d. of John Dark & Sarah bapt. -	4 Aug.
	Jewell. Grace d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt. -	11 Aug.
	Score. John s. of John Score & Joannah bapt. -	6 Oct.
	Hortop. Susannah d. of Thomas Hortop & Ann -	17 Oct.
	Bate. Mary Ann d. of John Bate & Eliz th bapt. -	10 Nov.
	Norman. Robert s. of John Norman & Mary priv. bapt. 10 Nov., admitted into Xts Church 3 Jan.	
	1800 - - - - -	10 Nov.
	Jennings. John s. of Richard Jennings & Jane bapt. -	1 Dec.
1800.	Dunn. Betsy d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt. -	1 Jany.
	Ashton. John s. of John Ashton & Sarah bapt. -	12 Jany.
	Land. Mary Ann & Grace twin daus. of Jno. Land & Dorothy priv. bapt. 27 Jany., rec ^d into Church 16 Feb. - - - - -	27 Jany.
	Dark. Thomas s. of Thomas Dark & Eliz th bapt. -	9 Feb.
	Lane. Grace d. of Josias Lane & Grace bapt. -	18 May.
	Dark. Joseph s. of George Dark & Mary bapt. -	15 June.
	Wakely. William s. of Samuel Wakely & Rachael -	22 June.
	Cleverdon. Elizabeth d. of James Cleverdon & Miriam priv. bapt. 22 June, admitted into Christ's Church 13 Oct. - - - - -	22 June.
	Ching. John s. of John Ching & Eliz th bapt. -	1 Aug.
	Lee. William s. of Charles Lee & Rebecca bapt. -	17 Aug.
	Shepherd. Grace d. of William Shepherd & Ann bapt. -	31 Aug.
	Braund. Richard s. of William Braund & Mary -	6 Sept.
	Scoynes. Ann base d. of Eliz th Scoynes bapt. -	7 Dec.
1801.	Nancekievill. John s. of Thos. Nancekievill & Grace -	7 Jany.
	Couch. William s. of Richard Couch & Margt. bapt. -	11 Jany.
	Hockin. Grace d. of John Hockin & Ann bapt. -	22 Feb.
	Chapman. Elizabeth base d. of Susannah Chapman -	29 Mch.
	Pickard. Ann d. of Thomas Pickard & Margt. bapt. -	26 Ap.
	Nancekiville. Mary d. of John Nancekiville & Jane -	26 Ap.
	Gorril. John s. of Willm. Gorril & Ann bapt. -	26 Ap.
	Dunn. Ann d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt. -	18 June.

1801.	Prance. John s. of James Prance & Jane priv. bapt.	
	6 Aug., admitted into Xt's Church 31 Dec. 1801	6 Aug.
	Dunn. Richard s. of James Dunn & Eliz th bapt.	8 Aug.
	Glover. William s. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt.	6 Sept.
	Jennings. George s. of Richard Jennings & Jane priv. bapt. 25 Sept., admitted into Xt's Church 11 Sept.	25 Sept.
	Ford. Mary d. of John Ford & Susannah bapt.	27 Sept.
	Stanbury. Ann d. of George Stanbury & Jane bapt.	18 Sept.
	Ashton. George s. of William Ashton & Sarah bapt.	25 Oct.
	Hockaday. Lawrence s. of Willm. Hockaday & Christian bapt.	1 Nov.
	Townsend. James base s. of Mary Townsend bapt.	1 Nov.
	Lang. Mary d. of Willm. Lang & Eliz th bapt.	8 Nov.
	Daniel. Ann Dennis d. of Bartholomew Daniel & Eliz th bapt.	24 Dec.
1802.	Pickard. Elizabeth d. of James Pickard & Ann bapt.	1 Jany.
	Jewell. William s. of James Jewell & Mary bapt.	15 Jany.
	George. Edward s. of John George & Eliz th bapt.	21 Jany.
	Pickard. James s. of Willm. Pickard & Ann bapt.	19 Feb.
	Lee. Mary base d. of Ann Lee bapt.	28 Feb.
	Broom. Mary Ann d. of Joseph Broom & Eliz th	28 Mch.
	Moyse. William s. of John Moyse & Susannah bapt.	9 May.
	May. Betsy d. of John May & Mary bapt.	13 May.
	Lee. Mary d. of James Lee & Grace bapt.	6 June.
	Hortop. Mary d. of Willm. Hortop & Sarah bapt.	20 June.
	Nancekiville. Mary d. of Thos. Nancekiville & Grace	20 June.
	Score. Joannah d. of John Score & Joannah bapt.	21 June.
	Pridham. Grace d. of Jasper Pridham & Martha	27 June.
	Lane. John s. of Josias Lane & Grace bapt.	22 July.
	Perrington. Alice d. of Richd. Perrington (alias Tenant) & Ann bapt.	25 July.
	Nancekieville. John s. of James Nancekieville & Frances bapt.	25 July.
	Ching. Grace d. of John Ching & Eliz th bapt.	19 Aug.
	Shepherd. James s. of William Shepherd & Ann bapt.	5 Sept.
	Nancekiville. William s. of Robert Nancekiville & Ann bapt.	30 Sept.
	Hill. John s. of Charles Hill & Mary bapt.	3 Oct.

1802.	Nancekiville. Grace d. of Willm. Nancekiville & Frances bapt.	- - - -	17 Oct.
	Ashton. Betty d. of John Ashton & Sarah bapt.	- - - -	18 Nov.
	Pengelly. James s. of Willm. Pengelly & Mary bapt.	- - - -	12 Dec.
1803.	Prannce. Mary d. of James Prannce & Jane bapt.	- - - -	5 Jany.
	Hockaday. Ann d. of Willm. Hockaday & Christian	- - - -	9 Jany.
	Pickard. Edward s. of James Pickard & Ann bapt.	- - - -	31 Jany.
	Glover. Mary Ann d. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt.	- - - -	6 Feb.
	Dark. William s. of Thomas Dark & Eliz th bapt.	- - - -	13 Feb.
	Lee. Ann d. of Charles Lee & Rebecca	- - - -	13 Mch.
	Wakely. John s. of Samuel Wakely & Rachel bapt.	- - - -	3 Ap.
	Dunn. Miriam d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt.	- - - -	15 Ap.
	Ford. John s. of Jno. Ford & Susannah bapt.	- - - -	17 Ap.
	Jewell. Mary d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt.	- - - -	17 Ap.
	Dark. Ann d. of John Dark & Sarah bapt.	- - - -	24 Ap.
	Chapman. Mary d. of John Chapman & Susannah	- - - -	24 Ap.
	Fursier. Mary d. of Richard Fursier & Margt. bapt.	- - - -	15 June.
	Peard. Mary d. of John Peard & Joan bapt.	- - - -	26 June.
	Dark. Susannah d. of George Dark & Mary bapt.	- - - -	10 July.
	Heal. Grace d. of Robert Heal & Grace bapt.	- - - -	17 Aug.
	Baglehole. Mary d. of Willm. Baglehole & Mary	- - - -	21 Aug.
	Bryant. Thomas s. of John Bryant & Eliz th bapt.	- - - -	27 Nov.
	Broom. Maria d. of Joseph Broom & Eliz th bapt.	- - - -	27 Nov.
	Nancekiville. William s. of Thomas Nancekiville & Grace bapt.	- - - -	30 Dec.
1804.	Loyd. Lewis s. of Lewis Loyd & Thomasin bapt.	- - - -	8 Jany.
	Hortop. Anne d. of Willm. Hortop & Sarah bapt.	- - - -	13 Jany.
	Lang. George s. of Willm. Lang & Eliz th bapt.	- - - -	22 Jany.
	Pickard. Bartholomew s. of Jasper Pickard & Ann	- - - -	12 Feb.
	Hortop. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hortop & Anne	- - - -	23 Feb.
	Browne. William s. of Jn. Browne (of the Army of Reserve) & Winifred bapt.	- - - -	15 Ap.
	Pickard. Edward s. of James Pickard & Ann bapt.	- - - -	18 Ap.
	Nancekiville. Mary d. of Willm. Nancekiville & Frances bapt.	- - - -	22 Ap.
	Harris. James base s. of Grace Harris bapt.	- - - -	13 May.
	Pridham. Ann d. of Jasper Pridham & Martha bapt.	- - - -	20 May.
	Lane. Ann d. of Josias Lane & Grace bapt.	- - - -	14 June.

1804.	Pickard. Mary d. of Thos. Pickard & Margt. bapt.	-	15 July.
	Ching. Thomas s. of John Ching & Eliz th bapt.	-	9 Aug.
	Nancekieveille. William s. of James Nancekieveille & Francis bapt.	- - - -	26 Aug.
	Lee. James s. of James Lee & Grace bapt.	- -	23 Sept.
	Score. William s. of John Score & Joannah bapt.	-	21 Oct.
	Jewell. Elizabeth d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt.	-	21 Oct.
	Downing. Elizabeth d. of John Downing & Eliz th	-	11 Nov.
	Hockaday. Susannah d. of Willm. Hockaday & Christian bapt.	- - - -	9 Dec.
	Moyce. Joseph s. of John Moyce & Susannah bapt.	-	9 Dec.
	Dunn. Richard Bartholomew s. of Richd. Dunn & Grace bapt.	- - - -	27 Dec.
	Squire. James base s. of Mary Squire bapt.	-	30 Dec.
	Prance. Elizabeth d. of James Prance & Jane bapt.	-	31 Dec.
1805.	Wakely. Jane d. of Samuel Wakely & Rachael bapt.	-	17 Feb.
	Glover. John s. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt.	-	3 Mch.
	Cleverdon. Mary Anne Haywood d. of Jas. Cleverdon & Miriam bapt.	- - - -	14 Mch.
	Vigurs. William s. of John Vigurs & Joannah bapt.	-	12 Ap.
	Dark. George s. of Thomas Dark & Eliz th bapt.	-	21 Ap.
	Nanckievill. Anne d. of Thomas Nanckievill & Grace	-	28 Ap.
	Holman. John s. of Joseph Holman & Eliz th bapt.	-	28 Ap.
	Cleverdon. Mary d. of Thomas Cleverdon & Joannah	-	28 Ap.
	Nanckievill. Abraham s. of John Nanckievill & Jane	-	2 June.
	Hockin. Mary d. of John Hockin & Anne bapt.	-	9 June.
	Baglehole. Anne d. of Willm. Baglehole & Mary	-	7 July.
	Pengelly. William s. of Willm. Pengelly & Mary	-	22 July.
	Broom. John s. of Joseph Broom & Eliz th bapt.	-	4 Aug.
	Ford. George s. of John Ford & Susannah bapt.	-	18 Aug.
	Glover. William s. of John Glover & Anne bapt.	-	8 Sept.
	Lee. Charles s. of Charles Lee & Rebecca bapt.	-	20 Oct.
	Pickard. Jaspar s. of Jaspar Pickard & Anne bapt.	-	3 Nov.
	George. John s. of John George & Elizabeth bapt.	-	25 Dec.
	George. Edward s. of Edward George & Elizabeth was admitted into Christ's Church	- - -	28 Dec.
1806.	Heale. Dorothy d. of Robert Heale & Grace bapt.	-	16 Feb.
	Gliddon. Sarah d. of John Gliddon & Susannah bapt.	-	23 Feb.

1806. Nanckieville. William s. of Willm. Nanckieville & Frances bapt. - - - 2 Mch.
- Baglehole. Thomas s. of John Baglehole & Elizth - - - 2 Mch.
- Hortop. John s. of William Hortop & Sarah bapt. - - - 11 Ap.
- Dunn. John Bartholomew s. of Richd. Dunn & Grace - - - 11 Ap.
- Webster. William base s. of Grace Webster bapt. - - - 20 Ap.
- Heywood. Joseph s. Walter Heywood & Anne bapt. - - - 18 May.
- Shepherd. Sarah d. of Willm. Shepherd & Anne bapt. - - - 18 May.
- Lee. John s. of Thomas Lee & Elizabeth bapt. - - - 18 May.
- Ashton. Jane d. of John Ashton & Sarah bapt. - - - 25 May.
- Grills. Betsy d. of Willm. Grills & Jane bapt. - - - 30 May.
- George. William s. of Edward George & Elizth bapt. - - - 1 June.
- Pickard. Maria d. of James Pickard & Anne bapt. - - - 18 June.
- Chapman. Thomas s. of Susannah Chapman (John Chapman, her husband, is supposed to have been absent from her for two or three years) bapt. - - - 29 June.
- Grigg. John s. of Richard Grigg & Joannah bapt. - - - 3 July.
- Lane. Mary d. of Josias Lane & Grace bapt. - - - 17 July.
- Ching. William s. of John Ching & Elizabeth bapt. - - - 15 Aug.
- Lang. Elizabeth & Emma twin daus. of Wm. Lang & Elizth bapt. - - - 15 Aug.
- Clement. John s. of William Clement & Jane bapt. - - - 12 Oct.
- Glover. John s. of John Glover & Anne bapt. - - - 12 Oct.
- Jennings. Anne d. of Richard Jennings & Jane bapt. - - - 2 Nov.
- Hearding. John s. of John Harding & Anne bapt. - - - 5 Nov.
- Cock. Elizabeth d. of William Cock & Mary bapt. - - - 9 Nov.
1807. Prance. Jane d. of James Prance & Jane bapt. - - - 16 Jan.
- Wakely. Rachael d. of Samuel Wakely & Rachael - - - 25 Jan.
- Glover. John base s. of Elizth Glover bapt. - - - 25 Jan.
- Fursier. Betsy d. of Richard Fursier & Margt. bapt. - - - 22 Feb.
- Bagglehole. William s. of Wm. Bagglehole & Mary - - - 1 Mch.
- Pridham. William s. of Jasper Pridham & Martha - - - 8 Mch.
- Pickard. Thomas s. of Jasper Pickard & Anne bapt. - - - 15 Mch.
- Long. Mary d. of William Long & Elizabeth bapt. - - - 16 Ap.
- Clement. Mary Ann d. of William Clement & Jane - - - 10 May.
- Jewell. Betsy d. of William Jewell & Hannah bapt. - - - 14 May.
- Jewell. Sarah d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt. - - - 24 May.
- Braund. Eliza d. of Joseph Braund & Susanna bapt. - - - 31 May.

1807.	Ford. Elizabeth d. of John Ford & Susannah bapt.	31 May.
	Ashton. Eliza base child of Anne Ashton bapt.	31 May.
	Stanlake. George s. of Robert Stanlake & Elizabeth	7 June.
	Bate. Jane d. of William Bate & Mary bapt.	7 June.
	Colwell. Charles s. of William Colwell & Elizabeth	13 June.
	Glover. Grace d. of Thomas Glover & Mary bapt.	12 July.
	Glover. Catharine d. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt.	12 July.
	George. Jane d. of Edward George & Elizabeth bapt.	31 July.
	Holman. Margaret d. of Joseph Holman & Elizabeth	2 Aug.
	Chidsly. Susannah base d. of Mary Chidsly bapt.	9 Aug.
	Cleverdon. Thomas s. of Thomas Cleverdon & Joannah bapt.	6 Sept.
	Baglehole. John s. of John Baglehole & Eliz th bapt.	20 Sept.
	Score. Richard s. of John Score & Joannah bapt.	11 Oct.
	King. Anne d. of George King & Mary bapt.	18 Oct.
	Hopkins. Elizabeth d. of William Hopkins & Mary	15 Nov.
	Lee. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lee & Elizabeth bapt.	20 Dec.
1808.	Saunders. Eliza d. of William Saunders & Elizabeth	17 Jan.
	Bryant. Elizabeth d. of John Bryant & Elizabeth	17 Jan.
	Ashton. Thomas s. of Richard Ashton & Elizabeth	31 Jan.
	Clement. Mary d. of Joseph Clement & Mary bapt.	21 Feb.
	Grills. Nicolas s. of William Grills & Jane bapt.	28 Feb.
	Clement. Harriet d. of Abraham Clement & Jane	27 Mch.
	Jewell. Eliza d. of Hugh Jewell & Susannah bapt.	8 Ap.
	Tenant. Anne base d. of Anne Tenant (from Alwing- ton) bapt.	1 May.
	Gliddon. Robert s. of John Gliddon & Susannah	8 May.
	Jolliffe. Mary Anne d. of Thomas Jolliffe & Elizabeth	8 May.
	Nanckievill. Joshua s. of John Nanckievill & Jane	8 May.
	Grigg. Anne d. of Richard Grigg & Johannah bapt.	19 May.
	Heale. Robert s. of Robert Heale & Grace bapt.	21 Aug.
	Jewell. Joseph s. of William Jewell & Hannah bapt.	11 Sept.
	Clement. Frances d. of William Clement & Jane	25 Sept.
	Hockin. Anne d. of John Hockin & Anne bapt.	30 Oct.
	Hearding. Elizabeth d. of John Harding & Anne	6 Nov.
	Ching. Richard s. of John Ching & Elizabeth bapt.	11 Nov.
	Austin. William s. of George Austin & Susannah	4 Dec.
	Broom. William s. of Joseph Broom & Eliz th bapt.	4 Dec.

1808.	Prance. William s. of James Prance & Jane bapt.	-	16 Dec.
	Hortop. Frances d. of William Hortop & Sarah bapt.	-	29 Dec.
	Baglehole. Margaret Pearce d. of William Baglehole & Mary bapt.	-	29 Dec.
1809.	Vigurs. Mary d. of John Vigurs & Joannah bapt.	-	8 Jany.
	Baglehole. John s. of John Baglehole & Mary bapt.	-	15 Jany.
	Courtice. Thomas base s. of Jane Courtice bapt.	-	5 Feb.
	Heywood. Walter s. of Walter Heywood & Anne	-	17 Feb.
	Southwood. William s. of Thomas Southwood & Anne bapt.	-	19 Feb.
	Nanckiville. John s. of William Nanckiville & Frances bapt.	-	5 Mch.
	Bate. Elizabeth d. William Bate & Mary bapt.	-	5 Mch.
	Jewell. Harriet d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt.	-	30 Ap.
	Dean. John s. of John Dean & Grace bapt.	-	7 May.
	Colwill. Betsy d. of William Colwill & Eliz th bapt.	-	21 May.
	Jenn. Mary d. of John Jenn & Grace bapt.	-	28 May.
	Cleverdon. Maria d. of Thomas Cleverdon & Joannah bapt.	-	18 June.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover & Anne bapt.	-	2 July.
	Saunders. Daniel s. of John Saunders & Mary bapt.	-	6 July.
	Lee. George s. of Charles Lee & Rebecca bapt.	-	16 July.
	Cock. John s. of William Cock & Mary bapt.	-	16 July.
	Score. Elizabeth d. of John Score & Joannah bapt.	-	6 Sept.
	Bagglehole. Elizabeth d. of John Bagglehole & Eliz th	-	10 Sept.
	King. Agnes d. of George King & Mary bapt.	-	10 Sept.
	Ashton. Anne d. of John Ashton & Sarah bapt.	-	17 Sept.
	Wakely. James s. of Samuel Wakely & Rachael bapt.	-	15 Oct.
	Dunn. Rebecca d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt.	-	22 Oct.
	Lang. William s. of Willm. Lang & Eliz th bapt.	-	5 Nov.
	Grigg. Richard s. of Richard Grigg & Joannah bapt.	-	26 Nov.
	Fursier. Miriam d. of Richard Fursier & Margt.	-	17 Dec.
	Glover. Thomas s. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt.	-	24 Dec.
	Andrew. Catharine d. of Thomas Andrew & Grace	-	31 Dec.
	Braund. James s. of Joseph Braund & Susannah	-	31 Dec.
1810.	Lane. John base s. of Sarah Lane bapt.	-	7 Jany.
	Nanckiville. Thomas s. of James Nanckiville & Francis bapt.	-	14 Jany.

1810.	Glover. Anne d. of Thomas Glover & Mary bapt.	14 Jany.
	Galsworthy. John s. of Ambrose Galsworthy & Cath :	25 Dec
	George. Giles s. of Edward George & Elizabeth	11 Feb.
	Callaway. Mary d. of John Callaway & Grace bapt.	18 Feb.
	Jewell. John s. of Hugh Jewell & Susannah bapt.	18 Feb.
	Davie. Robert s. of Robert Davie & Mary bapt.	4 Mch.
	Cock. James s. of John Cock & Grace bapt.	11 Mch.
	Broom. Eliza. d. of Joseph Broom & Eliz th bapt.	18 Mch.
	Clement. Joseph s. of Joseph Clement & Mary Anne	25 Mch.
	Lee. Thomas s. of Thomas Lee & Elizabeth bapt.	15 Ap.
	Hopkins. Samuel s. of William Hopkins & Mary	6 May.
	Harris. Mary d. of William Harris & Jane bapt.	24 June.
	Pickard. James s. of Jasper Pickard & Anne bapt.	8 July.
	Slee. Grace d. of William Slee & Anne bapt.	29 July.
	Gliddon. John s. of John Gliddon & Susannah bapt.	19 Aug.
	Baglehole. Richard s. of William Baglehole & Mary	26 Aug.
	Sanders. Grace Pridham d. of John Sanders & Mary	16 Sept.
	Prance. Mary d. of John Prance & Mary bapt.	7 Oct.
	Austin. Mary d. of George Austin & Susannah bapt.	28 Oct.
	Dark. Anne base d. of Mary Dark bapt.	18 Nov.
	Clement. Catharine d. of Abraham Clement & Jane priv. bapt.	24 Nov.
	Clement. William s. of William Clement & Jane	25 Nov.
	Pengelly. Grace d. of William Pengelly & Mary bapt.	16 Dec.
	Southwood. Mary d. of Thomas Southwood & Anne	26 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Thomas Harward s. Willm. Galsworthy & Anne priv. bapt. 29 Ap., admitted into Christ's Church 3 Feb. 1812	29 Ap.
1811.	Nanckiville. Anne d. of Willm. Nanckiville & Frances	27 Jany.
	Hearding. William s. of John Harding & Anne bapt.	10 Feb.
	Cleverdon. Joannah d. of James Cleverdon & Miriam	14 Mch.
	Jolliffe, James s. of Thomas Jolliffe & Eliz th bapt.	24 Mch.
	Holman. James s. of Joseph Holman & Eliz th bapt.	6 Ap.
	Heale. Mary d. of Robert Heale & Grace bapt.	14 Ap.
	Andrew. James s. of Thomas Andrew & Grace bapt.	12 May.
	Ashton. Sophia d. of Richard Ashton & Eliz th	19 May.
	Dunn. Mary Anne d. of Richard Dunn & Grace bapt.	23 May.
	Palmer. John s. of William Palmer & Eliz th bapt.	26 May.

the first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the
 the fourth is the fact that the
 the fifth is the fact that the
 the sixth is the fact that the
 the seventh is the fact that the
 the eighth is the fact that the
 the ninth is the fact that the
 the tenth is the fact that the
 the eleventh is the fact that the
 the twelfth is the fact that the
 the thirteenth is the fact that the
 the fourteenth is the fact that the
 the fifteenth is the fact that the
 the sixteenth is the fact that the
 the seventeenth is the fact that the
 the eighteenth is the fact that the
 the nineteenth is the fact that the
 the twentieth is the fact that the
 the twenty-first is the fact that the
 the twenty-second is the fact that the
 the twenty-third is the fact that the
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 the thirtieth is the fact that the
 the thirty-first is the fact that the
 the thirty-second is the fact that the
 the thirty-third is the fact that the
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fortieth is the fact that the
 the forty-first is the fact that the
 the forty-second is the fact that the
 the forty-third is the fact that the
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the
 the fiftieth is the fact that the
 the fifty-first is the fact that the
 the fifty-second is the fact that the
 the fifty-third is the fact that the
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 the sixtieth is the fact that the
 the sixty-first is the fact that the
 the sixty-second is the fact that the
 the sixty-third is the fact that the
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 the seventieth is the fact that the
 the seventy-first is the fact that the
 the seventy-second is the fact that the
 the seventy-third is the fact that the
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 the eightieth is the fact that the
 the eighty-first is the fact that the
 the eighty-second is the fact that the
 the eighty-third is the fact that the
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 the ninetieth is the fact that the
 the ninety-first is the fact that the
 the ninety-second is the fact that the
 the ninety-third is the fact that the
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 the hundredth is the fact that the

1811.	Hortop. Elizabeth d. of Willm. Hortop & Sarah	-	31 May.
	Jewell. Frances d. of James Jewell & Mary bapt.	-	2 June.
	Hockin. Eliza d. of John Hockin & Anne bapt.	-	9 June.
	Bate. John s. of William Bate & Mary bapt.	-	18 Aug.
	Lake. Eliza d. of John Lake & Anne bapt.	-	1 Sept.
	Glover. John s. of Thomas & Mary Glover bapt.	-	15 Sept.
	Glover. Fanny base d. of Eliz th Glover bapt.	-	22 Sept.
	Lewis. Mary d. of Willm. Lewis & Mary bapt.	-	24 Sept.
	Sanders. Elizabeth d. of John Sanders & Jane bapt.	-	3 Oct.
	Pridham. Thomas s. of William Pridham & Mary	-	13 Oct.
	Galsworthy. John s. of William Galsworthy & Anne		
	priv. bapt. 23 Oct., admitted into Christ's Church		
	3 Feb. 1812	-	23 Oct.
	Galsworthy. Mary d. of Ambrose Galsworthy &		
	Catharine bapt.	-	10 Nov.
	Baglehole. Richard s. of John Baglehole & Mary	-	17 Nov.
	Veal. Eliza d. of James Veal & Anne bapt.	-	15 Dec.
1812.	Ching. James s. of John Ching & Eliz th bapt.	-	5 Jany.
	Stanlake. Sophia d. of Robert Stanlake & Eliz th	-	5 Jany.
	Glover. Anne d. of John Glover & Anne bapt.	-	19 Jany.
	Score. Alice d. of John Score & Joannah bapt.	-	19 Jany.
	Ford. Anne d. of John Ford & Susannah bapt.	-	2 Feb.
	Griffith. Elizabeth d. of Richard Griffith & Rebecca	-	16 Feb.
	Grigg. Joannah d. of Richard Grigg & Joannah	-	23 Feb.
	Sanders. Elizabeth d. of John Sanders & Mary bapt.	-	23 Feb.
	Hedger. Elizabeth d. of James Hedger & Grace	-	23 Feb.
	Chapman. William s. of John Chapman & Susannah	-	1 Mch.
	Braund. Mary d. of Joseph Braund & Susannah	-	8 Mch.
	Glover. Daniel s. of Daniel Glover & Mary bapt.	-	22 Mch.
	Cock. Mary d. of William Cock & Mary bapt.	-	19 Ap.
	Ash. Sarah d. of James Ash & Anne bapt.	-	19 Ap.
	Lee. Thomas s. of Charles Lee & Rebecca bapt.	-	26 Ap.
	Jewell. Henry s. of William Jewell & Hannah bapt.	-	10 May.
	Marshall. John s. of Thomas Marshall (of Buckland		
	Brewer) & Mary bapt.	-	10 May.
	Prouse. Mary Anne d. of Willm. Prouse (of Buckland		
	Brewer) & Eliz th bapt.	-	10 May.
	Bale. John s. of James Bale & Mary bapt.	-	13 May.

1812.	Jewell. James s. of Hugh Jewell & Susannah bapt.	31 May.
	Glover. Mary d. of John Glover & Eliz th -	7 June.
	Clement. Sarah d. of Joseph Clement & Mary -	5 July.
	Slee. Mary d. of William Slee & Anne bapt.	12 July.
	Clement. Charles s. of William Clement & Jane bapt.	19 July.
	Lang. Anne d. of William Lang & Eliz th bapt.	19 July.
	Hopkins. Anne d. of William Hopkins & Mary bapt.	23 Aug.
	Pickard. John s. of Jasper Pickard & Anne bapt.	30 Aug.
	Jones. Thomas s. of John Jones & Alice bapt.	27 Sept.
	Heywood. William Hamlyn s. of Walter Heywood & Anne bapt.	4 Oct.
	*Davie. John s. of John Davie & Mary bapt.	4 Oct.
	Southwood. John s. of Thomas Southwood & Anne -	4 Oct.
	Gliddon. Margaret d. of John Gliddon & Susannah -	15 Nov.
	Cann. William s. of William Cann & Eliz th bapt.	17 Nov.
	Vigurs. John s. of John Vigurs & Joannah bapt.	22 Nov.
	Dunn. Bartholomew s. of Richard Dunn & Grace -	4 Dec.
	Dark. Mary d. of William Dark & Mary bapt.	27 Dec.

[*End of Baptisms in Reg. No. 6. All copied 23 March, 1877.—J.J.D.*]

BURIALS.

"Sepulti."

1537.	Alyn, Elnor the wiffe of John Alyn the die -	2 Feb.
	Stylle. Sampson the s. of Wiltm Stylle -	22 Ap.
1538.	Dalyn. Margaret Dalyn -	22 (?) Ap.
	Dakin. Wiltm Dakin -	22 Sept.
	Vaggescomb. Thomas Vaggescomb -	7 Dec.
	Butler, Johanne the wiffe of John Butler -	27 Jany.
	Boyle. Richard Boyle -	28 Jany.
1539.	Wyrth. Anthony Wyrth -	4 Ap.
	Mowtins. John Mowtins -	13 May.
	Allyn. Richard Allyn -	30 May.

* At the foot of the page:—

"Note.—There is reason to believe that the entry—'John son of John Davie, etc.,' is incorrect, and that it should be 'John son of Robert Davie,' etc.

"E. Hensley, Rector, 1873."

1539.	Shepherd, Peter s. of John Shepherd	-	-	19 June.
	Busse. John s. of Thomas Busse	-	-	6 July.
	Holme. John Holme	-	-	20 Aug.
	Baker. Phillipp Baker	-	-	5 Nov.
	Burne. John Burne	-	-	26 Dec.
1540.	Hayne. Edward s. of Willm Hayne	-	-	27 Jany.
	.... Kathrine an Irish woman	-	-	28 Jany.
	.... Mary an Irish woman	-	-	1 Feb.
	Tricke. John s. of John Tricke	-	-	25 Feb.
	Trycke. Thomas s. of John Trycke	-	-	24 Mch.
1541.	Dalyn. Richard Dalyn	-	-	20 July.
	Galsworthy. Margery d. of David Galsworthy	-	-	11 Mch.
	. . nys. Nicholas s. of Thomas . . nys	-	-	20 Ap.
	Hayne. Thomas Hayne	-	-	30 Ap.
	Abell. Thomas s. of John Abell	-	-	21 Sept.
1542.	Derick. Nicholas Derick, widow	-	-	. . Dec.
	Slow. John Slow	-	-	. . Dec.
	Wallr. Willm Wallr	-	-	30 Jany.
	Nealle. Tamsyn Nealle	-	-	5 Mch.
	Galsworthy. David Galsworthy	-	-	4 Ap.
	Shepherd. Nicholas s. of John Shepherd	-	-	7 Ap.
1543.	Sowthcott. Agnes Sowthcott	-	-	24 May.
	Palmer. Henry Palmer	-	-	4 July.
	Alyn. Richard Alyn	-	-	25 Oct.
	Gay. Joahn d. of Thomas Gay	-	-	1 Feb.
1544.	Butler. Margaret d. of John Butler, gent.	-	-	30 May.
	Nycoll. John	-	-	8 Ap.
	Legh. Anthony s. of Willm Legh	-	-	20 Ap.
	Juell. Symons day & Jude, Thomas Juell	-	-	. . Ap.
	Gyfford. John Gyfford, a young man	-	-	27 Nov.
	Brach. John Brach	-	-	15 Jany.
	Hande. Alice Hande	-	-	25 Mch.
	Belle. John Belle [Rector]	-	-	22 Ap.
	Cole. John Cole	-	-	23 Ap.
1545.	Burrowe. Alice the wife of Edward Burrowe	-	-	22 Sept.
	Shalacombe. John Shalacombe	-	-	17 Jany.
	Kytte. Elizabeth Kytte	-	-	8 Feb.
	Parke. John Parke	-	-	20 Mch.

1546.	Elys.	The wiffe of John Elys	-	-	-	30 Ap.
	Watts.	Richard Watts	-	-	-	4 May.
	Howe.	Margett the wiffe of Willm Howe	-	-	-	5 July.
	How.	John & Gyles sonnes of Willm How	-	-	-	7 July.
	Chapelman.	John Chapelman	-	-	-	12 July.
	Prous.	Alsyn Prous	-	-	-	13 July.
	Shutt.	Kathrin the wiffe of Sebastyn Shutt	-	-	-	16 July.
	Glov ^r .	Thomas s. of John Glov ^r	-	-	-	18 July.
	Lake.	John s. of John Lake	-	-	-	22 July.
1547.	Curth.	Emott Curth	-	-	-	2 Feb.
	Palmer.	Georg Palmer, decessed, the	-	-	-	20 Feb.
	Gifferd.	Phillipp d. of Thomas Gifferd, Esq.	-	-	-	24 Ap.
	Vose.	John s. of Jno. Vose	-	-	-	16 Nov.
	Adam.	John s. of John Adam, decesed	-	-	-	2 Dec.
	Schepe ^o .	Alice the wiffe of Willm Schepe ^o	-	-	-	6 Dec.
	Lee.	Petternell d. of John Lee	-	-	-	19 Jany.
1548.	Glov ^r .	John Glov ^r , decessed	-	-	-	9 Feb.
	Adam.	Elys Adam	-	-	-	13 Feb.
	Hornewod.	Peternell d. of Jenson Hornewod	-	-	-	4 May.
1549.	Hyett.	Agnes the wiffe of Willm Hyett	-	-	-	4 June.
	Rysedon.	Elizabeth the wiffe of Gylles Rysedon	-	-	-	19 June.
	Basse.	Richard Basse	-	-	-	19 July.
1550.	Gyfford.	Thomas Gyfford of Halsbury, Esq., decessed	-	-	-	19 Ap.
	Lynch.	Vost (?) Lynch, decessed	-	-	-	14 May.
	Butler.	Phillipp Butler, gent., decessed	-	-	-	5 July.
	Tryck.	John s. of John Tryck	-	-	-	20 Oct.
	Neylle.	Willm Neylle	-	-	-	26 Dec.
1551.	Vaggescott.	Sybly Vaggescott, widdow	-	-	-	6 Feb.
	Cole.	Margery d. of Willm Cole	-	-	-	3 Mch.
	Marsewill ^o .	Thomas Marsewill ^o	-	-	-	17 Ap.
	Ruggeman.	Agnes Ruggeman, widdow	-	-	-	22 Ap.
	Wryth.	Willm Wryth, decessed	-	-	-	27 June.
	Lake.	Thomas s. of John Lake	-	-	-	7 July.
	Butler.	John Butler, gent., decessed	-	-	-	30 July.
	Radyck.	Margery d. of Henry Radyck	-	-	-	5 Sept.
	Shepherd.	Johan d. of Willm Shepherd	-	-	-	14 Jany.
1552.	Brons.	Johan Brons, widdow	-	-	-	3 Feb.
	Galsworthy.	Tha ⁿ the wiffe of Willm Galsworthy	-	-	-	10 Feb.

1552.	Seller.	Johañ the wiffe of Baldwyn Seller	-	-	12 Mch.
	Hayne.	Christian d. of Willm̄ Hayne	-	-	16 Mch.
	Shyrtt.	Thamsy Shyrtt	-	-	15 Ap.
	Gay.	Jacob s. of Thomas Gay, Esq.	-	-	20 Ap.
	Rocke (?).	Johañ the wiffe of John Rocke (?)	-	-	21 Ap.
1553.	Chalacomb.	Ann Chalacomb, widdow	-	-	17 Feb.
	Neyle.	Johañ Neyle, widdow	-	-	8 Mch.
	Cart ^r .	Robert Cart ^r	-	-	10 Mch.
	Allyn.	John Allyn, late of holywill	-	-	17 Mch.
	Bewys.	John Bewys (?), deceased	-	-	3 Ap.
	Allyn.	Alsyn the wiffe of John Allyn	-	-	15 May.
	Allyn.	Tamsyn Allyn, widdow	-	-	16 May.
1554.	Butler.	Margaret Butler, widdowe	-	-	24 Nov.
	Legh.	Robert Legh, a young mā	-	-	25 Jany.
1555.	Kericke.	Willm̄ Kericke	-	-	18 Ap.
1556.	Abell.	John Abell [or Abott], deceased	-	-	18 Aug.
	Hoo.	John Hoo, deceased	-	-	31 Aug.
	Prausse.	Roger Prausse	-	-	17 Ap.
	Pickard.	John Pickard, a young mā	-	-	6 May.
	Davills.	Willm̄ Davills, gent.	-	-	4 July.
1557.	Symon.	Johā Symon, weddow	-	-	5 Jany.
	Shepherd.	John Shepherd, jun ^r	-	-	7 June.
	Heytt.	Willm̄ Heytt, deceased	-	-	22 June.
1558.	Juell.	Tamsyn the wiffe of Thomas Juell	-	-	31 June.
	Kessewell.	John Kessewell, deceased	-	-	30 July.
	Dyrke.	Isabell Dyrke	-	-	9 Aug.
	Williams.	William Williams	-	-	23 Feb.
	Juell.	Tamsyn the wiffe of Thomas Juell	-	-	30 July.
	Heytt.	Willm̄ Heytt, deceased	-	-	24 July.
	Shepherd.	John Shepherd, deceased	-	-	29 July.
1559.	Mougey (?).	Phillipp the d. of Mathew Mougey (?)	-	-	16 May.
	Gregg.	John Gregg (?) alis Juell	-	-	5 July.
	Russell.	Marga ^r y the wiffe of Mark Russell	-	-	31 Aug.
	Galsworthy.	Margarytt the wiffe of Elys Galsworthy	-	-	18 Sept.
	Whyn.	Johā Whyn, widdow	-	-	26 Sept.
	Gay.	Mary d. of Thomas Gay, Gent.	-	-	27 Sept.
	Allyn.	Mary the wiffe of Thomas Allyn	-	-	14 Oct.
	Joce.	Marke Joce, deceased	-	-	12 Nov.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU

1559.	Pante ^r . John s. of Roger Pante ^r	-	-	-	22 Feb.
	Russell. [blank] s. of Georg Russell	-	-	-	5 Mch.
1560.	Cole. Phillipp d. of Thomas Cole	-	-	-	6 Aug.
	Williams. Johā Williams, widdow, burried	-	-	-	11 (?) Sept.
	King (?). Walter King (?) burried	-	-	-	20 Sept.
	Kytt. Mathe the wiffe of Willm Kytt	-	-	-	16 Oct.
	Lethebrygge. John Lethebrygge	-	-	-	15 Nov.
	Galsworthy. Margery the wiffe of Willm Galsworthy	-	-	-	10 Dec.
	. . . . Elizabeth the d. of	-	-	-	11 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Willm Galsworthy	-	-	-	24 Jany.
	Crambery. Thomas Crambery	-	-	-	26 Jany.
	Seller. Thomas Seller buried	-	-	-	27 Jany.
	Palmer. Joān Palmer	-	-	-	28 Jany.
	Juell. John Juell of Abhisham [Abbotsham] buried	-	-	-	7 Mch.
1561.	Adam. Margery the wiffe of Hugh Adam	-	-	-	30 Oct.
	Marchwill. Margy the d. of John Marchwill	-	-	-	7 Sept.
	Crambery. Alsyn Crambery, widdow	-	-	-	8 Sept.
1562.	Elys. Tamsyn the wiffe of Walter Elys	-	-	-	29 Ap.
	Radinke. Willm Radinke	-	-	-	30 Ap.
	Juell. Thomas Juell the same day	-	-	-	30 Ap.
	Haytt. Willm Haytt	-	-	-	19 Jany.
	Gay. Mathew the d. of Thomas Gay, gent.	-	-	-	29 Dec.
	Gay. Robert the s. of Thomas Gay, gent.	-	-	-	30 Dec.
	Elys. Willm Elys alis Legh	-	-	-	21 Ap.
	Palmer. Margery the wiffe of Hugh Palmer	-	-	-	1 June.
	Dryr ^o . Wilmott Dryr ^o , widdow, buried	-	-	-	9 Jany.
	Legh. John Elys alis Legh	-	-	-	24 Jany.
	Elys. Walter Elys	-	-	-	28 Jany.
	Waltr ^o . Margery the wiffe of Waltr ^o	-	-	-	6 Feb.
1564.	Howking. Mathew Howking	-	-	-	20 May.
	Juell. Johā the wiffe of Thomas Juell	-	-	-	3 July.
	Lythbeygge. Alsyn Lythbeygge	-	-	-	8 July.
	Shepherd. Willm Shepherd buried	-	-	-	17 July.
	Allyn. Alsyn the d. of John Allyn	-	-	-	29 Aug.
	Pant ^o . John Pant ^o buried	-	-	-	10 Sept.
	Howking. Mathe the d. of Anthony Howking	-	-	-	11 Sept.
	Cole. John Cole, a litle child	-	-	-	19 Sept.
	Howking. John Howking, a young child	-	-	-	13 Sept.

1564.	Pant ^r . Thomas Pant ^r }	the	-	-	-	15 Sept.
	Glover. John Glover }		-	-	-	
	Pant ^r . Salomā Balaych & Maw Pant ^r		-	-	-	16 Sept.
	Galsworthy. Amy Galsworthy		-	-	-	20 Sept.
	Cole. Margory Cole, a young child		-	-	-	1 Oct.
	Carter. John Carter		-	-	-	13 Oct.
	Galsworthy. Richard Galsworthy		-	-	-	16 Oct.
	Cole. Richard Cole		-	-	-	21 Oct.
	Carter. Gregory Carter		-	-	-	26 Oct.
	Juell. Elys Juell, a child		-	-	-	28 Oct.
	Horne. Stefyn Horne buried		-	-	-	7 Nov.
	Basse. Johā the d. of Thomas Basse		-	-	-	21 Feb.
	Basse. Margery the d. of John Basse		-	-	-	26 Feb.
	Basse. Johān the d. of the said T. Basse		-	-	-	26 Mch.
1565.	Carter. Elizabeth Carter		-	-	-	28 Mch.
	Galsworthy. John Galsworthy		-	-	-	30 Mch.
	Galsworthy. Margery Galsworthy		-	-	-	4 Ap.
	Trycke. Alsyn the wiffe of John Trycke		-	-	-	15 Ap.
	Horne. Dewnys Horne, wydaw		-	-	-	16 Ap.
	Holme. Bawdyn Holme		-	-	-	17 Oct.
	Adam. Grgg [George] Adam buried		-	-	-	2 Nov.
	Morcomb. Margery Morcomb, widdow		-	-	-	5 Dec.
	Dune. Steven the s. of Davy Dune		-	-	-	30 Jany.
1566.	Palm ^o . Gyles s. of Hugh Palm ^o		-	-	-	14 June.
	Glover. Johā Glover, widdow, buried		-	-	-	21 Jany.
	Abell. Alsin Abell		-	-	-	28 Jany.
	Pickard. Agnes Pickard, widdow		-	-	-	6 Feb.
	Cole. Willm Cole buried		-	-	-	23 Feb.
	Linche. A child of John Linche		-	-	-	8 Mch.
	Joce. Margett Joce, widdow		-	-	-	10 Mch.
	The same day a Cresme ^o buried		-	-	-	10 Mch.
	Lake. Johā the d. of David Lake		-	-	-	18 Mch.
	Drew. Thomas Drew buried		-	-	-	24 Mch.
1567.	Hunacotte. Johā Hunacotte buried the		-	-	-	8 Oct.
1568.	Braych. Margery Braych buried		-	-	-	6 June.
	Lethbregg. Agnes the wiffe of John Lethbregg		-	-	-	24 Aug.
	Lynch. Alsyn the wiffe of Richard Lynch		-	-	-	10 Dec.
	Wriggs. Thomsyn Wriggs, widdow		-	-	-	22 Dec.

1568.	Holme.	John Holme buried	-	-	-	23 Dec.
	Shutte.	Phillipp the d. of Bastian Shutte	-	-	-	18 Jany.
1569.	Adam.	Dorathy s. [sic] of Willm Adam	-	-	-	6 Aug.
1570.	Stone ^o .	John s. of John Stone ^o (?)	-	-	-	1 Sept.
	Som ^r .	Richard & Hannyballe sonnes of Jno. Som ^r	-	-	-	19 Sept.
	Palm ^r .	Ravlyn d. of Hugh Palm ^r	-	-	-	22 Oct.
	Palm ^r .	Mary the wiffe of Richard Palm ^r	-	-	-	28 Nov.
1571.	Kyng.	Sampson Kyng buried	-	-	-	21 Ap.
	Galsworthy.	Gyles Galsworthy	-	-	-	4 Mch.
1572.	Sowthecroft.	Sibly Sowthecroft	-	-	-	4 Ap.
	Galsworthe.	Tamsyn Galsworthe buried	-	-	-	9 Ap.
	Prust (?).	Margaret the d. of Marg ^r ey Prust (?)	-	-	-	16 Ap.
	Walters.	Kathrin the d. of John Walters	-	-	-	Aug.
	Williams.	Balthazar the s. of John Williams	-	-	-	3 Aug.
	Myll.	John Myll buried	-	-	-	18 Dec.
	Grygg.	Rowling Grygg, widdow	-	-	-	11 Jany.
	Galsworthy.	Willm Galsworthy	-	-	-	28 Feb.
	Grillett.	John Grillett buried	-	-	-	24 Feb.
	Williams.	Agnes Williams	-	-	-	3 Mch.
1573.	Palmer.	Richard Palmer buried	-	-	-	22 Ap.
	Meddeland.	Elys Meddeland	-	-	-	25 Ap.
	Coller.	Elizabeth Coller, widdow	-	-	-	4 May.
	Sowthecott.	Emett Sowthecott	-	-	-	10 May.
	Gyll.	Johā d. of Walter Gyll	-	-	-	6 June.
	Sowthecott.	Roger Sowthecott	-	-	-	20 July.
	Marichall.	John Marichall	-	-	-	24 July.
	Chope.	Anne late wiffe of Anthony Chope	-	-	-	30 Aug.
	Lych (?).	Margett Lych (?) buried	-	-	-	16 Sept.
	Howcking.	Roger Howcking	-	-	-	4 Nov.
	Juell.	Alsyn Juell	-	-	-	13 Feb.
	Cole.	Roger s. of Richard Cole	-	-	-	22 Feb.
1575.	Galsworthy.	Phillipp s. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	-	3 May.
	Whytlocke.	John Whytlocke	-	-	-	26 Oct.
	Glov ^r .	Johā wiffe of Willm Glov ^r	-	-	-	20 Jany.
	Willms.	Willm s. of Richard Willms	-	-	-	24 Feb.
1576.	Williams.	Willm Williams buried	-	-	-	2 May.
	Lynch.	Kathrin Lynch, widdow	-	-	-	7 May.
	Stevens.	David Stevens buried	-	-	-	6 Oct.

1577.	Collyngs. John Collyngs, pson of pkham, decesed the	4	Jany.
	Hayne. Willm Hayne, decesed	-	15 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Elis Galsworthy	-	25 Jany.
	Juell. Roger Juell	-	13 Feb.
	Barnehouse. Alice the wiffe of Boden Barnehouse	-	15 Ap.
1578.	Basse. Selvester s. of Gyles Basse	-	1 Jany.
	Cleverdon. John Cleverdon, decessed	-	5 Mch.
	Lynch. Richard Lynch, decessed	-	11 Mch.
	Chapelmā. Fayth the wiffe of John Chapelmā	-	19 Mch.
	Beare. Georg Beare, decessed	-	22 Mch.
	Shutte. Alice d. of Bastian Shutte	-	24 Mch.
	Southe (?). Robert s. of John Southe (?)	-	25 Mch.
	Basse. Thomas Basse, decessed	-	15 Ap.
	Clerke. Cathrin d. of John Clerke	-	21 Ap.
	Danells. Margaret Danells, decessed	-	21 June.
	Galsworthy. John Galsworthy, decessed	-	1 Sept.
	Chope. Anthony Chope	-	26 Oct.
	Powe. [blank] the wiffe of Georg Powe	-	6 Oct.
1579.	Darke. Agnes the wiffe of Thomas Darke	-	1 Feb.
	Pawe. John Pawe, decessed	-	25 Feb.
	Palmer. John Palmer, decessed	-	10 May.
	Trycke. John Trycke	-	30 Aug.
	Heard. John Heard, decessed	-	7 Oct.
	Butler. Jane wiffe of Balthazar Butler, gent., decess.	-	25 Oct.
	Pawe. Nicholas Pawe, decessed	-	26 Oct.
	Myll. Emmet Myll, decessed	-	30 Dec.
1580.	Cole. Symon Cole, decessed	-	16 Jany.
	Allyn. Maut the wiffe of John Allyn, decessed	-	3 Ap.
	Pycke. Margaret d. of John Pycke	-	15 Ap.
	Holaford. Margary Holaford	-	16 Ap.
	Lynch. Amos s. of John Lynch	-	10 Nov.
1583.	Rysedon. Gyles Rysedon, gent., aged 90, decessed the	-	21 Ap.
	Cleverdon. Jone wiffe of Robert Cleverdon	-	20 July.
	Butler. John s. of Phillipp Butler, gent.	-	14 Sept.
	Paw. Mathe d. of Alice Paw	-	21 Oct.
	Fuinge. Tamsyn wiffe of Thomas Fuinge	-	26 Oct.
	Russell. Mark Russell, decessed	-	3 Nov.
1584.	Morcomb. Phillipp Morcomb, decessed	-	7 Ap.

1584.	Nyle. John Nyle, decessed	-	-	-	18 Ap.
	Stovard. Jone the wiffe of Walter Stovard	-	-	-	9 May.
	Kyne. [blank] the wiffe of Willm Kyne	-	-	-	21 May.
1585.	Sowthcotte. John Sowthcotte, decessed	-	-	-	8 June.
1586.	Dune. Cathrine Duñe, decessed	-	-	-	3 Jany.
	Cole. Catherine Cole, decessed	-	-	-	15 Jany.
	Gifforde. Thomas Gifforde, decessed	-	-	-	20 Mch.
	Lye. Mark Elys alis Lye, decessed	-	-	-	24 Mch.
	Stecke. Elnor Stecke, decessed	-	-	-	28 Mch.
	Pete. Andrew Pete, decessed	-	-	-	6 Ap.
	Alyn. [blank] the d. of John Alyn	-	-	-	29 Ap.
	Clerke. John Clerke, decessed	-	-	-	14 May.
1587.	Peuter. Phillipp Peuter, decessed	-	-	-	20 Jany.
	Smale. [blank] Smale, decessed	-	-	-	15 Feb.
	fry. [blank] fry, decessed	-	-	-	24 Mch.
	Butler. John Butler, gent.	-	-	-	2 May.
	Cole. Thomas Cole, gent.	-	-	-	25 May.
	Hang. [blank] Hang, decessed	-	-	-	6 June.
	Galsworthy. Andrew Galsworthy, decessed	-	-	-	3 July.
	Darck. Jone the wiffe of Willm Darck	-	-	-	8 July.
	Sowthcott. Margaret the wiffe of Willm Sowthcott	-	-	-	12 July.
	Horne. Jone the wiffe of John Horne	-	-	-	18 July.
1588.	Darcke. Willm Darcke, decessed	-	-	-	9 May.
	Lye. Andrew Lye, decessed	-	-	-	27 May.
1590.	Dune. Georg Duñe, decessed	-	-	-	27 Sept.
	Pyne. Willm Pyne, decessed	-	-	-	3 Oct.
	Davy. Willm Davy, decessed	-	-	-	23 Dec.
1591.	Allyn. Ane the wiffe of John Allyn	-	-	-	13 June.
	Seller. The bastard of Jone Seller	-	-	-	26 Sept.
	Southcott. [blank] the d. of Richard Southcott	-	-	-	1 Oct.
	Davy. Richard Davy, decessed	-	-	-	12 Dec.
1592.	Howe. Jone Howe, decessed	-	-	-	17 Aug.
1593.	Palm ^r . Walt ^r Palm ^r , decessed	-	-	-	3 June.
	Galsworthy. Margaret the d. of Willm Galsworthy	-	-	-	16 June.
1594.	Shute. Bastian Shute, decessed	-	-	-	13 Mch.
	Sande ^r . Nicholas Sande ^r , decessed	-	-	-	7 Ap.
	Chope. Georg Chope, decessed	-	-	-	13 Ap.
	Hutching. Elizabeth Hutching	-	-	-	16 Ap.

1594.	Galsworthy. Marfit Galsworthy, decessed	-	-	28 Ap.
	Stevens. Richard Stevens, decessed	-	-	27 July.
	How. Willm How, decessed	-	-	22 Sept.
1595.	Moryng. Anthony Moryng, decessed	-	-	21 Ap.
	Whoc. Gelling Whoc, decessed	-	-	30 July.
	Whoc. Richard Whoc, decessed	-	-	6 Aug.
	Clev ^r don. John Clev ^r don late the s. of Jno. Lisdon (?)	-	-	13 Aug.
	Norcott. [blank] the d. of Steven Norcott	-	-	24 Oct.
	Gifferd. Thomas s. of John Gifferd, gent.	-	-	25 Oct.
	Panter. Roger Panter, decessed	-	-	3 Nov.
	Moncke. Cathrin Moncke, gentwoman	-	-	4 Nov.
	Alyn. John Alyn, decessed	-	-	14 Nov.
	Hiet. Jone Hiet, decessed	-	-	17 Nov.
1596.	Risedon. Thomas s. of Gyles Risedon, Esq.	-	-	4 Sept.
	Bagelhole. Jone the wiffe of Bastin Bagelhole	-	-	10 Sept.
	Lye. Thomas Lye, decessed	-	-	1 Oct.
	Adam. John Adam, senor, decessed	-	-	24 Oct.
	. . . . Humphry, decessed	-	-	25 Oct.
	Gylle. Walter Gylle, decessed	-	-	7 Nov.
	Adam. Henry Adam, decessed	-	-	17 Dec.
	Ellys. [blank] Ellys, decessed	-	-	21 Dec.
	Basse. Jakett Basse decessed	-	-	27 Dec.
	Prouse. Margery Prouse, decessed	-	-	6 Mch.
	Darke. Thomas Darke, decessed	-	-	14 Mch.
	How. Elizabeth How, decessed	-	-	15 Mch.
	. . . . The meade at Robert Judds, decessed	-	-	20 Mch.
	Darke. Margery Darke, decessed	-	-	21 Mch.
1597.	Cloutman. Margarett the wiffe of Cloutman	-	-	25 Ap.
	Hebditch. Jane the wiffe of Jerme Hebditch	-	-	3 Sept.
	Allin. John Allin, weuer, decessed	-	-	5 July.
	Lye. Jane the wiffe of Thomas Lye, decessed	-	-	15 Feb.
1598.	Morcomb. Margery Morcomb, decessed	-	-	1 May.
	Palm ^r . Willm Palm ^r , decessed	-	-	2 Sept.
1599.	Adam. Alice Adam, decessed	-	-	3 Feb.
	[blank] the wiffe of Robert Medlond	-	-	11 Feb.
	Galsworthy. Bridgett d. of Willm Galsworthy	-	-	13 Feb.
	Galsworthy. Phillipp Galsworthy, decessed	-	-	1 Mch.
	Danell. James Danell, decessed	-	-	10 Mch.

1599.	Stevens. Robart Stevens, decessed	-	-	-	4 Ap.
	Danyell. James Danyell	-	-	-	10 Ap.
	Cleverdon. Robert Cleverdon	-	-	-	18 Ap.
1600.	Greig. John s. of Anthony Greig	-	-	-	30 Mch.
	Horne. Ane d. of Richard Horne	-	-	-	24 May.
	Stowford. Walter Stowford	-	-	-	15 Feb.
	Cadye. Christopher Cadye	-	-	-	18 Feb.
	Adam. Elizabeth Adam	-	-	-	1 Ap.
1601.	Stevens. Marget Stevens	-	-	-	2 (?) Sept.
	Blake. Katherine the wife of John Blake	-	-	-	3 (?) Oct.
	Horne. Alse d. of Richard Horne	-	-	-	24 Oct.
	Hellier. Marget Hellier	-	-	-	2 Ap.
	Tedbeen. Thomas Tedbeen of Hyme	-	-	-	16 Ap.
	Williams. Anne the wife of John Williams	-	-	-	20 June.
	Williams. John Williams	-	-	-	12 July.
	Davy. Marget Davy, widow	-	-	-	14 July.
	Stick. Mary the wife of Thomas Stick	-	-	-	22 Aug.
	Payne. George Payne	-	-	-	17 Sept.
1602.	Weber. Robart Weber	-	-	-	31 Oct.
	Allen. John Allen	-	-	-	4 Feb.
	Horne. Elizabeth the d. of Johne Horne	-	-	-	4 Mch.
	Parnacot. Alice Parnacot, widowe	-	-	-	20 Mch.
	Hoo. Emot d. of Thomas Hoo	-	-	-	2 May.
	Shut. Ellen the wife of John Shut	-	-	-	14 May.
	Shute. Thamsine d. of Thomas Shute	-	-	-	28 June.
	Galsworthy. Grace d. of John Galsworthy	-	-	-	22 Aug.
	Peck. Phillipp s. of Giles Peck	-	-	-	15 (?) Oct.
	Galsworthy. Jone d. of Andra Galsworthy	-	-	-	7 Dec.
1603.	Sweete (?). Richard s. of Williã Sweete (?)	-	-	-	5 Dec.
	Palmer. John s. of John Palmer	-	-	-	9 Dec.
	Horne. Moriã the wife of Richard Horne	-	-	-	30 May.
	Hoo. Dunes d. of Thomas Hoo	-	-	-	30 May.
	Risdon. Balthazar the s. of Thomas Risdon	-	-	-	4 July.
	Heard. Alce Heard	-	-	-	22 July.
	Cole. Anice Cole	-	-	-	24 July.
	Webbar. Alse Webbar	-	-	-	30 July.
	Nayle. John s. of Williã Nayle	-	-	-	1 Aug.
	Halmer. Phillipp the wife of Thomas Halmer	-	-	-	7 Aug.

1604.	Knill.	Clement Knill	-	-	-	12 Oct.
	Small.	Anice d. of [blank] Small	-	-	-	16 Oct.
	Snow.	Thomas Snow (?)	-	-	-	20 Feb.
1605.	Smalle.	Cartheright Smalle	-	-	-	18 May.
	Knill.	Grace d. of Mathew Knill	-	-	-	8 July.
	Butler.	Cateren d. of Phillipp Butler	-	-	-	16 July.
	Southcot.	Roger s. of William Southcot	-	-	-	24 Sept.
	Palmer.	William s. of Henri Palmer	-	-	-	6 Oct.
	Galsworthy.	William Galsworthy	-	-	-	30 Oct.
	Hoken.	Wilmot Hoken	-	-	-	14 Dec.
	Pycke.	Gyles Pycke	-	-	-	10 Jany.
	Pantar.	Anise Pantar	-	-	-	30 Jany.
	Darrycott.	Robert Darrycott	-	-	-	14 Feb.
	Thomas.	Phellipe the wife of Morgayn Thomas	-	-	-	2 Mch.
1606.	Ke'sswill.	Roger Ke'sswill	-	-	-	4 May.
	Leinch.	Rychard s. of John Leinch	-	-	-	26 June.
	Stowne (?).	Jone d. of Rychard Stowne (?)	-	-	-	30 July.
	Colscott.	John s. of John Colscott	-	-	-	25 Aug.
	Salttren.	John Salttren	-	-	-	22 Sept.
	Greige.	Anis ^e d. of Phillip Greige	-	-	-	6 Nov.
	Bishop.	Johan wife of Henry Bishop	-	-	-	8 Nov.
	Knill.	Thomas s. of Mathew Knill	-	-	-	10 Nov.
	Ellet.	Ane d. of Williã Ellet	-	-	-	19 Nov.
	Sle (?).	Margaret the wiffe of John Sle (?)	-	-	-	5 Dec.
	Rusell.	Jone the wiffe of John Rusell	-	-	-	22 Jany.
1607.	Beriman.	Pasco d. of John Beriman	-	-	-	10 July.
	Lee.	William s. of Thomas Lee	-	-	-	2 Oct.
	Blonor (?).	William Blonor (?), deceset	-	-	-	15 Jany.
	Graye.	Margeret wife of John Graye	-	-	-	2 Mch.
	Dawke.	William s. of Richard Dawke	-	-	-	29 Mch.
1608.	Palmer.	Phillip the wiffe of Hugo Palmer	-	-	-	12 Ap.
	Shutte.	Thomas Shutte	-	-	-	13 Ap.
	Dyb.	John Dyb, deceset	-	-	-	26 May.
	Pagge.	Robert s. of William Pagge	-	-	-	6 June.
	Skott.	William s. of John Skott	-	-	-	9 June.
	... set.	John ... set, decesed	-	-	-	16 June.
	Pow.	Ane d. of Phillipp Pow	-	-	-	29 July.

1608.	Sellowed, Phillipp Sellowed the wiffe of William Sellood, gentelman	-	-	-	-	.. Aug.
	Cady. Gabrall s. of Gabrall Cady	-	-	-	-	15 Aug.
	Southcot. John s. of William Southcot	-	-	-	-	16 Nov.
	Horne. John Horne, decesed	-	-	-	-	27 Nov.
	Lee. Robert Lee, decesed	-	-	-	-	11 Jany.
	Pow. Phillipp Pow of Stone (?), decesed	-	-	-	-	11 Feb.
1609.	Palmer. Hugo Palmer, decesed	-	-	-	-	4 Ap.
	Caddick. Dunes Caddick, decesed	-	-	-	-	19 Ap.
	Loman (?). Tomas Loman (?), decesed	-	-	-	-	26 Ap.
	Palmer. Thomas Palmer, decesed	-	-	-	-	2 Oct.
1610.	Preist. Elizabeth Preist, decesed	-	-	-	-	11 Ap.
	[The next entry illegible].					
	Stick. Margery Stick, decesed	-	-	-	-	3 June.
	How. Cateren How, decesed	-	-	-	-	18 Sept.
	Bocher (?). Margera Bocher (?), decesed	-	-	-	-	12 Oct.
	Cooke. John Cooke, decesed	-	-	-	-	9 Nov.
	Byshop. Hendre Byshop, decesed	-	-	-	-	31 Dec.
	Adam. John Adam, decesed	-	-	-	-	2 Jany.
1611.	Palmer. John s. of Jon Palmer, decesed	-	-	-	-	17 My.
	Cleffrd. John Cleffrd, decesed	-	-	-	-	16 Jany.
	Lacke (?). John Lacke (?), decesed	-	-	-	-	1 Feb.
	Ley. Elner Ley, decesed	-	-	-	-	7 Mch.
	Gryge. Thomas Gryge, decesed	-	-	-	-	12 Mch.
1612.	....(?). Sible d. of(?)	-	-	-	-	1 May.
	Dun. Gyles Dun, decesed	-	-	-	-	1 Jany.
	Southcot. The Ricyer (?) Southcot, decesed	-	-	-	-	2 Feb.
1613.	Davy. John Davy, decesed	-	-	-	-	1 Nov.
	Whitfel. Robert Whitfel	-	-	-	-	2 Nov.
	Palmer. Thomas Palmer	-	-	-	-	15 Feb.
	Allen. Jasper s. of Roger Allen	-	-	-	-	18 Feb.
	Simons. Wat... Simons	-	-	-	-	24 Feb.
1614.	Allen. Hugh Allen, dessessed	-	-	-	-	30 Mch.
	Whitlock. Mater the wiffe of John Whitlock decd.	-	-	-	-	3 Ap.
	Tricke. Johane the wiffe of Richard Tricke	-	-	-	-	11 Ap.
	Glefford (?). Grace the d. of John Glefford (?)	-	-	-	-	28 May.
	Bear. Go'g the s. of Simon Bear of Allenton	-	-	-	-	21 Aug.
	Heaiman. Phillip the wiof of William Heaiman	-	-	-	-	29 Aug.

1614. Haine. Marllen (?) Haine - - - 24 Jany.
 Margtett the d. of Micholl (?) - - 29 Jany.
 Thomas. Morgaine Thomas - - - 16 Feb.
1615. Drue. William s. of Davie Drue - - - 4 June.
 Drue. Jane the wiffe of Thomas Drue - - 29 June.
 Colscott. William Colscott - - - 5 Aug.
 Boteler. Pascha Boteler, gent woman & - 8 Aug.
 Seller. Margaret Seller, decessed
 Moor. Marir Moor, decessed - - - 7 Nov.
 Horne. Richord Horne, decessed - - - 28 Jany.
1616. Shepheard. Agnes Shepheard, decessed - 22 Oct.
 Whitlock. John s. of Willi Whitlock, decessed - 3 Dec.
 Horne. Arminell d. of John Horne, decessed - 2 Jany.
 Linch. Johan d. of Robert Linch, decessed - 22 Feb.
 Wethered. Philipp Wethersee, decessed - 5 Mch.
 Mead . . . d. Robert Mead . . . d - 18 Mch.
 thes a^r gon to exon
1617. Danyell. Johan Danyell, decessed - 19 Ap.
 Galsworthy. Thomas Galsworthy, decessed - 16 May.
 . . . cott. William . . . cott, decessed - 23 July.
 Derike. Johaⁿ Derike, decessed - 26 July.
 Alice, decessed - 8 Oct.
- [A line illegible].
- Risdonn. Welmoott Risdonn, Gent^w., decessed the 26 Nov.
 Bottele^r. Phillipp Bottele^r, Gent., decessed - 6 Dec.
 Grigg. Phillipp Grigg, decessed - 6 Jany.
 Giles, decessed - 17 Mch.
 thes before a^r reco^rded at exon.
1618. Bretton. Lewes Bretton, decessed - 6 May.
 Britton. Alce Britton, decessed - 17 May.
 Southcott. Roger s. of Henry Southcott - 4 July.
 Leinch. Johane Leinch, decessed - 28 July.
 Basse. f felice Basse, decessed - 6 Oct.
 Whitlocke. John Whitlocke, decessed - 4 Dec.
 Northcott. Thomas Northcott, decessed - 1 Feb.
 thes befo^r a^r recorded at exon.
1619. Grigg. Milldworthie Grigg, decessed - 21 Aug.
 Lynch. Elizabeth d. of Robert Lynch, decessed - 12 June.

1619.	Peckart, Dorothe the wiffe of Sebaston Peckart	-	27 June.
	Southcott. John s. of Henry Southcott, decessed	-	2 July.
	Hunkinge. Agnes the wiffe of John Hunkinge, decsd.	-	30 July.
	Horne. Johane Horne, a meade, decessed	-	15 Aug.
	Jefferey. Johane Jefferey, decessed	-	22 Oct.
	Heard. Constance Heard, decessed	-	8 Feb.
	Kine. Nycholas Kine, decessed	-	4 Mch.
	Palmer. Giles s. of Thomas Palmer, decessed	-	17 Mch.
	the hear to fo ^r a ^r Recorded at exon.		
1620.	Seller. Johane Seller, decessed	-	7 Ap.
	Heayne, Margret the wiffe of John Heaine, decessed	-	24 Ap.
	Sello ^r . Phillipp the wiffe of Willi Sello ^r , decessed	-	29 Ap.
	Hille. Mont the wiffe of John Hille, decessed	-	5 July.
	Galsworthie. Austenn Galsworthie, decessed	-	18 Aug.
	Glov ^r . Mo ^{on} the d. of Thomas Glov ^r [Glover] decd.	-	23 Aug.
	Berry. Marye Berry, gentw ^o , decessed	-	16 Sept.
	Colscott. Marye the d. of Willi Colscote, decessed	-	30 Sept.
	Horne. Johane Horne, decessed	-	27 Oct.
	Arendell. [blank] the s. of Anthonye Arendell	-	-
	[Arundele of Bideford], gent.	-	29 Oct.
	Baben ^o . Phillipp the wiffe of Willi Baben ^o	-	-
	[Raben ^o (?)], decessed	-	8 Nov.
	Kien. Elizabeth Kien, widdow, decessed	-	12 Nov.
	Gifford. John Gifford, Esquire, decessed	-	15 Nov.
	Panter. Wolmot Panter, decessed	-	26 Nov.
	Galsworthy. Margery Galsworthy, widdow, decessed	-	6 Jany.
	Hayne. John Hayne, decessed	-	8 Feb.
	Southcott. Willi Southcott, decessed	-	13 Feb.
	thes befor a ^r sent at exon.		
1621.	Allen. Willi Allen, decessed	-	13 May.
	Cole. Clement Cole, decessed	-	20 June.
	Yorck. Thomas the s. of Georg Yorck, decessed	-	25 June.
	Norcott. Emmott the wiffe of Henry Norcott, decd.	-	21 Oct.
	Beriman. John Beriman, decessed	-	7 Nov.
	Beriman. Elizabeth Beriman, decessed	-	25 Dec.
	Cole. Richard Cole, decessed	-	11 Jany.
	Linch. Robert Linch, decessed	-	18 Jany.
	Peeke (?). Richarde Peeke (?), decessed	-	4 Feb.

1621.	Onon. David Onon, deceased	-	-	-	9 Feb.
	Galsworthie. John s. of Lewes Galsworthie, deceased	-	-	-	21 Feb.
	Dorck. John Dorck, deceased	-	-	-	3 Mch.
	these before ar sentt att Exon.				
1622.	Southcott. Margeret Southcott, deceased	-	-	-	26 May.
	Eyre (?). Pasco Eyre, deceased	-	-	-	28 May.
	Whittlocke. The old John Whittlocke of Kersell bur.	-	-	-	6 June.
	York. Goyrg York, decesed	-	-	-	7 July.
	Robins. Katherne the wiff of William Robins, decd.	-	-	-	28 July.
	Caddie. Peter Caddie of Gullorie, buried	-	-	-	26 Aug.
	Harrys. Joane Harrys buried	-	-	-	8 Oct.
	Daniell. Edward Daniell Buried	-	-	-	22 Dec.
	Gibbs. The old Gibbs of Halsberry	-	-	-	8 Jany.
	Galsworthy. Joane Galsworthy, widdoe	-	-	-	19 Jany.
	Darke. John Darke	-	-	-	12 Feb.
	Saunder. Agnis Saunder wiffe of Richard	-	-	-	2 Mch.
1623.	Norcott. Samuelt s. of Steven Norcott	-	-	-	27 Ap.
	Palmar, Walter s. of Howe (?) Palmar	-	-	-	7 Ap.
	Glover. Tamsen Glover d. of Thomas	-	-	-	28 May.
	Coffin, Grace the wife of John Coffin, gent.	-	-	-	4 June.
	Gifford. Elizabeth d. of Alice Gifford, widow	-	-	-	24 June.
	Horne. [blank] the d. of John Horne, decesed	-	-	-	7 July.
	Boteler, Balthazar Boteler, gent., the s. of John	-	-	-	8 Sept.
	Colscotte. Anne Colscotte, vid., bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Nov.
	Blake. Johane Blake bur ^d	-	-	-	25 Jany.
	Heard. Thomasine Heard wife of Thomas	-	-	-	7 Feb.
	Northcotte. Stephen Northcotte, deceased	-	-	-	14 Feb.
1624.	Hyman. William Hyman, deceased	-	-	-	14 Ap.
	Kitte. Thomasine wife of John Kitte deceased	-	-	-	31 May.
	Powe. Wilmote d. of John Powe, junior	-	-	-	16 June.
	Boteler. Katherine wife of Philippe Boteler, gent.	-	-	-	5 July.
	Risdon. Johana uxor Johannis Risdon, Clerici, sepulta fuit	-	-	-	15 July.
	Hunnacott. Thomas Hunnacott, sepulta	-	-	-	13 Sept.
	Powe. Wilmote d. of John Powe y ^e younger, dec ^d	-	-	-	....
	Lee. Thomas Lee als Ellis sepultus	-	-	-	12 Jany.
	Gifford. John Gifford ar. sepult.	-	-	-	20 Feb.
	Skotte. William Skotte, sepult.	-	-	-	26 Feb.

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

1625.	Knill, Hellen Knill, widow, late the wife of Clement Neale. Wilmote the wife of Wm. Neale	-	-	26 Mch.
	Morcombe. John Morcombe was buried	-	-	19 Ap.
	Dunne. Thomas Dunne buried	-	-	2 June.
	Poyntze. Gyles Poyntze, gent., buried	-	-	14 Nov.
	Galsworthy. Grace Galsworthy, widow	-	-	16 Jany.
		-	-	14 Feb.
	1626. Kempe. Humphry Kempe, dec ^d	-	-	24 Ap.
	Southcott. Alice Southcott, widowe, dec ^d	-	-	10 May.
	Grudworthy. Hugo Grudworthy filius Gaultyeri	-	-	27 July.
	Galsworthy. William s. of Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	18 Nov.
1627.	Drewe. Anthony Drewe, dec ^d	-	-	4 Dec.
	Peeke. Henry s. of John Peeke, dec ^d	-	-	25 Dec.
	Basse. Gilles Basse, senier, dec ^d , (?)	-	-	10 Jany.
	Chinge. Margaret wiffe of John Chinge	-	-	11 Feb.
	Linch. John Linch, dec ^d	-	-	3 Mch.
	Olde. Mathew Olde, dec ^d	-	-	3 Mch.
	Scotte. Paschaw Scotte wiffe of John dec ^d	-	-	14 Mch.
	Scotte. John Scotte, dec ^d	-	-	19 Mch.
	1627. Palmar. Elizabeth d. of John Palmar, junior	-	-	28 Mch.
	Kersewell. Alice Kersewell	-	-	2 Ap.
	Lee. John Lee	-	-	5 Ap.
	Rogers. Jane the wife of Richard Rogers	-	-	16 Ap.
	Hearde. John s. of Thomas Hearde	-	-	6 July.
	Berriman. Susan wiffe of John Berriman	-	-	6 Oct.
	Vigures. Elizabeth the d. of John Vigures	-	-	27 Oct.
	Neele. Richard Neele, dec ^d	-	-	3 Dec.
	Jude. Ales Jude, dec ^d	-	-	6 Feb.
	Berryman. Margrett d. of John Berryman, dec ^d	-	-	29 Feb.
	1628. Berryman. Hugh s. of John Berryman, dec ^d	-	-	10 Ap.
	Grudworthy. Johan the wife of Anthony Grudworthy	-	-	24 Ap.
	Beryman. William s. of John Beryman	-	-	28 Ap.
	Risdon. John Risdon, Rector of this parish	-	-	3 May.
	Dennis. John Dennis	-	-	4 May.
	Rickard. Margaret Rickard	-	-	26 July.
	Horne. Armenoll the wife of John Horne	-	-	17 Aug.
	Lee. Emmet Lee	-	-	6 Sept.
	Coffyn. Gyles the s. of John Coffyn	-	-	11 Nov.
	Daniell. John Daniell	-	-	11 Nov.

1628.	Beare.	Grace the wife of George Beare	-	-	14 Dec.
	Pow.	Francis Pow the elder	-	-	9 Feb.
	Pow.	Francis Pow the younger	-	-	17 Feb.
	Wadland.	Richard Wadland	-	-	4 Mch.
	Gaine.	Honor the wife of John Gaine	-	-	9 Mch.
	Dorks.	The waddo woman Dorks	-	-	11 Mch.
	Galsworthy.	Simon Galsworthy	-	-	16 Mch.
	Glover.	Thomas Glover	-	-	26 Mch.
1629.	York (?).	John York (?)	-	-	29 Mch.
	Northcott.	Henri Northcott	-	-	30 Mch.
	Giford.	John the s. of Anthony Giford, gent.	-	-	16 Ap.
	Shutt.	Thomas Shutt, deceased	-	-	28 Aug.
	Pow.	John Pow the Elder, deceased	-	-	18 Oct.
	Yorke.	William Yorke, deceased	-	-	26 Oct.
	Pamer.	Anise the wife of Pamer	-	-	1 Nov.
	Whitfeild.	Em Whitfeild, deceased	-	-	1 Jany.
	Coortis.	John Coortis, deceased	-	-	3 Jany.
	Hotshin.	John Hotshin, deceased	-	-	23 Jany.
	Botelar.	John Botelar, gt, deceased	-	-	2 Feb.
	Allin.	Matha Allin, deceased	-	-	16 Feb.
	Sand.	John Sand, decesed	-	-	3 Mch.
	Nele.	William Nele, decesed	-	-	6 Mch.
1630.	Kitt.	Willmote the wife of William Kitt	-	-	16 June.
	Horn.	Grace d. of John Horn	-	-	19 June.
	Whitloke.	Jone the wife of William Whitloke	-	-	24 June.
	Southcott.	Leonerd Southcott	-	-	6 Aug.
	Clevs.	John Clevs child	-	-	16 Aug.
	Whettloke.	John Whettloke of Cersooll (?)	-	-	2 Nov.
	Southcott.	The wido wo:mon Southcott	-	-	24 Nov.
	Torbell (?)	Denise Torbell (?)	-	-	26 Nov.
	Gill.	John Gill (Citt?), decesed	-	-	26 Feb.
	Cole.	John Cole, decesed	-	-	9 Mch.
	Croclyes.	The old Croclyes wife	-	-	16 Mch.
1631.	Heale.	Jone Heale, dec ^d	-	-	3 Ap.
	Guwnacot.	Margrett Guwnacot, dec ^d	-	-	17 May.
	Cooke.	Ealce the wife of Thomas Cooke	-	-	22 June.
	Horne.	Elis Horne, dec ^d	-	-	30 June.
	Steck.	Margarett the wife of Thomas Steck	-	-	2 Aug.

1631.	Cooke. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cooke	-	-	4 Aug.
	Risedon. Francis the wife of Francis Risedon, gentl.	-	-	16 Sept.
	Northcott. Sible Northcott, dec ^d	-	-	18 Sept.
	Owens. Anthony s. of John Owens, g ^{nt}	-	-	9 Sept.
	Bably. The old Jone of Bably, dec ^d	-	-	20 Oct.
	Risdonne. Giles Risdonne, Esquier, decesed	-	-	6 Feb.
	Pow. Tamzin Pow, widow, decesed	-	-	16 Feb.
	Cooke. . . . laliag d. of Tho: Cooke buried	-	-	11 Mch.
	1632. Spearman. Margery the wife of Michael Spearman	-	-	25 Mch.
	Pow. William s. of Phillip Pow bur ^d	-	-	1 May.
1633.	Stock. Thomas Stock bur ^d	-	-	15 June.
	Heale. Johan Heale bur ^d	-	-	27 June.
	. . . . Robert bur ^d	-	-	14 Oct.
	Allen. Elizabeth Allen bur ^d	-	-	2 Nov.
	Rogers. Nicholas s. of Richard Rogers bur ^d	-	-	11 Nov.
	Headon. . . . d Headon bur ^d	-	-	18 Nov.
	Risdon. Elizabeth Risdon, vid., bur ^d	-	-	30 Nov.
	Boteler. Honor Boteler, vid. bur ^d	-	-	13 Jany.
	Palmer. Elizabeth Palmer, vid., bur ^d	-	-	13 Feb.
	Cleverdon. John Cleverdon bur ^d	-	-	25 Feb.
	Drew. John Drew bur ^d	-	-	6 Mch.
	Cleves. John s. of John Cleves bur ^d	-	-	10 Ap.
	Gifforde. Alice Gifforde, vid. bur ^d	-	-	16 Ap.
	Parnacott. Anthony Parnacott bur ^d	-	-	7 May.
	Bayly. John Bayly bur ^d	-	-	6 June.
	Maus. Christian d. of Thomas Maus bur ^d	-	-	16 May.
	Peccard. Johan Peccard bur ^d	-	-	2 Dec.
	Heard. Robart Heard bur ^d	-	-	6 Dec.
	Lowringe. Willm Lowringe bur ^d	-	-	13 Dec.
1634.	Salterne. Vid. Salterne bur ^d	-	-	22 Dec.
	Blewet. Joan the wife of Henry Blewet [Risdon connection] bur ^d	-	-	27 Dec.
	Cole. Vid. Cole bur ^d	-	-	9 Feb.
	Headen. Elizabeth Headen, vid., bur ^d	-	-	18 Feb.
	Caddy. Hellin the wife of Andrew Caddy bur ^d	-	-	1 Mch.
	Tricke. Willm s. of Nicholas Tricke bur ^d	-	-	2 Mch.
	Jewell. [blank] the wife of Willm Jewell bur ^d	-	-	8 Mch.
	Brook. Margaret the wife of Robert Brook bur ^d	-	-	13 Ap.

1634.	Tricke.	Margitt Tricke bur ^d	-	-	-	16 May.
	Darke.	Richard Darke buried	-	-	-	22 May.
	Grudgirie.	Johan d. of Walter Grudgirie buried	-	-	-	24 May.
	Vigures.	John Vigures, gentleman buried	-	-	-	26 May.
	Tricke.	Julian wife of William Tricke buried	-	-	-	20 June.
	Griggs.	Penelope wife of Joseph Griggs buried	-	-	-	16 July.
		[Hen: Braye, Cur:]				
	Linch.	Mary d. of Balthazar Linch buried	-	-	-	30 July.
	Horne.	Margarett Horne, vid: buried	-	-	-	2 Aug.
	Grudge (?).	David Grudge buried	-	-	-	9 Aug.
	Davy.	John Davy buried	-	-	-	10 Aug.
	Lynch.	Daniell Lynch buried	-	-	-	16 Nov.
	Hornacott.	Elinor Hornacott, vid., buried	-	-	-	22 Dec.
	Galsworthy.	Joan d. of Thomas Galsworthy buried	-	-	-	9 Feb.
	Hawks.	Mary d. John Hawks buried	-	-	-	14 Feb.
	Trick.	Willm. Trick buried	-	-	-	3 Mch.
1635.	Gifford.	An Infant of Thomas Giffords, Esq., buried	-	-	-	29 June.
	Dennis.	Johan Dennis, vid. buried	-	-	-	1 July.
	Stevens.	Phillis Stevens buried	-	-	-	1 Nov.
	Palmer.	Elizabeth wife of Hen: Palmer buried	-	-	-	5 Nov.
	Dean.	William s. of Willm. Dean buried	-	-	-	13 Nov.
	Galsworthy.	Johan wife of William Galsworthy buried	-	-	-	20 Nov.
	Wilson.	Johan d. of Mary Wilson, vid., buried	-	-	-	28 Dec.
1636.	frost.	John frost buried	-	-	-	6 Ap.
	Browninge.	Richard Browninge buried	-	-	-	27 Ap.
	Glover.	Jone Glover buried	-	-	-	13 May.
	Stapleton.	The wife of Phillip Stapleton buried	-	-	-	19 June.
	Blanchard.	Wilyam Blanchard	-	-	-	1 July.
	Shutt.	The wife of Wilyam Shutt buried	-	-	-	7 July.
	Walter.	Rachel the wife of Mr. Robert Walter, gent.	-	-	-	29 July.
	Coffin.	Grace d. of Mr. Humphrey Coffin	-	-	-	10 Aug.
	Gifford.	Mr. Thomas Gifford's infant	-	-	-	22 Sept.
	Gaulsery.	Luce wife of Thomas Gaulsery	-	-	-	28 Oct.
	Ould.	Annew Ould, widdow	-	-	-	11 Dec.
	Dell.	Absolom Dell, hir Apprentice	-	-	-	29 Dec.
	Wrecks.	Rober Wrecks	-	-	-	15 Jany.
	Horne.	John Horne	-	-	-	3 Mch.
1637.	Glover.	Jone Glover wife to John	-	-	-	25 Ap.

1637.	Jone the wife of Wilyam	-	-	6 June.
	Poe. Helena wife of Jasper Poe	-	-	7 June.
	Grudgerie. Walter Grudgerie his d.	-	-	14 Sept.
	Danniel. Jone Danniel	-	-	28 Sept.
	Shune (?). John Shune (?)	-	-	14 Oct.
	Heard. Tamzin d. of Thomas Heard	-	-	21 Oct.
	Pallmer. John Pallmer	-	-	10 Nov.
	Moore. John Moores wife	-	-	27 Dec.
	Moore. John Moore	-	-	8 Jany.
	Bluet. Henry Bluet	-	-	28 Jany.
1638.	Teallden. William Tealldens wife	-	-	4 Ap.
	Bayle. Margrett Bayle	-	-	15 Ap.
	Hunt. B. Elnor Hunts child	-	-	12 May.
	Trick. Solian Trick	-	-	12 June.
	Grudgery. Anthony Grudgery	-	-	1 Oct.
	London. Thomas s. of Richard London	-	-	21 Nov.
	Davy. Joh. Davy	-	-	8 Mch.
	Blancher. Cristian Blancher, widdow	-	-	23 Mch.
1639.	Sperman. Thomas Spermans child	-	-	4 May.
	Risdon. Francis Risdon, Esquire, Descsed	-	-	19 May.
	Coffin. George s. of Humfri Coffin, gent.	-	-	23 May.
	Hooper. Ealce wife of Robert Hooper	-	-	11 Sept.
	Linch. John s. of Thomas Linch	-	-	3 Jany.
	Glover. John Glover	-	-	3 Jany.
	Seller. Alce the wife of William Seller	-	-	8 Jany.
	Shutt. William Shutt	-	-	4 Ap.
	Trick. Anthony Trick	-	-	13 Ap.
	Northcott. Mary d. of Steven Northcott	-	-	18 June.
	Northcott. Stevin Northcott	-	-	23 June.
	Prist. Ebote the wife of William Prist	-	-	30 June.
	Boteler. Robart Boteler, g ^{nt}	-	-	1 Oct.
	Earle. Honor the wife of Bartholamew Earle	-	-	29 Oct.
	Stabledoon. William s. of Richard Stabledoon	-	-	13 Nov.
	Owne. John Owne, dec ^d	-	-	24 Nov.
	Sonder. George Sonder, dec ^d	-	-	12 Dec.
	Rabbins. Richard Rabbins, dec ^d	-	-	28 Feb.
	Cleverdon. Mistris Jane Cleverdon bur ^d	-	-	6 Mch.
1641.	Galsworthy. John Galsworthy, dec ^d	-	-	3 Ap.

1641.	Grigg. Anthony Grigg bur ^d	-	-	-	3 June.
	Martin. Frances Martin, vid., bur ^d	-	-	-	29 June.
	Colscott. Daniell Colscott bur ^d	-	-	-	9 July.
	Pow. Edward Pow bur ^d	-	-	-	18 July.
	Pow. Phillip Pow bur ^d	-	-	-	27 July.
	Boteler. Willmott Boteler bur ^d	-	-	-	29 July.
	[Hen: Brouge, Curate].				
	Jewell. John Jewell bur ^d	-	-	-	. . Aug.
	Britton. Margaret Britton, bur ^d	-	-	-	. . Sept.
	Gifford. Bridget Gifford bur ^d	-	-	-	16 Oct.
	London. Robert London bur ^d	-	-	-	21 Oct.
	Lile. Hugh Lile bur ^d	-	-	-	9 Jany.
	Lile. Elizabeth Lile bur ^d	-	-	-	23 Jany.
	Grig. Sisley Grig, vid., bur ^d	-	-	-	3 Mch.
	Heard. Susanna Heard bur ^d	-	-	-	10 Mch.
	Neale. Elizabeth Neale bur ^d	-	-	-	18 Mch.
1642.	Bishop. An Infante of John Bishop bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Ap.
	Southcott. Joan Southcott bur ^d	-	-	-	20 Ap.
	Erle. Casandra Erle bur ^d	-	-	-	3 May.
	Pow. Thomas Pow bur ^d	-	-	-	7 May.
	Palmar. Faith Palmar bur ^d	-	-	-	11 May.
	Gifford. Bridget the wife of Tho: Gifford, Esq., bur ^d	-	-	-	18 Aug.
	Lee. Margaret Lee bur ^d	-	-	-	29 Aug.
	Stabledon. Phillip Stabledon bur ^d	-	-	-	9 Oct.
	Galsworthy. Tamzin Galsworthy bur ^d	-	-	-	14 Nov.
	Honnacott. John Honnacott bur ^d	-	-	-	21 Dec.
	Heard. Edward Heard bur ^d	-	-	-	30 Dec.
	Heard. Charles Heard bur ^d	-	-	-	13 Jany.
	Palmer. Alice Palmer bur ^d	-	-	-	30 Jany.
	Knill. Debora Knill bur ^d	-	-	-	6 Feb.
	Bass. Austin Bass bur ^d	-	-	-	. . Feb.
	Neyle. John Neyle bur ^d	-	-	-	19 Feb.
	. . . . Petranella was interred	-	-	-	13 Mch.
1643.	Galsworthy. Em. Galsworthy, widdow, bur ^d	-	-	-	27 Ap.
	Cole. Edward s. of Edw ^d Cole bur ^d	-	-	-	. . May.
	Man . . . Faith wife of Thomas Man . . .	-	-	-	. . . .
	Pow. Jespeer Pow	-	-	-	3 Mch.
1644.	Heale. Jane Heale bur ^d	-	-	-	27 Mch.

1644.	Shut. Grulian d. of Thomas Shut bur ^d	-	-	3 May.
	Galsworthy. Dunes Galsworthy	-	-	11 May.
	Peane. Margreat Peane	-	-	27 May.
	Telden. William Telden	-	-	2 June.
	Cadde. Gabrael Cadde	-	-	11 June.
	Horn. Drydones (?) the wife of John Horn	-	-	4 July.
	Rabbins. Annis Rabbins, widdow	-	-	5 July.
	Harise. Pasco d. of Ambrose Harise	-	-	2 Aug.
	Southcot. Grace d. of Leonard Southcot	-	-	8 Nov.
	Deane. Rebecka d. of William Deane	-	-	3 Feb.
1645.	Gifford. John s. of Thomas Gifford, Esquire	-	-	11 Mch.
	Vigures. A s. of Robart Vigures, g ^{nt}	-	-	24 June.
	Hourn. Mary the wife of John Hourn	-	-	12 Jany.
	Knill. Clement s. of Clement Knill	-	-	21 Jany.
	Cole. Robart Cole	-	-	7 Feb.
	Marchant. Julian the wife of Hugh Marchant	-	-	27 Feb.
	Arnold. Elizabeth d. of John Arnold	-	-	23 Mch.
	[Three lines illegible].			
	Daniell. d. of Austin Daniell	-	-	24 Sept.
	Britton. Thomas Britton	-	-	30 Oct.
1646.	Grig. Grig	-	-	4 Jany.
	. . . . .	-	-	20 Feb.
	Doon. Addam s. of John Doon	-	-	1 Mch.
	Davi. John s. of Thomas Davi	-	-	4 July.
	Whitefeld. Jane the wife of Sabastin Whitefeld	-	-	3 Oct.
	Grig. Josias s. of Josias Grig	-	-	24 Feb.
	Colscot. Chartyt wife of William Colscot	-	-	28 Feb.
	Gifford. Arthur s. of Thomas Gifford, Esquire	-	-	4 Mch.
	Daniell. John Daniell	-	-	8 Mch.
	Dell. Elyzabeth d. of Absolom Dell	-	-	12 Mch.
1648.	Rogerman. Tamzin Rogerman	-	-	6 Ap.
	Horn. John Horn, junior	-	-	13 June.
	Pamer. John Pamer of Ash	-	-	17 Aug.
	Cleverdon. Steevin Cleverdons wife	-	-	12 Sept.
	Gifford. Thomas Gifford, Esquire	-	-	8 Nov.
	Elliott. Pasco Elliott	-	-	11 Sept.
	Pawn. Henry Pawn	-	-	9 Jany.
	Vigurs. Honor d. of Robart Vigurs, g ^{nt}	-	-	27 Feb.

1648.	Harriss.	Harrissis nurs child	-	-	-	23 Mch.
1649.	Doork.	Gillin [Julian] the wife of William Doork	-	-	-	20 Oct.
	Whitfield.	Sabastin Whitfield	-	-	-	4 Nov.
	Doonn.	David Doon	-	-	-	6 Nov.
	Doonn.	Matha Doonn	-	-	-	28 Dec.
	Glover.	Thomas Glover	-	-	-	6 Feb.

[End of Burials in Reg. No. 1].

1666.	Speareman.	Micael Speareman	-	-	-	30 Mch.
	Dark.	John Darks child	-	-	-	1 Ap.
	Durke.	Mary Durke	-	-	-	4 Ap.
	Heard.	Thomas Heard	-	-	-	8 Ap.
	Risdon.	George Risdon	-	-	-	10 June.
	Southcut.	Leonard Southcut	-	-	-	2 July.
	Linch.	Elizabeth Linch	-	-	-	12 July.
	Hunacut.	Robart Hunacut	-	-	-	23 July.
	Risdon.	Simond Risdon	-	-	-	30 July.
	ffortescue.	John ffortescue	-	-	-	30 Sept.
	Heanes.	Will. [or Rich.] Heanes	-	-	-	12 Oct.
	Daniell.	Susana Daniell	-	-	-	12 Oct.
	Whitfield.	John Whitfield	-	-	-	16 Oct.
	Deane.	Alice Deane	-	-	-	28 Dec.
	Galsworthie.	John Galsworthie	-	-	-	1 Jany.
	Rogers.	Richard Rogers	-	-	-	16 Jany.
	Davie.	Margaret Davie	-	-	-	24 Jany.
	Deane.	John Deane	-	-	-	27 Jany.
	Browne.	Thomas Browne	-	-	-	30 Jany.
	Stapledon.	John Stapledon	-	-	-	12 Mch.
	Pude (?).	Peeter Pude (?)	-	-	-	17 Mch.
	Risdon.	George Risdon	-	-	-	25 Mch.
1667.	Preston.	Thomasin Preston	-	-	-	9 May.
	Haukes.	John Haukes	-	-	-	18 June.
	Crop.	Solomne Crop	-	-	-	7 July.
	Thorne.	John Thorne	-	-	-	12 July.
	Risdon.	Simon Risdon	-	-	-	22 Aug.
	Galsworthy.	Thomas Galsworthy	-	-	-	24 Aug.
	Hains.	John Hains child	-	-	-	18 Sept.
	Prauce.	Margary Prauce	-	-	-	22 Oct.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

1667.	Basse. Margery Basse	-	-	-	-	8 Nov.
	Rice. Mr. Mary Rice [or Kite ?]	-	-	-	-	14 Nov.
	Kneell. Wilmot Kneel	-	-	-	-	25 Nov.
	Juell. Thomas Juell	-	-	-	-	19 Feb.
	Morice. Elizabeth Morice	-	-	-	-	27 Feb.
1668.	Cleverdon. Henry Cleverdon	-	-	-	-	22 Mch.
	Glover. John Glover	-	-	-	-	24 Ap.
	Mongoy. Margaret Mongoy	-	-	-	-	21 May.
	Cross. Richard Cross	-	-	-	-	28 Oct.
	Hunacut. Robert Hunacut	-	-	-	-	23 Nov.
	Horne. Grace Horne	-	-	-	-	19 Mch.
	Horne. Thomas Horne	-	-	-	-	22 Feb.
	1669. Galsworthie. Thomasin Galsworthie	-	-	-	-	2 May.
	Waters. Em Waters	-	-	-	-	16 May.
	Drewe. ffran: Drewe	-	-	-	-	17 May.
	Robins. ffran: Robins	-	-	-	-	3 June.
	Hunkyns. Phillip Hunkyns, Curate	-	-	-	-	20 June.
	Dainell. Thomasin Dainell	-	-	-	-	25 June.
	London. Mary wife of Richard London	-	-	-	-	4 July.
	Speareman. An Speareman	-	-	-	-	6 Aug.
1670.	Giffery. John Giffery	-	-	-	-	22 Aug.
	Glover. Margaret Glover	-	-	-	-	28 Aug.
	Heard. Constance Heard	-	-	-	-	14 Nov.
	Powe. Phillip Powe	-	-	-	-	10 Dec.
	Robins. Samuell Robins	-	-	-	-	15 Dec.
	Robins. William Robins	-	-	-	-	4 Jany.
	Dunne. Mary Dunne	-	-	-	-	2 Feb.
	Vigures. John Vigures	-	-	-	-	28 Feb.
	Mathews. Melery Mathews	-	-	-	-	28 Feb.
	Browne. Tristram Browne	-	-	-	-	5 Mch.
	Arthur. Henry Arthur	-	-	-	-	6 Mch.
	Manns. Henry Manns	-	-	-	-	3 Ap.
	Harter. Julian Harter	-	-	-	-	4 Ap.
	Moor. Katheren Moor	-	-	-	-	5 Ap.
	Basse. A son of Robert Basse	-	-	-	-	17 June.
	Geffery. Thomasin Geffery	-	-	-	-	20 July.
	Saltren. Patience Saltren, vid:	-	-	-	-	15 Dec.

1670.	....	A certain seaman which said his habitation was in Falmouth was bur.	-	-	-	22 Dec.
		Keit. Sarah d. of Joseph Keit, gent.	-	-	-	24 Dec.
		Lukey. William Lukey	-	-	-	29 Dec.
1671.		Dannill. Walter Dannill	-	-	-	7 May.
		Huchins. Elizabeth Huchins	-	-	-	12 May.
		Huchins. John s. of John Huchins	-	-	-	20 May.
		Huchins. John Huchins	-	-	-	31 May.
		Basse. Giles s. of Robert Basse	-	-	-	7 July.
		Southcut. John Southcut	-	-	-	9 July.
		Horn. Jerot Horn	-	-	-	12 Oct.
		Crelack. Agnes Crelack	-	-	-	16 Oct.
1672.		Dannill. Johan Dannill	-	-	-	17 Mch.
		Hoper. Robert Hoper	-	-	-	20 Ap.
		Grudgory. Margaret Grudgory	-	-	-	11 June.
		Addams. William Addams	-	-	-	16 June.
		Briton. Florence Briton	-	-	-	19 June.
		Palmer. Willi s. of Willi Palmer	-	-	-	11 July.
		Glover. John Glover, senor	-	-	-	4 Jany.
		Cleverdon. Henery Cleverdon	-	-	-	4 Feb.
		Balindon. Alice Balindon	-	-	-	9 Feb.
		Seamons. William Seamons	-	-	-	23 Mch.
		Saltren. Johan Saltren	-	-	-	27 Mch.
1673.		Whitffeld. Mary wife of Rob. Whitffeld	-	-	-	10 May.
		Trick. Elizabeth wife of Giles Trick	-	-	-	19 (?) May.
		Whitffeld. Enock s. of Rob: Whitffeld	-	-	-	....
		Glover. Aliess wife of Rich: Glover	-	-	-	29 July.
		Ripplin. Margery Ripplin	-	-	-	30 Aug.
		Seconton. Elizabeth Seconton	-	-	-	31 Aug.
		Prannce. Margreat d. of Will: Prannce	-	-	-	4 Oct.
		Dannill. Silfester Dannill	-	-	-	13 Nov.
		Knill. John Knill	-	-	-	30 Dec.
		Harries. Johan d. of Ambrous Harries	-	-	-	7 Jany.
		Suthcut. Mary Suthcut	-	-	-	13 Jany.
1674.		Vigors. John s. of Robert Vigors, gent.	-	-	-	3 Ap.
		Palmer. William Palmer	-	-	-	14 Ap.
		Powe. John s. of Thomas Powe	-	-	-	10 May.
		Lewes. Thomas Lewes	-	-	-	3 Dec.

1674.	Malland.	Thomas Malland	-	-	-	19 Dec.
1675.	Glover.	Richard Glover	-	-	-	21 June.
	White.	William White	-	-	-	1 Dec.
	Daniell.	Grace Daniell	-	-	-	4 Dec.
1676.	Glover.	Bridgett Glover	-	-	-	28 July.
	Nickcols.	Susana d. of Mr. Richard Nickcols, Clerk	-	-	-	7 Aug.
	Vigors.	ffraunces wife of Robert Vigors, gent.	-	-	-	8 Aug.
	Leandon.	John Leandon	-	-	-	22 Oct.
	Lee.	Jane wife of John Lee	-	-	-	24 Oct.
	Budd.	Mauthew Budd	-	-	-	26 Oct.
	Moore.	John Moore	-	-	-	29 Oct.
	King.	Richard King	-	-	-	2 Nov.
	Pow.	Augine Pow	-	-	-	17 Nov.
	Nation.	Thamsen d. of ffraunces Nation, Rector	-	-	-	14 Dec.
	Risdon.	Elizabeth Risdon, vid.	-	-	-	4 Jany.
	Pearce.	Robert Pearce	-	-	-	11 Jany.
	Glover.	Christen Glover	-	-	-	28 Jany.
	Hooper.	Mary Hooper, wid.	-	-	-	9 Feb.
	Risdon.	Grace wife of Giles Risdon, Esq.	-	-	-	10 Feb.
	Butler.	John Butler, gent.	-	-	-	14 Feb.
	Morrice.	Andrew Morrice	-	-	-	24 Feb.
	Stanbury.	George Stanbury	-	-	-	24 Mch.
1677.	Robins.	John Robins	-	-	-	27 Mch.
	Waring.	Jone Waring	-	-	-	28 Mch.
	Southcott.	Leonard Southcott	-	-	-	1 Ap.
	Harris.	William Harris	-	-	-	3 Ap.
	Cleverdon.	Elizabeth Cleverdon	-	-	-	14 Ap.
	Hyerd.	Cheriti Hyerd	-	-	-	28 Ap.
	Knell.	Grace Knell	-	-	-	3 May.
	Lee.	Robert Lee	-	-	-	4 May.
	Preston.	Thamsen d. of William Preston	-	-	-	28 May.
	Phileps.	Robortes Phileps	-	-	-	7 Oct.
	Galsworthy.	William Galsworthy	-	-	-	4 Nov.
	Hamleen.	The Weedo Hamleen	-	-	-	25 Jany.
	Hunacott.	Eartred Hunacott	-	-	-	6 Feb.
	Juel.	Mary Juel	-	-	-	13 Feb.
	Benfeeld.	Margaret Benfeeld	-	-	-	2 Mch.
	Feldon.	Welter Feldon	-	-	-	20 Feb.

1677.	Drue. Richard Drue	-	-	-	-	14 Mch.
1678.	Hogge. John Hogge	-	-	-	-	30 Mch.
	Gredg. Agnes Gredg	-	-	-	-	31 Mch.
	Hearne. Ellin wife of Silvester Hearne of Buckland Bruer	-	-	-	-	11 Ap.
	Earle. Bar: Earle s. of Bar: Earle	-	-	-	-	21 May.
	Terdrew. A ffemale child of Nathaniel Terdrew, which dyed before it was bapt ^d . The sixteenth day an Affidavit taken by Justice Coffin, made by Anna Davy & Catherine Terdrew, was brought that the said child was buried in wollen, &c., according to the Act of Parliament	-	-	-	-	11 Oct.
	Davy. Alice Davy, spinster	-	-	-	-	15 Dec.
	Jane the wife of Willm. Glover of Woolfardisworthy & Margaret Davy of Parkham made Affidavit Dec. 18, taken by Justice Coffin that she was buried w ^{thout} linnen according to th: Act of Parliamt, the Affidavit brought to me Dec. 19.					
	Cleverdon. Thomasin wife of John Cleverdon, senior No Affidavit brought, &c. I sent a Certificate thereof to John Hooper, overseer, dated Jan. 22.					13 Jany.
	Risdon. Gyles Risdon, Esq ^r	-	-	-	-	24 Mch.
	No Affidavit, &c. A certicate thereof to Mr. Jo. Shapley April 2d.					
1679.	How, Catherine d. of John How	-	-	-	-	Sunday 13 Ap.
	Affidavit, &c.					
	Boteler. Philipp wife of John Boteler, gent.	-	-	-	-	8 Aug.
	Affid. by Kath. Terdrew & Phillis Whitefield, taken by Justice Carye, ret ^d Aug. 14.					
	Daniell. A male child of James Daniel, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	-	-	31 Aug.
	Preston. William s. of Willm. Preston, husbandman (aff.)	-	-	-	-	5 Sept.
	Dean. Dorothy wife of Willm. Dean, labourer (aff.)	-	-	-	-	24 Sept.
	Boteler. Loveday d. of John Boteler, gent. (aff.)	-	-	-	-	5 Oct.
	Joce. Elizabeth Joce, widow (aff.)	-	-	-	-	8 Oct.
	Coal. Faithful wife of Edward Coal, carpenter (aff.)	-	-	-	-	9 Oct.
	Hortop. William Hortop, blacksmith (aff.)	-	-	-	-	13 Nov.

1891	...
1892	...
1893	...
1894	...
1895	...
1896	...
1897	...
1898	...
1899	...
1900	...
1901	...
1902	...
1903	...
1904	...
1905	...
1906	...
1907	...
1908	...
1909	...
1910	...
1911	...
1912	...
1913	...
1914	...
1915	...
1916	...
1917	...
1918	...
1919	...
1920	...
1921	...
1922	...
1923	...
1924	...
1925	...
1926	...
1927	...
1928	...
1929	...
1930	...
1931	...
1932	...
1933	...
1934	...
1935	...
1936	...
1937	...
1938	...
1939	...
1940	...
1941	...
1942	...
1943	...
1944	...
1945	...
1946	...
1947	...
1948	...
1949	...
1950	...
1951	...
1952	...
1953	...
1954	...
1955	...
1956	...
1957	...
1958	...
1959	...
1960	...
1961	...
1962	...
1963	...
1964	...
1965	...
1966	...
1967	...
1968	...
1969	...
1970	...
1971	...
1972	...
1973	...
1974	...
1975	...
1976	...
1977	...
1978	...
1979	...
1980	...
1981	...
1982	...
1983	...
1984	...
1985	...
1986	...
1987	...
1988	...
1989	...
1990	...
1991	...
1992	...
1993	...
1994	...
1995	...
1996	...
1997	...
1998	...
1999	...
2000	...

1679.	Boteler.	John Boteler, gent. (aff.)	-	-	22 Nov.
	Boteler.	Robert Boteler, gent., & his sister (aff.)	-	-	8 Dec.
	Boteler.	Mrs. Honor Boteler (aff.)	-	-	8 Dec.
	Boteler.	Mrs. Mary Boteler (aff.)	-	-	8 Dec.
	Boteler.	Mrs. Katherine Boteler (aff.)	-	-	13 Dec.
	Rogers.	Grace Rogers, widow (aff.)	-	-	29 Dec.
	Britton.	Robert Britton (aff.)	-	-	13 Jany.
	Cleverdon.	Jane wife of John Cleverdon (aff.)	-	-	29 Jany.
1680.	Tardrew.	John s. of Willm. Tardrew, millwright (aff.)	-	-	7 June.
	Man.	Susan Man (aff.)	-	-	29 June.
	Neel.	Hugh Neel, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	22 July.
	Crillake.	Elizabeth d. of Bartho: Crillake (aff.)	-	-	23 Aug.
	Hooper.	John s. of Henry Hooper, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	31 Aug.
	Palmer.	Elizabeth d. of John Palmer (aff.)	-	-	1 Sept.
	Powe.	Gyles s. of Thomas Powe, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	10 Nov.
	Arnoll.	Mary Arnoll, widow (aff.)	-	-	15 Dec.
	White.	Abraham White, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	23 Dec.
	Earle.	Honnor wife of Bartho: Earle, Tayler (aff.)	-	-	20 Jany.
	Arnoll.	John Arnoll, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	10 Feb.
	Braddon.	Samuel Braddon, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	23 Feb.
	Harris.	Ambrose Harris, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	9 Mch.
	Dean.	William Dean, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	12 Mch.
	Harris.	Joan Harris, widow (aff.)	-	-	13 Mch.
1681.	Jewell.	William Jewell (aff.)	-	-	29 Mch.
	Harris.	Agnes Harris, spinster	-	-	10 Ap.
	Jose.	Anthony Jose, Husbandman	-	-	22 Ap.
	Linch.	Joan Linch, widow	-	-	18 May.
	Cleverdon.	Elizabeth wife of John Cleverdon, yeoman	-	-	30 May.
	Hooper.	Emm wife of Henry Hooper, Husbandman	-	-	3 June.
	Hooper.	Emm d. of Henry Hooper, Husbandman	-	-	9 June.
	Old.	John Old of East Putford, yeoman	-	-	17 June.
	Grig.	Wilnot wife of Anthony Grig, Husbandman	-	-	17 June.
	Haines.	John Haines, husbandman (aff.)	-	-	13 Nov.
	Squance.	Mary d. of Jno. Squance (aff.)	-	-	27 Nov.
	Bartain.	Ann Bartain, spinster (aff.)	-	-	3 Dec.
	Glover.	John Glovers infant (aff.)	-	-	15 Dec.
	Prance.	William s. of Will. Prance, yeoman (aff.)	-	-	24 Jany.
	Smale.	Thomas Smale, pauper (aff.)	-	-	21 Mch.

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1682.	Squance. John Squance, infant (aff.)	-	-	15 May.
	Heard. William base child of Dorothy Heard (aff.)	-	-	23 June.
	Stick. Hugh Stick, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	16 July.
	Lendon. Elizabeth Lendon, widow (aff.)	-	-	6 Aug.
	Glover. Margaret wife of John Glover, husb ⁿ (aff.)	-	-	30 Aug.
	Risdon. Catherine wife of Giles Risdon, gent. (no aff.)	-	-	14 Sept.
	Manns. Thomas Manns, sadler (aff.)	-	-	22 Nov.
	Vigures. Robert Vigures, gent. (aff.)	-	-	16 Feb.
1683.	Hooper. Zacary Hooper, Infant (aff.)	-	-	20 Aug.
	Whitefield. Austin Whitefield, pauper (aff.)	-	-	9 Sept.
	Maine. Robert s. of Roger Maine, husb ⁿ (aff.)	-	-	16 Oct.
	Dunn. William Dunn, pauper (aff.)	-	-	9 Dec.
	Rowe. Amy Rowe, widow (aff.)	-	-	3 Feb.
	Whitfield. Susanna Whitfield, widow (aff.)	-	-	2 May.
	Risdon. Francis Risdon, gent. (aff.)	-	-	6 May.
	Terdrew. Ebbert Terdrew, widow (aff.)	-	-	22 May.
1684.	Jeewell. Honor Jeewell, widow (aff.)	-	-	28 May.
	How. Elizabeth How, widow (aff.)	-	-	7 June.
	Whitfield. Robert Whitfield alias Arthur (aff.)	-	-	7 July.
	Cleverdon. Henry Cleverdon (aff.)	-	-	19 July.
	Palmer. James Palmers Infant (aff.)	-	-	27 July.
	Davy. Thomas Davy, Taylor (aff.)	-	-	2 Sept.
	Thorn. Samuel Thorn, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	28 Sept.
	Parenton. William Parrenton, Husbandman (aff.)	-	-	9 Nov.
	Shapley. John Shapley, Gent. (aff.)	-	-	23 Nov.
	Gifford. Bridget d. of Roger Gifford, Gent. (aff.)	-	-	29 Jany.
	Rogers. Catherine wife of Thos: Rogers (aff.)	-	-	30 Jany.
	Daniel. Ann Daniel (aff.)	-	-	30 Jany.
	Boteler. Philip Boteler, Gent. (aff.)	-	-	23 Feb.
	Shapley. Grace Shapley, widow (aff.)	-	-	5 Mch.
	Crillack. Joan Crillack (aff.)	-	-	6 Mch.
	Honicot. Robert Honicot, yeoman (aff.)	-	-	8 Mch.
1685.	Palmer. Mary Palmer (aff.)	-	-	13 Ap.
	Heard. Gyles Heard, Carpenter (aff.)	-	-	14 Ap.
	Trick. Thomas Trick, Husbandman	-	-	13 July.
	Risdon. Jane wife of Gyles Risdon, Esq. (aff.)	-	-	23 July.
	Stapleton. Mary Stapleton, widow (aff.)	-	-	23 Aug.
	Gifford. Martha wife of Roger Gifford, Gent. (aff.)	-	-	5 Oct.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

1685.	Glover.	John Glover, sen ^r (aff.)	-	-	-	4 Oct.
	Vigures.	Mary d. of Balthazar Vigures, Clerk (aff.)	-	-	-	10 Oct.
	Linch.	Peter Linch, Taylor (aff.)	-	-	-	16 Oct.
	Dean.	John s. of Rich ^d Dean, Apprentise to fr.	-	-	-	
		Nation, Rector (aff.)	-	-	-	26 Oct.
	Galsworthy.	John Galsworthy, sen ^r (aff.)	-	-	-	2 Nov.
	Bale.	Joan Bale (aff.)	-	-	-	24 Dec.
	Glover.	Elizabeth wife of Gyles Glover (aff.)	-	-	-	3 Mch.
1686.	Leigh.	Margery d. of John Leigh (Infant) (aff.)	-	-	-	9 May.
	Galsworthy.	William s. of Austin Galsworthy (Infant) (aff.)	-	-	-	14 May.
	Haukes.	Dorothy Haukes, widow (aff.)	-	-	-	14 July.
	Prance.	Elizabeth Prance (aff.)	-	-	-	11 Aug.
	Moise.	John s. of Georg Moise, Tinker (aff.)	-	-	-	28 Mch.
	Friend.	Philippa wife of John Friend (aff.)	-	-	-	17 Ap.
	Hooper.	Margaret Hooper [d. of Henry], infant (aff.)	-	-	-	10 May.
	Bud.	Joan Bud, infant (aff.)	-	-	-	26 May.
	Bud.	Wilmot Bud (aff.)	-	-	-	1 June.
	Prannce.	Richard Prannce [Taylor] (aff.)	-	-	-	13 June.
	Glover.	Jane Glover of Woolsery (aff.)	-	-	-	3 July.
	Peckard.	Thomas s. of Greg : Peckard (aff.)	-	-	-	22 July.
	Boteler.	Philip Boteler, Gent. (aff.)	-	-	-	23 Oct.
	Jones.	Elizabeth Jones (aff.)	-	-	-	26 Nov.
	Daniel.	Thomas Daniel (aff.)	-	-	-	15 Dec.
	Perkin.	John Perkin (aff.)	-	-	-	4 Jany.
	Cleverdon.	Elizabeth Cleverdon (aff.)	-	-	-	10 Jany.
	Pow.	Thomas Pow (aff.)	-	-	-	16 Jany.
	Dun.	Elizabeth Dun, widow (aff.)	-	-	-	1 Feb.
	Hatherly.	Arthur Hatherly (aff.)	-	-	-	20 Feb.
	Nichols.	Phebe Nichols (aff.)	-	-	-	18 Mch.
	Neel.	Julian Neel (aff.)	-	-	-	24 Mch.
1688.	Rice.	John Rice (aff.)	-	-	-	16 Ap.
	Tanton.	Agnes Tanton (aff.)	-	-	-	27 Ap.
	Trick.	Giles Trick (aff.)	-	-	-	2 May.
	Kift.	John Kift (aff.)	-	-	-	10 June.
	Daniel.	Margaret Daniel (aff.)	-	-	-	15 June.
	Morrice.	William Morrice (aff.)	-	-	-	2 July.
	Daniel.	John Daniel (aff.)	-	-	-	17 Aug.

1688.	Earle. Bartholomew Earle (aff.)	-	-	-	18 Oct.
	Berriman. Mary Berriman (aff.)	-	-	-	14 Oct.
	Davy. Thomas Davy [a servant] (aff.)	-	-	-	18 Oct.
	Palmer. John Palmer, infant [s. of Robt.] (aff.)	-	-	-	23 Oct.
	Austin. John Austin, millar (aff.)	-	-	-	19 Mch.
	Vigures. Balthazar Vigures, Clerk (aff.)	-	-	-	9 May.
	Spearman. Mary Spearman (aff.)	-	-	-	26 May.
	Wadland. John Wadland, infant (aff.)	-	-	-	8 July.
	Crillick. Ann Crillick (aff.)	-	-	-	9 Sept.
	Rogers. Elizabeth Rogers (aff.)	-	-	-	6 Oct.
	Hauks. John Hauks, infant (aff.)	-	-	-	17 Nov.
	Prance. William Prance (aff.)	-	-	-	24 Dec.
	Gifford. Mrs. Phillip Gifford (aff.)	-	-	-	2 Jany.
	Terdrew. Joan Terdrew (aff.)	-	-	-	5 Jany.
	ffortescue. Denns ffortescue (aff.)	-	-	-	1 Feb.
	Palmer. Alice Palmer (aff.)	-	-	-	2 Mch.
1690.	Terdrew. Thomas Terdrew (aff.)	-	-	-	14 Ap.
	Prance. Alice Prance, widow (aff.)	-	-	-	22 Ap.
	Spearman. Mary Spearman, infant (aff.)	-	-	-	18 June.
	Cole. Edward Cole (aff.)	-	-	-	17 Aug.
	Galsworthy. Mary Galsworthy (aff.)	-	-	-	14 Nov.
	Badcock. John Badcock (aff.)	-	-	-	24 Dec.
	Durk. George Durk (aff.)	-	-	-	10 Jany.
	Vigures. Mrs. Grace Vigures (aff.)	-	-	-	21 Dec.
	Colscot. Elizabeth Colscot, infant (aff.)	-	-	-	23 Mch.
1691.	Perkin. Grace Perkin, widow	-	-	-	29 Ap.
	Cleverdon. John Cleverdon, sen ^r	-	-	-	5 Sept.
	Saltern. Elizabeth Saltern	-	-	-	6 Sept.
	Griffith. Joan Griffith	-	-	-	6 Oct.
	Lucas. Elizabeth Lucas	-	-	-	22 Oct.
	Old. William Old of East Putford	-	-	-	2 Dec.
	Fry. Philip Fry	-	-	-	9 Jany.
	Terdrew. Jaquet Terdrew	-	-	-	15 Jany.
	Mill. John Mill	-	-	-	18 Jany.
	Old. Patience Old of East Putford	-	-	-	24 Jany.
	Share. Elizabeth Share of Ashwater	-	-	-	26 Jany.
	Glover. William Glover	-	-	-	3 Feb.
	Herd. Mary Herd	-	-	-	6 Feb.

1691.	Shut. John Shut, infant	-	-	-	-	7 Feb.
	Palmer. Catherine Palmer	-	-	-	-	21 Feb.
	Champaine. Mary Champaine [Champernon?]	-	-	-	-	14 Mch.
1692.	Bud. Joan Bud, widow	-	-	-	-	17 Ap.
	Davy. Ann Davy	-	-	-	-	27 Ap.
	Linch. Edward Linch	-	-	-	-	27 Ap.
	Risdon. Thomas s. of Gyles Risdon, Esq.	-	-	-	-	7 July.
	Palmer. Nicholas Palmer, Infant	-	-	-	-	16 Aug.
	Hunnicot. John Hunnicot	-	-	-	-	18 Aug.
	Thorn. Elianor Thorn, widow	-	-	-	-	21 Aug.
	Norman. John Norman of Hals [Halsbury]	-	-	-	-	13 Sept.
	Rice. Emma Rice	-	-	-	-	19 Oct.
	Short. Mary Short	-	-	-	-	23 Nov.
	Short. John Short, infant, her son buried with her the same time, viz.	-	-	-	-	23 Nov.
	Earle. John Earle, junr	-	-	-	-	27 Nov.
	Daniel. Gyles Daniel	-	-	-	-	26 Dec.
	Husband. William Husband	-	-	-	-	16 Jany.
	Earle. Wilmot Earle	-	-	-	-	21 Jany.
	Tanton. Richard Tanton	-	-	-	-	29 Jany.
	Earle. John Earle	-	-	-	-	16 Feb.
	Bud. Mary Bud	-	-	-	-	7 Mch.
	Bud. Hugh Bud her son buried with her	-	-	-	-	7 Mch.
	Stick. Jane Stick, widow	-	-	-	-	17 Mch.
1693.	Rogers. Nicholas Rogers	-	-	-	-	6 Ap.
	Daniel. Robert Daniel	-	-	-	-	11 Ap.
	Galsworthy. John s. of Austin Galsworthy	-	-	-	-	28 May.
	Husband. Jane d. of William Husband	-	-	-	-	9 June.
	Cole. Thomasin Cole	-	-	-	-	15 July.
	Shapley. James Shapley, infant	-	-	-	-	6 Sept.
	Morgan. Griffin Morgan	-	-	-	-	9 Nov.
	Durk. Richard Durk	-	-	-	-	9 Dec.
	Stapleton. Margaret Stapleton	-	-	-	-	30 Dec.
	ffriend. Richard ffriend	-	-	-	-	30 Dec.
	Keen. frances Keen, widow	-	-	-	-	3 Jany.
	Linch. Mary Linch, wid., aged 93 years	-	-	-	-	12 Jany.
	Hortop. William Hortop	-	-	-	-	24 Jany.
	Bishop. Mary Bishop	-	-	-	-	23 Feb.

1693.	Galsworthy. Mrs. Joan Galsworthy, widow	-	-	23 Feb.
	Andrew. Julian Andrew of Langtree	-	-	1 Mch.
1694.	Heard. Robert Heard	-	-	15 Ap.
	Molland. Roger Molland	-	-	22 Ap.
	Bud. William Bud	-	-	26 Ap.
	Lee. Edward Lee, infant	-	-	6 May.
	Southcott. William Southcott	-	-	10 May.
	Davy. Susanna Davy	-	-	25 May.
	Poe. Elizabeth Poe	-	-	31 May.
	Smith. Alice Smith, widow	-	-	23 Oct.
	Walters. Mathew Walters	-	-	1 Nov.
	Terdrew. Catherine Terdrew	-	-	21 Nov.
	Shutt. John Shutt, Infant	-	-	26 Dec.
	Lee. Jane Lee	-	-	13 Jany.
	Palmer. Nicholas Palmer	-	-	7 Feb.
	Orchard. Wilmot Orchard	-	-	20 Feb.
	Lee. Marjory wife of John Lee	-	-	25 Feb.
	Tollow. John Tollow	-	-	17 Mch.
1695.	Husband. Emma Husband, widow	-	-	27 Mch.
	Gilbert. Pasquet wife of Anthony Gilbert of Bideford	-	-	20 May.
	Husband. Elizabeth wife of John Husband	-	-	5 June.
	Owens. John Owens	-	-	1 July.
	Punchard. John Punchard	-	-	13 Sept.
	Haukes. Elizabeth Haukes	-	-	16 Nov.
	Nation. Lieutenenn Charles s. of Franc: Nation, Rect ^r	-	-	2 Dec.
	Southcot. Wilmot Southcot, widow	-	-	14 Dec.
	Cole. Prudence Cole	-	-	23 Dec.
	Haukes. Elizabeth Haukes	-	-	6 Feb.
	Nation. John, inf. s. of Charles Nation, gent.	-	-	2 Mch.
1696.	Risdon. Henry Risdon, gent.	-	-	8 Ap.
	Whitefield. Grace Whitefield, wid.	-	-	14 Ap.
	Haukes. William s. of John Haukes	-	-	2 May.
	Rice. Grace Rice	-	-	14 June.
	ffulford. Elizabeth ffulford	-	-	23 June.
	Crillick. Ann Crillick	-	-	7 July.
	Saltern. Wilmot Saltern	-	-	9 July.
	Walters. John Walters	-	-	10 Oct.

1696.	Pow.	Andery Pow of Buckland Brewer	-	-	8 Nov.
	Dark.	John Dark	-	-	12 Dec.
	Pow.	John, base s. of Margaret Pow	-	-	2 Jany.
	Peckard.	Ann Peckard	-	-	11 Jany.
	Davy.	Thomas Davy, aged 87	-	-	21 Jany.
	Daniel.	Joan Daniel, widow	-	-	27 Jany.
	Walters.	Jane Walters	-	-	10 Feb.
	Grig.	Anthony Grig, aged 94	-	-	1 Mch.
	Palmer.	Robert Palmer	-	-	5 Mch.
	Wheeler.	An Wheeler	-	-	31 Feb.
1697.	Kneal.	Joan Kneal, widow	-	-	4 Ap.
	White.	Leonard White	-	-	9 Ap.
	Pow.	Richard Pow	-	-	24 Ap.
	Phillips.	Ann Phillips	-	-	28 May.
	Penrose.	Richard Penrose	-	-	14 June.
	Daniel.	James Daniel	-	-	16 June.
	Morice.	John Morice	-	-	22 June.
	ffrey.	Grace ffrey, widow	-	-	16 July.
	Hortop.	Elizabeth Hortop, widow	-	-	19 July.
	Oynes.	Bridget Oynes	-	-	7 Sept.
	Terdrew.	Thomas Terdrew	-	-	20 Sept.
	Risdon.	Gyles Risdon of Bably, Esq ^r	-	-	24 Sept.
	Gregory.	Joan Gregory	-	-	31 Oct.
	Ward.	Mary base child of Mary Ward, twins	-	-	14 Nov.
	Ward.	Susanna the other base child of Mary Ward	-	-	17 Nov.
1698.	Shaply.	Charity Shaply	-	-	24 Ap.
	Neal (?).	Nicolas Neal (?)	-	-	24 Ap.
	Haukes.	Catherine Haukes	-	-	20 May.
	Galsworthy.	Grace Galsworthy	-	-	27 Aug.
	Squance.	Petronel Squance	-	-	Sept.
	Perrington.	Iset Perrington	-	-	23 Dec.
1699.	Daniel.	Jone Daniel	-	-	8 May.
	Keen.	Joan Keen	-	-	27 May.
	Nation,	Hugh s. of Lewes Nation	-	-	3 June.
	Shutt.	Jasper Shutt	-	-	2 Aug.
	Haukes,	Jasper s. of John Haukes	-	-	15 Sept.
	Cleverdon.	John Cleverdon	-	-	4 Feb.

1700.	Peckard. Margaret Peckard	-	-	-	12 May.
	Phillips. John Phillips	-	-	-	13 July.
	Lyle. Arthur Lyle, infant	-	-	-	15 July.
	Brown. John Brown	-	-	-	25 Oct.
	Hortop. Thomas Hortop	-	-	-	29 Oct.
	Lee. Thomas Lee	-	-	-	31 Oct.
	Arnall. John Arnall	-	-	-	5 Nov.
	Dyer. William base child of John Dyer	-	-	-	2 Nov.
	Terdrew. Robert Terdrew	-	-	-	28 Nov.
	Lee. Robert Lee	-	-	-	28 Dec.
	How. Grace How	-	-	-	17 Jany.
	Shaply. James Shaply	-	-	-	5 Feb.
	Dark. Richard Dark, inafnt	-	-	-	11 Feb.
	Stanbury. Elizabeth Stanbury	-	-	-	19 Feb.
1701.	Glover. William s. of Gyles Glover	-	-	-	. . Mch.
	Hatherly. Narcissus Hatherly	-	-	-	10 Ap.
	Dean. Joan Dean	-	-	-	12 May.
	Hooper. Grace Hooper	-	-	-	14 May.
	Hooper. Augustine Hooper	-	-	-	27 May.
	Heard. Emm Heard	-	-	-	8 Oct.
	Terdrew. Thomas Terdrew	-	-	-	18 Oct.
	Heard. Susanna Heard	-	-	-	28 Oct.
	Rogers. Thomas Rogers	-	-	-	7 Nov.
	Heard. John Heard	-	-	-	8 Nov.
	Stableton. Phillip Stableton	-	-	-	12 Nov.
	Rogers. Gatherd Rogers	-	-	-	15 Nov.
	Row. Samuel Row	-	-	-	21 Nov.
	Stableton. Joan Stableton	-	-	-	9 Dec.
	Pill. Grace Pill	-	-	-	11 Jany.
	Pill. William Pill	-	-	-	13 Jany.
	Pow. Henery Pow	-	-	-	12 Feb.
1702.	Daniell. Jane Daniell	-	-	-	5 May.
	Spearman. Elizabeth Spearman	-	-	-	6 May.
	Nation. Mr. Francis Nation, Clerke	-	-	-	19 May.
	Main. Rogger Main	-	-	-	14 June.

"And an Affidavit made by Patience Bale before
Mr. Jos: Prust & brought the 16 day of ye same
moneth, yth he was buried in nothing but sheeps
wool only."

1702.	Whitefield. Phillis Whitefield (aff.)	-	-	-	2 Dec.
	Preston. Will: Preston (aff.)	-	-	-	2 Feb.
	Donne. Honour Donne (aff.)	-	-	-	7 Mch.
1703.	Hooper. Sarah Hooper	-	-	-	7 Ap.
	Mayn. Roger Mayn	-	-	-	27 Sept.
	Lendon. Jane Lendon	-	-	-	1 Nov.
	Dun. John Dun	-	-	-	23 Jany.
	Husband. Jane Husband	-	-	-	23 Jany.
	Jewell. Emanuel Jewell	-	-	-	18 Feb.
1704.	Daniel. John Daniel	-	-	-	30 Ap.
	ffulford. Johan ffulford	-	-	-	7 Sept.
	Berriman. Thomas Berriman	-	-	-	8 Sept.
	Robbins. Johan Robbins	-	-	-	1 July.
	Prust. Thomas Prust, a child	-	-	-	8 Jany.
1705.	Jewel. Honour Jewel	-	-	-	8 July.
	Hawkes. Jasper Hawkes	-	-	-	23 Sept.
	Prust. Thomas Prust	-	-	-	14 Jany.
1706.	Hunnacot. Elizabeth Hunnacot	-	-	-	20 Ap.
	Dark. Grace Dark	-	-	-	20 Ap.
	Dean. Richard Dean	-	-	-	22 Ap.
	Hortop. Phillippa Hortop	-	-	-	1 May.
	How. John How	-	-	-	31 Oct.
	Arnal. Charity Arnal	-	-	-	5 Nov.
	Hawks. Frances Hawks	-	-	-	13 Dec.
	Galsworthy. John Galsworthy	-	-	-	15 Dec.
	Galsworthy. Austine Galsworthy	-	-	-	24 Dec.
	Spekot. Richard Spekot	-	-	-	28 Jany.
	Phillips. Elenor Phillips	-	-	-	7 Feb.
	Palmer. John Palmer	-	-	-	19 Mch.
1707.	How. John How was buried the latter end of June or the beginning of July 1707	-	-	-	.....
	Palmer. George Palmer of Broad Ash	-	-	-	8 Nov.
1708.	Cleverdon. John Cleverdon	-	-	-	28 Ap.
	Gribble. William Gribble	-	-	-	20 June.
	Hill. Mary wife of Charles Hill	-	-	-	25 Sept.
	Robbins. Mary wife of Samuel Robbins	-	-	-	15 Dec.
	Lucas. Batworthy Lucas	-	-	-	8 Jany.
	Robbins. Richard Robbins	-	-	-	19 Jany.

1709.	Daniel.	Bartholomew Daniel	-	-	-	28 May.
	Hawks.	Elizabeth Hawks	-	-	-	7 July.
	Daniel.	Susanna Daniel	-	-	-	29 July.
	Whear.	Elizabeth wife of Digory Whear	-	-	-	30 Oct.
	Ackland.	Susanna Ackland	-	-	-	4 Oct.
	Berry.	Robert Berry, gent.	-	-	-	29 Dec.
	Austine.	Susanna Austine	-	-	-	14 Jany.
	Saltren.	John Saltren	-	-	-	29 Jany.
	Stapledon.	Grace wife of Richard Stapledon	-	-	-	19 Feb.
	Daniel.	James Daniel	-	-	-	26 Feb.
1710.	Hawks.	Francis Hawks	-	-	-	23 Ap.
	Jewel.	Margaret Jewel	-	-	-	13 May.
	Hortop.	Grace d. of John Hortop	-	-	-	27 May.
	Stapledon.	Richard Stapledon	-	-	-	15 July.
	Tardrew.	Honour Tardrew	-	-	-	17 July.
	Smith (?).	Gyles Smith (?)	-	-	-	10 Aug.
	Leigh.	Margaret Leigh	-	-	-	13 Aug.
	Phillips.	Honour Phillips	-	-	-	13 Aug.
	Palmer.	John Palmer	-	-	-	27 Aug.
	Jewell.	Mary Jewell, a child	-	-	-	4 Oct.
	Hatherly.	Elizabeth Hatherly, jun.	-	-	-	24 Nov.
	Whear.	Digory Whear	-	-	-	6 Dec.
	Spearman.	Margery Spearman	-	-	-	2 Feb.
	Crelick.	Batholomew Crelick	-	-	-	21 Feb.
	Glover.	William Glover	-	-	-	24 Mch.
1711.	Waters.	Robert Waters	-	-	-	15 (?) Ap.
	Heard.	John Heard	-	-	-	25 Ap.
	Dark.	Ann wife of William Dark	-	-	-	6 May.
	Earle.	Wilmot Earle	-	-	-	14 May.
	Waters.	Robt. Waters	-	-	-	30 May.
	Bud.	Mary Bud	-	-	-	4 June.
	Austine.	John Austine, a child	-	-	-	5 May.
	Sidstone.	Jone Sidstone	-	-	-	8 June.
	Daniel.	Nathaniel Daniel	-	-	-	1 July.
	Waters.	Abraham Waters, a child	-	-	-	13 Nov.
	Earle.	Thomazin Earle	-	-	-	21 Nov.
	How.	Grace How	-	-	-	28 Jany.
	Bud.	Johan Bud	-	-	-	30 Jany.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

1	100	100
2	100	100
3	100	100
4	100	100
5	100	100
6	100	100
7	100	100
8	100	100
9	100	100
10	100	100
11	100	100
12	100	100
13	100	100
14	100	100
15	100	100
16	100	100
17	100	100
18	100	100
19	100	100
20	100	100
21	100	100
22	100	100
23	100	100
24	100	100
25	100	100
26	100	100
27	100	100
28	100	100
29	100	100
30	100	100
31	100	100
32	100	100
33	100	100
34	100	100
35	100	100
36	100	100
37	100	100
38	100	100
39	100	100
40	100	100
41	100	100
42	100	100
43	100	100
44	100	100
45	100	100
46	100	100
47	100	100
48	100	100
49	100	100
50	100	100
51	100	100
52	100	100
53	100	100
54	100	100
55	100	100
56	100	100
57	100	100
58	100	100
59	100	100
60	100	100
61	100	100
62	100	100
63	100	100
64	100	100
65	100	100
66	100	100
67	100	100
68	100	100
69	100	100
70	100	100
71	100	100
72	100	100
73	100	100
74	100	100
75	100	100
76	100	100
77	100	100
78	100	100
79	100	100
80	100	100
81	100	100
82	100	100
83	100	100
84	100	100
85	100	100
86	100	100
87	100	100
88	100	100
89	100	100
90	100	100
91	100	100
92	100	100
93	100	100
94	100	100
95	100	100
96	100	100
97	100	100
98	100	100
99	100	100
100	100	100

1711.	Waters.	Margaret Waters	-	-	-	-	5 Mch.
	Spear.	Hugh Spear	-	-	-	-	7 Mch.
1712.	Bayly.	Catherine Bayly	-	-	-	-	23 Ap.
	Preston.	Thomazin Preston	-	-	-	-	27 Ap.
	Markon (?).	Thomazin Markon (?)	-	-	-	-	24 June.
	Bud (?).	Jone Bud (?)	-	-	-	-	5 Mch.
	Peckard.	Gregory Peckard	-	-	-	-	11 June.
	Brown.	John Brown	-	-	-	-	8 June.
	Waters.	Robert Waters	-	-	-	-	10 May.
	Glover.	Mary Glover	-	-	-	-	13 June.
	Courtice.	William Courtice	-	-	-	-	5 June.
	Bryant.	George Bryant	-	-	-	-	16 Aug.
	King.	Alis King	-	-	-	-	12 Oct.
	Palmer.	Elizabeth Palmer	-	-	-	-	16 Nov.
	Shut.	Jone Shut	-	-	-	-	12 Dec.
	Spearman.	Margaret Spearman	-	-	-	-	15 Dec.
1713.	Gifford,	Dorothy wife of Roger Gifford, Esq.	-	-	-	-	26 Mch.
	Ashton.	Wilmot Ashton	-	-	-	-	1 Ap.
	Lee.	Mary Lee	-	-	-	-	28 Ap.
	Martin.	Mary Martin	-	-	-	-	13 June.
	Pow.	Mary Pow	-	-	-	-	13 June.
	Chinn.	Emma Chinn	-	-	-	-	31 Aug.
	Hawly.	Jone Hawly	-	-	-	-	31 Aug.
	Merrice.	William Merrice, a child	-	-	-	-	4 Oct.
	Martin.	Thomas Martin	-	-	-	-	4 Dec.
	Stambury.	Wilmot Stambury	-	-	-	-	8 Jany.
	Spearman.	Priscilla Spearman	-	-	-	-	14 Jany.
1714.	Peckard.	Thomas Peckard	-	-	-	-	13 May.
	Hawks.	John Hawks	-	-	-	-	.. May.
	Tardrew.	Nathaniel Tardrew	-	-	-	-	29 Oct.
	Berry.	Isot Berry	-	-	-	-	12 Nov.
	Tardrew.	Richard Tardrew	-	-	-	-	19 Nov.
	Stambury.	Patience Stambury	-	-	-	-	17 Mch.
1715.	Prannce.	Margaret Prannce	-	-	-	-	7 May.
	Thomas.	Honour Thomas	-	-	-	-	27 Oct.
	Ashton.	John Ashton	-	-	-	-	10 Oct.
	Bearns.	Hugh Bearns	-	-	-	-	24 Oct.
	Linch.	Grace Linch	-	-	-	-	13 Mch.

1715.	Greffale. Philypa Greffale (?)	-	-	-	18 Mch.
1716.	Dark. Margaret Dark	-	-	-	7 Ap.
	Causey. Sarah Causey	-	-	-	26 June.
	Record. Philip Record	-	-	-	4 Aug.
	Tardrew. Catherine Tardrew	-	-	-	18 Aug.
	Davy. John Davy	-	-	-	13 Sept.
	Daniel. Mary Daniel	-	-	-	27 Sept.
	Dark. Gyles Dark	-	-	-	28 Jany.
	Bass. Nathaniel Bass	-	-	-	24 Mch.
1717.	Arnould. Elizabeth Arnould	-	-	-	25 Nov.
	Badcock. Grace Badcock	-	-	-	2 Dec.
1718.	Cholwel, Nicholas s. of Nic: Cholwel & Mary	-	-	-	16 July.
	Hoard. Joan d. of Charles Hoard	-	-	-	25 Oct.
	King. Samuel King	-	-	-	30 Nov.
	Spear. Margery Spear	-	-	-	23 Feb.
	Rice. John Rice	-	-	-	15 Mch.
1719.	Phillips. Thomasin Phillips	-	-	-	10 Jany.
	Daniel. Mary Daniel	-	-	-	13 Jany.
1720.	Penington. Mary Penington	-	-	-	28 Ap.
	Dean. Catherine Dean	-	-	-	8 Ap.
	Pingington. Mary d. of Ambrose Pingington, an infant	-	-	-	8 May.
	Brown. Catherine Brown	-	-	-	23 May.
	Cholwel. Nicholas s. of Nicholas Cholwel	-	-	-	22 May.
	Bereman. Elizabeth wife of George Bereman	-	-	-	14 June.

[End of Reg. No. 3].

1720.	Hooper. Robert Hooper	-	-	-	11 July.
	Daniel. Wilmot Daniel	-	-	-	13 July.
	Hooper. John Hooper	-	-	-	19 Aug.
	Rice. Bartholomew Rice	-	-	-	25 Sept.
	Daniel. John Daniel	-	-	-	13 Dec.
	Spear. James Spear	-	-	-	13 Dec.
	Palmer. Elizabeth Palmer	-	-	-	5 Feb.
	Tardrew. Richard Tardrew	-	-	-	11 Feb.
	Jewell. Hannah Jewell	-	-	-	23 Mch.
1721.	Sheers. Joan wife of John Sheers	-	-	-	29 Mch.
	Jewell. John Jewell	-	-	-	8 Ap.
	Dyer. Joan Dyer	-	-	-	10 Aug.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU

1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU

1721.	Morrice. William s. of Thomas Morrice	-	-	22 June.
	Williams. Anne wife of John Williams	-	-	24 Aug.
	Southcot. George Southcot of par. Woolfardisworthy	-	-	20 Sept.
	Spearman. Michael Spearman	-	-	23 Oct.
	Hill. Charles Hill	-	-	16 Dec.
1722.	Daniel. Charity Daniel	-	-	17 Dec.
	Palmer. Bridget Palmer	-	-	27 Mch.
	Saltren. Joseph ye s. of Thomas Saltren, Esq., & Mary	-	-	10 June.
	Hatherly. Elizabeth relict of Narcissus Hatherly	-	-	14 Sept.
	Mill. Ann wife of Abell Mill	-	-	7 Nov.
	Sheers. Catherine wife of Joseph Sheers	-	-	8 Jany.
	Tardrew. William Tardrew	-	-	12 Jany.
	Glover. Gyles Glover	-	-	2 May.
	Pill. William Pill	-	-	17 May.
	Pill. Grace Pill	-	-	19 May.
1723.	Trick. Sarah Trick	-	-	20 Dec.
	Shortridge. Mary Shortridge	-	-	21 Dec.
	ffry. Barbara wife of Thomas ffry	-	-	4 Jany.
	Hill. John Hill	-	-	14 Feb.
	London. William London	-	-	28 Feb.
	Fortescue. Mrs. Elizabeth Fortescue	-	-	1 Mch.
	Daniel. Abraham Daniel	-	-	24 Mch.
	Hawk. Joan Hawk	-	-	12 Ap.
	Ashton. Mary d. of Thomas Ashton	-	-	6 July.
	Earle. Robert Earle	-	-	3 Sept.
	Earle. Margery wife of Robert Earle	-	-	12 Sept.
	Mill. Abel Mill of Bradworthy	-	-	18 Oct.
	Punchard. Robert Punchard	-	-	24 Oct.
	Giffard. Roger Giffard, Esq ^r	-	-	25 Oct.
	Shapley. Mary wife of John Shapley	-	-	8 Nov.
1724.	Jewell. William Jewell	-	-	12 Dec.
	Bawdon. Barbara d. of Benjm. Bawdon	-	-	19 Dec.
	Morrice. Catherine Morrice	-	-	21 Feb.
	Heard. Elizabeth Heard	-	-	12 Mch.
	Glover. Mary wife of Daniel Glover	-	-	20 Ap.
	Harris. John Harris	-	-	23 Ap.
	Shute. Susanna d. of John Shute, jun.	-	-	12 May.

1725.	Robbins.	John Robbins of Goldsworthy	-	-	28 Sept.
	Daniel.	Thomasin Daniel	-	-	16 Jany.
1726.	Glover.	Ailis Glover	-	-	4 Ap.
	Gregory.	Joan Gregory	-	-	21 Ap.
	Hunnacot.	Mary Hunnacot	-	-	21 July.
	Pooly.	Richard s. of Jacob Pooly	-	-	10 Aug.
	Hooper.	Henry Hooper	-	-	17 Aug.
	Elston.	John Elston, gent.	-	-	4 Feb.
	Cholwel.	Nicholas Cholwel, gent.	-	-	5 Feb.
	Elston.	Philip Elston, sen.	-	-	25 Feb.
	Powell.	John Powell	-	-	25 Feb.
	Gliddon.	Sara Gliddon	-	-	14 Mch.
1727.	Hortop.	John Hortop	-	-	2 Oct.
	Futts.	Margaret wife of James Futts	-	-	7 Feb.
	Racket.	William s. of John Racket & Eliz.	-	-	27 Feb.
1728.	Peckard.	Mary wife of Peter Peckard	-	-	5 Ap.
	Wheeler.	Robert Wheeler	-	-	9 Ap.
	Shutt.	John Shutt, sen.	-	-	29 Ap.
	Punchard.	Agnes Punchard	-	-	10 Oct.
	Britton.	Thomas Britton	-	-	23 Nov.
	Glover.	William Glover, an infant	-	-	8 Dec.
	Spear.	Mary Spear	-	-	12 Mch.
	Giffard.	Henry s. of Roger Giffard, Esq.	-	-	18 Mch.
1729.	Glover.	Thomas Glover	-	-	2 May.
	ffortescue.	John ffortescue	-	-	23 Nov.
	Mayn.	Mary Mayn	-	-	4 Jany.
	Daniel.	Catherine Daniel	-	-	8 Jany.
1730.	Johns.	Francis Johns	-	-	2 July.
	Pearse.	John Pearse	-	-	18 Nov.
	Luke.	John Luke	-	-	19 Feb.
1731.	Whitefield.	Robert Whitefield	-	-	27 Ap.
	Bud.	Mary Bud	-	-	30 Sept.
	Cholwil.	Catharine Cholwil	-	-	10 Dec.
	Daniel.	Arthur Daniel	-	-	31 Jany.
	Glover.	Mary Glover	-	-	16 Feb.
	Reckard.	John Reckard	-	-	27 Feb.
	Daniel.	Abraham Daniel	-	-	5 Mch.
	Husbands.	William Husbands	-	-	15 Mch.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the addresses are given below each name. The list includes names such as Mr. John A. Smith, Mr. James B. Jones, and Mr. William C. Brown.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee, followed by a list of the names of the members of the committee who have been elected to the office of the committee. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and the addresses are given below each name. The list includes names such as Mr. John A. Smith, Mr. James B. Jones, and Mr. William C. Brown.

1731.	Stanbury.	John Stanbury	-	-	-	-	19	Mch.
1732.	Shaply.	John Shaply	-	-	-	-	14	June.
	Stroud.	Thomas Stroud	-	-	-	-	28	June.
	Whitefill.	Mary Whitefill	-	-	-	-	29	July.
	Glover.	Daniel Glover	-	-	-	-	12	Aug.
	Hunnacott.	Margaret wife of John Hunnacott	-	-	-	-	2	Sept.
	Bowden.	John s. of John Bowden	-	-	-	-	11	Sept.
	Dean.	Elizabeth wife of John Dean	-	-	-	-	31	Dec.
	Bray.	Elizabeth Bray	-	-	-	-	25	Feb.
	Daniel.	Thomas Daniel	-	-	-	-	16	Mch.
1733.	Spear.	Mary Spear	-	-	-	-	27	Mch.
	Brian.	Robert Brian	-	-	-	-	29	Mch.
	Budd.	Richard Budd	-	-	-	-	1	Ap.
	Brian.	Honour wife of Robert Brian	-	-	-	-	3	Ap.
	Budd.	Frances Budd	-	-	-	-	22	Ap.
	Glover.	Anne Glover	-	-	-	-	7	May.
	Ashton.	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Ashton	-	-	-	-	12	May.
	Pickard.	Bartholomew Pickard	-	-	-	-	16	May.
	Palmer.	Rebecca Palmer	-	-	-	-	18	May.
	Robbins.	Katherine Robbins	-	-	-	-	26	May.
	Manning.	Margaret Manning	-	-	-	-	16	Sept.
	Morrish.	Joseph s. of John & Jone Morrish	-	-	-	-	24	Sept.
	Morrish.	Ann Morrish	-	-	-	-	7	Oct.
	Welchford.	Mary d. of Rich ^d & Sarah Welchford	-	-	-	-	15	Oct.
	Penington.	Mary d. of Ambrose & Dorothy Penington alias Tennet	-	-	-	-	28	Nov.
	Husbands.	John Husbands	-	-	-	-	28	Dec.
	Norman.	George s. of Gregory & Eliz th Norman	-	-	-	-	1	Jany.
	Hill.	Elizabeth Hill	-	-	-	-	27	Jany.
	Baily.	Thomas s. of John & Eliz th Baily	-	-	-	-	8	Feb.
	Glover.	Margaret d. of Andrew & Eliz th Glover	-	-	-	-	9	Feb.
	Pickard.	Elizabeth Pickard	-	-	-	-	14	Feb.
	Bishop.	Allice wife of Robert Bishop	-	-	-	-	1	Mch.
1734.	Bawman.	Elizabeth d. of Jane Bawman	-	-	-	-	30	Mch.
	Williams.	Anne Williams	-	-	-	-	23	Ap.
	Elled.	John s. of Benjm. & Mary Elled	-	-	-	-	14	July.
	Hopkins.	Philip Hopkins	-	-	-	-	18	July.
	Norman.	Elizabeth wife of George Norman	-	-	-	-	10	Dec.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5000
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5000
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5000
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

1734.	Hamlyn. Joseph Hamlyn	-	-	-	22	Jany.
	Curtis. Mary Curtis	-	-	-	23	Jany.
	Hurman. John Hurman [perhaps Slurman]	-	-	-	29	Jany.
	Waters. Joan Waters	-	-	-	7	Feb.
	Bawden. Joseph Bawden	-	-	-	6	Mch.
	Morris. Susanna Morris	-	-	-	9	Mch.
	Glover. John Glover	-	-	-	23	Mch.
1735.	Gay. Mary Gay of Bideford	-	-	-	9	Ap.
	Harris. Thomas Harris	-	-	-	7	July.
	Cholwell. Mary Cholwell, widow	-	-	-	2	Aug.
	Peckard. Mary Peckard, widow	-	-	-	15	Nov.
	Prannce. Anthony Prannce	-	-	-	11	Feb.
1736.	Pridham. Thomas Pridham	-	-	-	30	Mch.
	Fryer. John Fryer	-	-	-	20	May.
	Giffard. Roger Giffard, jun ^r	-	-	-	29	May.
	Dunn. Thomasin Dunn	-	-	-	14	July.
	Palmer. Bridgett Palmer, an infant	-	-	-	27	Aug.
	Glover. Ann Glover	-	-	-	24	Nov.
	Bawden. Mary Bawden, a young child	-	-	-	23	Mch.
1737.	Denbow. Mary Denbow, a young child	-	-	-	22	May.
	. . . . Bridgett d. of unknown Parents (an infant)	-	-	-	29	July.
	Austen. Elizabeth Austen	-	-	-	7	Oct.
	Haynes. Mary Haynes	-	-	-	18	Nov.
	Morkham. Ferdinando Morkham	-	-	-	7	Dec.
	Short. John Short (a young child)	-	-	-	11	Dec.
	Glover. Thomasin Glover	-	-	-	28	Jany.
	Fryer. Henry Fryer	-	-	-	22	Feb.
	Glover. William Glover (a young child)	-	-	-	25	Feb.
1738.	Pitcher. Ann Pitcher (a young child)	-	-	-	5	Mch.
	Pitcher. Judith Pitcher	-	-	-	4	Ap.
	Jewell. William Jewell	-	-	-	11	Ap.
	Gregory. Philip Gregory	-	-	-	29	Ap.
	Husband. Mary Husband	-	-	-	18	May.
	Baily. John Baily	-	-	-	9	June.
	Morrish. John Morrish (Parish Clark)	-	-	-	21	June.
	Baily. Thomas Baily	-	-	-	21	June.
	Shortridgè. Eliz th Shortridge (a young child)	-	-	-	25	July.
	Peckard. Peter Peckard	-	-	-	25	Aug.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601
1969

1	THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
2	54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601
3	1969
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

1738.	Prannce. Dorothy Prannce	-	-	-	24 Oct.
	Budd. Margaret Budd	-	-	-	21 Feb.
	Ashton. Margaret Ashton	-	-	-	11 Mch.
	Harris. William Harris	-	-	-	12 Mch.
1739.	Paw. Julian Paw	-	-	-	17 May.
	Kingford. The Revd. Mr. William Kingford, Rector of Parkham	-	-	-	24 July.
	Pitcher. Anne wife of Abraham Pitcher	-	-	-	24 July.
	Prance. John Prance	-	-	-	5 Dec.
	Peckard. Grace wife of Wm. Peckard	-	-	-	9 Jany.
	Shortridge. Mary Shortridge	-	-	-	11 Jany.
	Pudner. Elizabeth Pudner	-	-	-	24 Feb.
	Badcock. Robert Badcock	-	-	-	21 Mch.
	1740. Bawden. Benjamin Bawden, a youth	-	-	-	30 Mch.
		-	-	-	4 Ap.
	Daniell. Elizabeth Daniell	-	-	-	25 Ap.
	Tardrew. John Tardrew, a child	-	-	-	20 May.
	Lee. Edward Lee, a child	-	-	-	11 June.
	Pitcher. Abraham Pitcher, a child	-	-	-	6 July.
	Oliver. Mrs. Catharine Oliver	-	-	-	29 July.
	Earle. Catharine wife of Robert Earle	-	-	-	2 Nov.
	Bishop. Robert Bishop, jun ^r	-	-	-	30 Nov.
	Austen. Thomas Austen, jun ^r	-	-	-	12 Dec.
1741.	Britton. Antony Britton	-	-	-	16 Dec.
	Bishop. Robert Bishop	-	-	-	18 Dec.
	Morrice. Robert Morrice	-	-	-	20 Dec.
	Curtiss. Margaret Curtiss	-	-	-	25 Dec.
	Bawden. John Bawden (Sexton)	-	-	-	7 Jany.
	Dannell. Martha Dannell	-	-	-	16 Jany.
	Toms. Charity Toms	-	-	-	2 Feb.
	Paw. Henry Paw	-	-	-	20 Feb.
	Downing. John Downing	-	-	-	7 Mch.
	Morrice. Jane Morrice	-	-	-	28 Mch.
	Spearman. John Spearman	-	-	-	29 Mch.
		-	-	-	1 Ap.
	Hamlyn. Joan wife of Mr. Wm. Hamlyn	-	-	-	5 Ap.
	Lang. Elizabeth Lang	-	-	-	17 Ap.
	Spearman. Wm. Spearman, jun ^r	-	-	-	23 Ap.
	Earle. Robert Earle	-	-	-	
	Bowman. John Bowman	-	-	-	

1741.	Dean.	Richard Dean	-	-	-	23 Ap.
	Spear.	Honour Spear	-	-	-	19 May.
	Dannell.	Stephen s. of Thos: Dannell	-	-	-	1 June.
	Spear.	Grace d. of James Spear	-	-	-	2 June.
	Spear.	James Spear	-	-	-	3 June.
	Austen.	Mary Austen	-	-	-	22 July.
	Dark.	Wm. Dark, sen.	-	-	-	3 Aug.
	Glover.	Elizabeth Glover of Hartland	-	-	-	23 Oct.
	Hortop.	Thos. Hortop	-	-	-	6 Dec.
	Lee.	Samuel Lee (a child)	-	-	-	19 Dec.
	Fry.	Thomas Fry	-	-	-	1 Jany.
	Saunders.	Elizabeth Saunders	-	-	-	6 Mch.
1742.	Hopkins.	John Hopkins (a child)	-	-	-	6 Ap.
	Morrice.	Thomas Morrice	-	-	-	20 Aug.
	Harris.	Ibbot Harris	-	-	-	26 Sept.
	Thomas.	Mary Thomas	-	-	-	1 Oct.
	Morrice.	Catharine Morrice	-	-	-	26 Oct.
	Glover.	John Glover (a child)	-	-	-	27 Nov.
	Cloak.	Elizabeth Cloak	-	-	-	5 Dec.
	Britton.	Hester Britton	-	-	-	26 Dec.
	Cliverton.	Wilmot Cliverton	-	-	-	2 Jany.
	Ellis alias Woolsford	Elias Woolsford	-	-	-	8 Jany.
	Quick.					
	Quick.	Wm. Quick	-	-	-	9 Jany.
	Berry.	Joan Berry	-	-	-	15 Feb.
	Penington.	Ambrose Penington alias Tenant	-	-	-	25 Feb.
	Pudner.	Thomas Pudner	-	-	-	5 Mch.
1743.	Hooper.	Mabellah Hooper	-	-	-	12 Ap.
	Grills.	William Grills	-	-	-	13 Ap.
	Rickard.	William Rickard, sen ^r	-	-	-	2 May.
	Rickard.	Mary Rickard	-	-	-	19 May.
	Pearse.	Rich ^d Pearse, jun ^r	-	-	-	30 May.
	Jenn.	Joan Jenn (a child)	-	-	-	8 June.
	Tardrew.	Susan ^h Tardrew (a child)	-	-	-	26 Aug.
	Pridham.	George Pridham, sen ^r	-	-	-	2 Dec.
	Austen.	Thos. Austen	-	-	-	19 Dec.
	Glover.	Thomasine Glover	-	-	-	19 Jany.
	Giffard.	Miss Jane Giffard	-	-	-	20 Jany.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1743.	Bowman. George Bowman	-	-	-	5 Feb.
1744.	Stanbury. Jehoadan Stanbury	-	-	-	6 Aug.
	Heard. Charles Heard	-	-	-	4 Oct.
	Frost. William Frost	-	-	-	3 Mch.
	Dark. Catharine Dark	-	-	-	12 Mch.
1745.	Row. Susanna Row	-	-	-	30 June.
	Hamlyn. Mr. Wm. Hamlyn	-	-	-	6 July.
	Hortop. Grace Hortop	-	-	-	14 July.
	Glover. John Glover ye elder	-	-	-	15 July.
	Shutt. Susanna Shutt	-	-	-	22 Aug.
	Briant. Mary Briant (an infant)	-	-	-	16 Sept.
	Ellis. Joan Ellis	-	-	-	19 Sept.
	Pridham. George Pridham	-	-	-	22 Nov.
	Prannce. Elizabeth Prannce	-	-	-	8 Feb.
1746.	Austen. Lidia Austen	-	-	-	5 Ap.
	Lewis. Priscilla Lewis	-	-	-	7 Aug.
	Denbow. Thos. Denbow	-	-	-	13 Mch.
1747.	Palmer. Mary Palmer	-	-	-	28 Mch.
	Hortop. Wm. Hortop	-	-	-	11 Ap.
	Daniel. Ruth Daniel	-	-	-	15 Ap.
	Dowridge. Mr. William Dowridge	-	-	-	12 May.
	Spearman. Thos. Spearman	-	-	-	13 June.
	Norman. Rich ^d Norman	-	-	-	27 July.
	Lang. Elizabeth Lang	-	-	-	9 Aug.
	Venfound. Andrew Venfound	-	-	-	24 Sept.
	Lashbrook. Ann Lashbrook	-	-	-	24 Oct.
	Heywood. Thomas s. of Mr. Walter Heywood	-	-	-	1 Dec.
	Harris. William Harris	-	-	-	11 Dec.
	Morris. Cath ^r Morris	-	-	-	5 Jany.
	Spear. Wm. Spear	-	-	-	16 Feb.
1748.	Hortop. Mary Hortop	-	-	-	29 Mch.
	Bawden. Alice Bawden	-	-	-	15 May.
	Palmer. Mary Palmer	-	-	-	8 Nov.
	Cloak. Lewis Cloak	-	-	-	7 Dec.
	Earle. Grace Earle	-	-	-	24 Feb.
1749.	Row. John Row	-	-	-	30 Mch.
	Shutt. Susanna Shutt	-	-	-	2 Ap.
	Giffard. Mrs. Elizabeth Giffard	-	-	-	5 Ap.

100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200

100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200

1749.	Denbow.	George Denbow	-	-	-	-	1 Aug.
	Austen.	George Austen	-	-	-	-	17 Aug.
	Baily.	John Baily	-	-	-	-	15 Sept.
	Hortop.	Grace Hortop	-	-	-	-	26 Sept.
	Hortop.	William Hortop	-	-	-	-	23 Oct.
	Lashbrook.	Thos. Lashbrook	-	-	-	-	24 Jany.
	Morrice.	Robert Morrice	-	-	-	-	31 Jany.
	Deane.	Jane Deane	-	-	-	-	17 Feb.
1750.	Harris.	Wm. Harris	-	-	-	-	1 May.
	Fortescue.	Mrs. Eliz: Fortescue	-	-	-	-	12 May.
	Heard.	Gyles Heard	-	-	-	-	22 May.
	Welsford.	Joseph Welsford	-	-	-	-	15 July.
	Prannce.	Wm. Prannce ye elder	-	-	-	-	17 July.
	Morrice.	Anthony Morrice	-	-	-	-	7 Aug.
	Morrice.	Thos. Morrice	-	-	-	-	14 Aug.
	Peard.	Rich ^d Peard	-	-	-	-	25 Aug.
	Denbow.	Sarah Denbow	-	-	-	-	9 Nov.
1751.	Pridham.	John Pridham	-	-	-	-	4 Ap.
	Bowman.	Mary Bowman	-	-	-	-	20 Ap.
	Pridham.	Thos. Pridham	-	-	-	-	24 Ap.
	Heard.	Bridget Heard	-	-	-	-	30 Ap.
	Lang.	Sarah Lang	-	-	-	-	14 July.
	Barnes.	Elizabeth Barnes	-	-	-	-	22 Oct.
	Ashton.	Thomas Ashton	-	-	-	-	7 Nov.
	Squance.	Jane Squance	-	-	-	-	4 Dec.
1752.	Johnson.	Ann Johnson	-	-	-	-	5 Mch.
	Harris.	Ann Harris	-	-	-	-	27 May.
	Deane.	Grace Deane	-	-	-	-	10 June.
	Rodd.	William Rodd	-	-	-	-	23 June.
	Norman.	George Norman	-	-	-	-	12 July.
	Risdon.	Mrs. Ann Risdon	-	-	-	-	30 July.
	Preston.	Elizabeth Preston	-	-	-	-	23 Dec.
1753.	Glover.	Mary Glover	-	-	-	-	5 Mch.
	Hawkes.	Rebecca Hawkes	-	-	-	-	18 May.
	Saltren.	Thos. Saltren, Esq ^r	-	-	-	-	8 Aug.
	Heard.	Susanna Heard	-	-	-	-	16 Sept.
	Shortridge.	Thomasin Shortridge	-	-	-	-	8 Nov.
	Rickard.	Margaret Rickard	-	-	-	-	23 Nov.

1754.	Jewell. Sarah Jewell	-	-	-	-	20 Feb.
	Austen. Thos. Austen	-	-	-	-	26 Feb.
	Lord. Sarah Lord	-	-	-	-	27 Feb.
	Squance. Rich ^d Squance	-	-	-	-	22 Mch.
	Hortop. Susanna Hortop	-	-	-	-	26 Mch.
	May. John May	-	-	-	-	28 Aug.
	Norman. Joan Norman	-	-	-	-	22 Nov.
	Thomas. Joseph Thomas	-	-	-	-	6 Dec.
	Heywood. John Heywood	-	-	-	-	15 Dec.
1755.	Peard. John Peard	-	-	-	-	2 Jany.
	Saunders. Elizabeth Saunders	-	-	-	-	9 Ap.
	Glover. Ann Blinch Glover	-	-	-	-	3 May.
	Luke. Ann Luke	-	-	-	-	4 June.
	Penington. Dorothy Penington alias Tenent	-	-	-	-	30 June.
	Bagglehole. Wm. Bagglehole	-	-	-	-	7 Sept.
	Palmer. Ann Palmer (an infant)	-	-	-	-	20 Sept.
	Cann. Ann Cann	-	-	-	-	27 Sept.
	Williams. John Williams (aged 105)	-	-	-	-	1 Oct.
	Luke. Grace Luke	-	-	-	-	24 Oct.
	Badcock. John Badcock	-	-	-	-	16 Nov.
	Lang. John Lang	-	-	-	-	10 Dec.
	Badcock. Mary Badcock	-	-	-	-	19 Dec.
1756.	Wakely. James Wakely	-	-	-	-	8 Jany.
	Hawkes. Joan Hawkes	-	-	-	-	11 Jany.
	Welsford. John Welsford	-	-	-	-	11 Feb.
	Lee. Elizabeth Lee	-	-	-	-	11 Feb.
	Hortop. Wm. Hortop	-	-	-	-	19 Ap.
	Hopkins. Grace Hopkins	-	-	-	-	18 June.
	Palmer. Gyles Palmer	-	-	-	-	22 July.
	Dannell. Mary Dannell	-	-	-	-	28 July.
	Austen. William Austen	-	-	-	-	29 July.
	Prannce. William Prannce	-	-	-	-	14 Aug.
	Luke. William Luke	-	-	-	-	26 Sept.
	Daniel. Wilmot Daniel	-	-	-	-	15 Nov.
1757.	Harris. Emma Harris	-	-	-	-	30 Jany.
	Morris. Elizabeth Morris	-	-	-	-	2 Feb.
	Spear. Mary Spear	-	-	-	-	18 Ap.
	Flexman. Mrs. Grace Flexman	-	-	-	-	22 Ap.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

CHICAGO, ILL.

1757.	Pill. Catharine Pill	-	-	-	22 May.
	Bawden. Margt. Bawden	-	-	-	24 June.
	Lee. Samuel Lee	-	-	-	18 Aug.
	Earle. Catharine Earle	-	-	-	1 Sept.
	Luke. William Luke (a child)	-	-	-	15 Oct.
	Heywood. Mr. Walter Heywood	-	-	-	22 Nov.
1758.	Curtis. Christiana Curtis	-	-	-	5 Jany.
	Jewell. Thomas Jewell	-	-	-	12 Ap.
	Wedland. Mary Wedland	-	-	-	8 May.
	Hutchings. James Hutchings	-	-	-	23 May.
	Palmer. Ann Palmer	-	-	-	27 June.
	Nickols. Dennis Nickols	-	-	-	13 July.
	Rowell. Willm. Rowell	-	-	-	16 Aug.
	Horn. Elizabeth Horn	-	-	-	27 Oct.
1759.	Gliddon. Nathl. Gliddon	-	-	-	18 Mch.
	Shutt. Mr. Richard Shutt	-	-	-	11 May.
	Prannce. Elizabeth Prannce	-	-	-	15 June.
	Pearse. Richard Pearse	-	-	-	3 July.
	Hanger. Thomas Hanger	-	-	-	22 July.
	Spearman. Wm. Spearman	-	-	-	24 Oct.
	Bawden. Benjamin Bawden	-	-	-	13 Nov.
	Morrice. Joan Morrice	-	-	-	18 Nov.
	Moyne. Elizabeth Moyne	-	-	-	19 Nov.
	Luke. Thomas Luke	-	-	-	22 Nov.
1760.	Ashton. John Ashton	-	-	-	3 Feb.
	Holman. Mary Holman	-	-	-	6 Feb.
	Pill. Mary Pill	-	-	-	5 Mch.
	Luke. Elizabeth Luke	-	-	-	18 June.
	Lang. Grace Lang	-	-	-	11 Sept.
	Allen. John Allen	-	-	-	28 Sept.
	Lang. Elizabeth Lang	-	-	-	23 Nov.
1761.	Glover. John Glover of West Goldsworthy	-	-	-	28 Ap.
	Spearman. Joan Spearman	-	-	-	22 June.
	Rowell. Margaret Rowell	-	-	-	6 July.
	Ashton. Jane Ashton	-	-	-	19 July.
	Pearse. Jane Pearse	-	-	-	29 July.
	Glover. Ann Glover	-	-	-	9 Aug.
	Ellis. Benjamin Ellis	-	-	-	11 Sept.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1761.	Heywood. Mr. Humphry Heywood	-	-	-	21 Nov.
	Palmer. Grace Palmer	-	-	-	17 Dec.
1762.	Saunders. Sarah Saunders	-	-	-	18 Feb.
	Shortridge. Richard Shortridge	-	-	-	1 Mch.
	Sleeman. Patience Sleeman	-	-	-	7 Mch.
	Palmer. Mary Palmer	-	-	-	23 Ap.
	Lang. William Lang	-	-	-	26 Ap.
	Hanger. Mary Hanger	-	-	-	18 May.
	Dannell. Joan Dannell	-	-	-	15 Aug.
	Morrice. Zachary Morrice	-	-	-	12 Sept.
	Fry. Elizabeth Fry	-	-	-	7 Oct.
	Walters. John Walters	-	-	-	31 Dec.
1763.	Jewell. John Jewell	-	-	-	18 Jan.
	Rickard. Hannah Rickard	-	-	-	22 Jan.
	Rickard. Thomas Rickard	-	-	-	29 Jan.
	Manning. Henry Manning	-	-	-	17 Feb.
	Rodd. Elizabeth Rodd	-	-	-	1 Mch.
	Hearnson. Mary Hearnson	-	-	-	30 Mch.
	Nanskivile. Elizabeth Nanskivile	-	-	-	14 July.
	Harris. Ann Harris	-	-	-	26 July.
	Glover. Elizabeth Glover	-	-	-	21 Nov.
1764.	Jewell. Mary Jewell	-	-	-	10 Mch.
	Bagglehole. Mary Bagglehole	-	-	-	29 Mch.
	Lee. Dorothy Lee	-	-	-	3 May.
	Nanskivile. Elizabeth Nanskivile	-	-	-	11 Aug.
	Morrice. John Morrice	-	-	-	17 Aug.
	Ashton. William Ashton	-	-	-	19 Sept.
	Martyn. Elizabeth Martyn	-	-	-	7 Oct.
	Blinch. Mr. Richard Blinch, jun ^r	-	-	-	23 Nov.
1765.	Saltren. Thomas Saltren, Clerk, Vic ^r of Monkley & Rect ^r of Dolton	-	-	-	6 Jan.
	Sleeman. John Sleeman	-	-	-	2 Feb.
	Baker. Elizabeth Baker	-	-	-	5 Feb.
	Glover. Thos. Glover	-	-	-	26 Feb.
	Ashton. Joan Ashton	-	-	-	23 Mch.
	Cloak. Susanna Cloak	-	-	-	5 Ap.
	Jewell. Margery Jewell	-	-	-	13 Ap.
	Nicholls. Susanna Nicholls	-	-	-	3 May.

1870

1870

1765.	Hortop. Thomas Hortop	-	-	-	-	9 Aug.
	Dark. William Dark	-	-	-	-	1 Sept.
	Bawdon. Margt. Bawdon	-	-	-	-	9 Dec.
1766.	Austen. John Austen	-	-	-	-	10 Jan.
	Baily. Richard Baily	-	-	-	-	1 Feb.
	Pridham. Dorothy Pridham	-	-	-	-	13 Feb.
	Veale. Richard Veale	-	-	-	-	19 Mch.
	Hanger. Mary Hanger	-	-	-	-	29 Ap.
	Tenent. Mary Tenent	-	-	-	-	23 May.
	Palmer. Robert Palmer	-	-	-	-	8 July.
	Hutchings. Mary Hutchings	-	-	-	-	8 Sept.
	Stone. Ann Stone	-	-	-	-	22 Sept.
	Nanskivile. Elizabeth Nanskivile	-	-	-	-	4 Nov.
	Tardrew. Grace Tardrew	-	-	-	-	13 Nov.
1767.	Manning. Alice Manning	-	-	-	-	5 Jan.
	Honnacot. John Honnacot, jun ^r	-	-	-	-	31 Jan.
	Baily. Mary Baily	-	-	-	-	3 Feb.
	Cloak. John Cloak	-	-	-	-	11 Feb.
	Yeo. John Yeo	-	-	-	-	6 Mch.
	Wilsford. Mary Wilsford	-	-	-	-	30 Mch.
	Squance. Grace Squance	-	-	-	-	11 June.
	Blinch. Richard Blinch, Esq ^r , Mayor of Bideford	-	-	-	-	26 Sept.
	Bagglehole. Richard Bagglehole	-	-	-	-	11 Oct.
	Shutt. Mary Shutt	-	-	-	-	14 Oct.
	Stone. Thomas Stone	-	-	-	-	17 Nov.
	Gregg. William Gregg	-	-	-	-	16 Dec.
1768.	Gliddon. Grace Gliddon	-	-	-	-	26 Jan.
	Chalk. Henry Chalk	-	-	-	-	28 Mch.
	Shortridge. Ann Shortridge	-	-	-	-	1 May.
	Heywood. Mary Heywood	-	-	-	-	22 May.
	Bagglehole. Alice Bagglehole	-	-	-	-	27 June.
	Harris. James Harris	-	-	-	-	3 July.
	Daniel. Margaret Daniel	-	-	-	-	28 Sept.
	Hortop. William Hortop	-	-	-	-	2 Oct.
	Luke. Joan Luke	-	-	-	-	30 Oct.
	Jenn. Ann Jenn	-	-	-	-	10 Nov.
	Honnacot. John Honnacot	-	-	-	-	11 Dec.
	Palmer. John Palmer	-	-	-	-	19 Dec.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

1768.	Stanbury.	Thomas Stanbury	-	-	-	22 Dec.
1769.	Tardrew.	John Tardrew	-	-	-	19 Jany.
	Nanskivile.	Dorothy Nanskivile	-	-	-	2 Mch.
	Palmer.	Mary Palmer	-	-	-	8 Mch.
	Welsford.	Richard Welsford	-	-	-	14 Mch.
	Saltren.	Mrs. Mary Saltren, widw. of ye late Thos.				
		Saltren, Esq ^r . of Stone	-	-	-	31 Mch.
	M ^m .	April 12 th , no affidavit was brought of her being buried in woollen. This day gave notice to Mr Can, Overseer of the Poor of ye above.				
		Hum: Bawden, Rector.				
	Kingford.	Mr. Robert Kingford	-	-	-	20 Ap.
	Glover.	Mary Glover	-	-	-	2 Aug.
	Dannell.	Mary Dannell	-	-	-	29 Dec.
1770.	Squance.	Mary Squance	-	-	-	18 Jany.
	Shortridge.	Richard Shortridge	-	-	-	19 Jany.
	Bishop.	John Bishop	-	-	-	26 Jany.
	Bawdon.	Joseph Bawdon	-	-	-	28 Jany.
	Glover.	Ann Glover	-	-	-	3 Feb.
	Heydon.	Grace Heydon	-	-	-	10 Feb.
	Budd.	William Budd	-	-	-	9 Mch.
	Blinch.	William Blinch, Esq ^r , Mayor of Bideford	-	-	-	18 Mch.
	Luke.	William Luke	-	-	-	11 May.
	Jewell.	Elizabeth Jewell	-	-	-	11 May.
	Hortop.	Ann Hortop	-	-	-	12 July.
	Glover.	Thomas Glover	-	-	-	17 Aug.
	Jewell.	Jonathan Jewell	-	-	-	22 Dec.
1771.	Mervin.	John Mervin	-	-	-	21 Jany.
	Briddicks.	Miriam Briddicks, late Heywood	-	-	-	1 Feb.
	Nanskivile.	Mary Nanskivile	-	-	-	3 Mch.
	Buckingham.	William Buckingham	-	-	-	31 Mch.
	Cooke.	James Cooke	-	-	-	19 Ap.
	Nanskivile.	John Nanskivile	-	-	-	7 May.
	Morice.	Mary Morice	-	-	-	8 June.
	Dannell.	Stephen Dannell	-	-	-	15 June.
	Short.	Thomas Short	-	-	-	18 June.
	Pasmore.	William Pasmore	-	-	-	20 June.
	Nanskivile.	Robert Nanskivile	-	-	-	21 June.

PARKHAM.

171

1771.	Hutchings. Thomas Hutchings	-	-	-	23 June.
	Nanskivile. Elizabeth Nanskivile	-	-	-	4 July.
	Dannell. Elizabeth Dannell	-	-	-	7 July.
	Heywood. Mary Heywood	-	-	-	18 July.
1772.	Palmer. Andrew Palmer	-	-	-	23 Sept.
	Baily. Susanna Baily	-	-	-	11 Feb.
	Elliot. John Elliot	-	-	-	18 Mch.
	Shepheard. Hannah Shepheard	-	-	-	13 Ap.
	Norman. William Norman	-	-	-	27 Ap.
	Heddon. Bridget Heddon	-	-	-	29 May.
	Buckingham. Ann Buckingham	-	-	-	3 July.
	Saltren. Mrs. Grace Saltren	-	-	-	23 Aug.
	Cloak. Margaret Cloak	-	-	-	15 Oct.
	Barfoot. Susannah Barfoot	-	-	-	9 Jany.
1773.	Bartlett. Grace Bartlett	-	-	-	26 Feb.
	Jewell. Susanna Jewell	-	-	-	25 Mch.
	Jewell. Elizabeth Jewell	-	-	-	30 Mch.
	Squance. Ann Squance	-	-	-	23 Ap.
	Giffard. Martha Giffard	-	-	-	8 May.
	Bagglehole. John Bagglehole	-	-	-	20 May.
1774.	Glover. John Glover	-	-	-	1 Mch.
	Jewell. John Jewell	-	-	-	12 Mch.
	Blinch. Philip Blinch	-	-	-	5 Ap.
1775.	Austen. Grace Austen	-	-	-	2 Jany.
	Williams. Elizabeth Williams	-	-	-	15 Jany.
	Walters. William Walters	-	-	-	6 Feb.
	Wedland. Thomas Wedland	-	-	-	13 Feb.
	Evans. Elizabeth Evans, an infant	-	-	-	5 Mch.
	Welsford. Sarah Welsford	-	-	-	9 Ap.
	Deane. Mary Deane	-	-	-	15 Ap.
	Mogford. Elizabeth Mogford	-	-	-	19 Ap.
	Fulford. Mary Fulford	-	-	-	11 July.
	Lee. Catharine Lee	-	-	-	1 Oct.
	Glover. William Glover	-	-	-	4 Nov.
	Fulford. Ann Fulford	-	-	-	18 Nov.
	Hortop. Mary Hortop	-	-	-	27 Nov.
	Dannel. Elizabeth Dannel	-	-	-	18 Dec.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-3000
FAX: 773-936-3000
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

1775.	Bawden.	The Revd. Mr. Humphry Bawden, Rector [sic] of Parkham	-	-	-	-	23 Dec.
1776.	Glidon.	Elizabeth Glidon	-	-	-	-	16 Feb.
	Harris.	A child of John Harris & Matthew his wife	-	-	-	-	21 Ap.
	Dannel.	Chedistar Dannel	-	-	-	-	27 Sept.
	Glover.	Elizabeth Glover	-	-	-	-	15 Oct.
	Bagglehole.	Thomas s. of Thomas Bagglehole	-	-	-	-	16 Dec.
1777.	Squance.	Mary Squance, an Infant	-	-	-	-	6 Feb.
	Walters.	Elizabeth Walters	-	-	-	-	23 Feb.
	Prannce.	William Prannce	-	-	-	-	21 Ap.
	Sanders.	Samuel Sanders	-	-	-	-	5 Aug.
	Shortridge.	Isack Shortridge	-	-	-	-	15 Oct.
	Clements.	William Clements	-	-	-	-	2 Nov.
	Yeo.	Mary d. of Philip Yeo	-	-	-	-	20 Nov.
	Bud.	Rich ^d s. of Joseph & Susanna Bud	-	-	-	-	22 Dec.
	Shortridge.	Thomasin d. of Thomas & Mary Shortridge	-	-	-	-	26 Dec.
	Bawden.	Eliz th d. of Rich ^d Bawden & Grace	-	-	-	-	30 Dec.
	Hanger.	Thomas Hanger	-	-	-	-	30 Dec.
1778.	Hortop.	Ann Hortop	-	-	-	-	8 Jany.
	Dennis.	Mary Dennis	-	-	-	-	25 Jany.
	Lashbrook.	Richard Lashbrook	-	-	-	-	31 Jany.
	Dannel.	Thomas Dannel	-	-	-	-	23 Mch.
	Wedland.	Elizabeth Wedland	-	-	-	-	7 Sept.
	Pridham.	Elizabeth Pridham, aged 109	-	-	-	-	8 Dec.
1779.	Morish.	Susanna Morish the wife of Zachary	-	-	-	-	13 Jany.
	Waklys.	Abijah base child of Sarah Waklys	-	-	-	-	28 Feb.
	Fulford.	Mary Fulford	-	-	-	-	11 Ap.
	Dannel.	James Dannel, aged 97	-	-	-	-	25 Ap.
	Jewel.	Grace Jewel	-	-	-	-	16 May.
	Jewel.	Elizabeth Jewel	-	-	-	-	1 June.
	Bawden.	Joseph Bawden, an infant priv. bapt'd.	-	-	-	-	8 Aug.
	Thommas.	Elizabeth Thommas	-	-	-	-	9 Aug.
	Glover.	Grace Glover	-	-	-	-	5 Sept.
	"A most mortal disorder reigning at this time."						
	Glover.	Elizabeth Glover "died of the above disorder"	-	-	-	-	9 Sept.
	Glover.	Ann Glover "died of the same disorder"	-	-	-	-	23 Sept.
	Baggelhole.	Ann Baggelhole "of the same disorder"	-	-	-	-	6 Oct.

PARKHAM.

173

1779.	Peckard.	Bartholomew Peckard, aged 83	-	-	4 Dec.
1780.	Morrith.	Susanna Morrith	-	-	4 May.
	Nanskivile.	Eliz th d. of John Nanskivile & Sarah	-	-	14 May.
	Moase.	Ann Moase	-	-	30 May.
	Gliddon.	Nathaniel Gliddon	-	-	22 Nov.
	Swindale.	Thomas Swindale, Rector of Parkham	-	-	3 Dec.
1781.	Veale.	Sarah Veale	-	-	25 Jany.
	Miash.	John Miash	-	-	18 Feb.
	Welsford.	John Welsford	-	-	17 Ap.
	Bigalhole.	Thomas Bigalhole	-	-	19 Ap.
	Greenwood.	Thomas child of John Greenwood's	-	-	20 May.
	Prannce.	Sally Prannce	-	-	24 Aug.
	Glover.	William Glover	-	-	1 Sept.
	Short.	Elizabeth Short	-	-	6 Nov.
	Heard.	John base child of Ann Heard	-	-	29 Nov.
	Mugford.	Margaret Mugford	-	-	5 Dec.
	Jewell.	Anne Jewell	-	-	30 Dec.
1782.	Pickard.	Elizabeth Pickard	-	-	6 Jany.
	Cloak.	Mary Cloak of par. Woolfardisworthy	-	-	12 Feb.
	Squance.	John Squance, jun.	-	-	31 May.
	Baker.	Eilzabeth Baker	-	-	13 Ap.

[End of Reg. No. 4].

1782.	Dark.	Ann d. of John & Mary Dark bur ^d	-	-	12 May.
	Holeman.	James base s. of Eliz th Holeman bur ^d	-	-	8 June.
	Ellet.	Grace d. of Willm. & Mary Ellet bur ^d	-	-	23 June.
	Morice.	Zacharias Morice bur ^d	-	-	23 June.
	Downing.	Charles Downing bur ^d	-	-	9 Sept.
	Cloke.	Samuel Cloke bur ^d	-	-	13 Sept.
	Prannce.	John Prannce bur ^d	-	-	27 Sept.
	Rickard.	William Rickard bur ^d	-	-	6 Dec.
	Hedger.	Mary Hedger bur ^d	-	-	16 Dec.
	Wakeley.	John Wakeley bur ^d	-	-	23 Dec.
1783.	Lang.	William Lang bur ^d	-	-	10 Jany.
	Jenn.	John Jenn bur ^d	-	-	31 Mch.
	Palmer.	Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Palmer bur ^d	-	-	22 Ap.
	Tremble.	Elizabeth wife of Richard Tremble bur ^d	-	-	26 May.
	George.	Edward George bur ^d	-	-	24 June.

1783.	Magford.	John Magford bur ^d	-	-	-	11 Sept.
	Shutt.	John Shutt, sen ^r bur ^d	-	-	-	23 Sept.
	"October 1st, 1783, a Duty of Three-pence on every Burial, no[t] having P ^h relief."					
	Squance.	Thomas Squance (par. relief) bur ^d	-	-	-	12 Nov.
	Fulford.	Jonas Fulford (par. relief) bur ^d	-	-	-	7 Dec.
	Jewell.	Mary Jewell (par. relief) bur ^d	-	-	-	21 Dec.
1784.	Baily.	John s. of John & Mary Baily bur ^d	-	-	-	2 Jany.
	Eddy.	Mary d. of John Eddy (par. relief) bur ^d	-	-	-	5 Jany.
	Dean.	John Dean (par. relief) bur ^d	-	-	-	15 May.
	Shutt.	John Shutt bur ^d	-	-	-	8 June.
	Yeo.	Catharine Yeo bur ^d	-	-	-	30 Aug.
1785.	Webster.	Elizabeth Webster bur ^d	-	-	-	8 Mch.
	Pickard.	William Pickard bur ^d	-	-	-	4 Dec.
1786.	Glover.	Margaret Glover (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	18 Jany.
	Glover.	John Glover bur ^d	-	-	-	8 Ap.
	Palmer.	Ann Palmer (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	7 May.
	Wackley.	Mary Wackley (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	16 July.
	Gliddon.	Elizabeth Gliddon (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	21 July.
	Rowel.	Peter Rowel (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	11 Aug.
	Morrish.	John Morrish (par. relief) bur ^d	-	-	-	19 Dec.
1787.	Shutt.	Grace Shutt bur ^d	-	-	-	12 Jany.
	Tardrew.	Thomas Tardrew (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	11 Feb.
	Dark.	John infant child of John & Mary Dark bur ^d	-	-	-	15 Mch.
	Norman.	Samuel Norman bur ^d	-	-	-	7 Ap.
	Nancekiville.	John Nancekiville bur ^d	-	-	-	5 May.
	Austin.	John Austin (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	12 July.
	Nancekiville.	Elizabeth Nancekiville bur ^d	-	-	-	27 July.
1788.	Matthews.	Johanna Matthews (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	11 Jany.
	Pickard.	Mrs. Mary Pickard bur ^d	-	-	-	9 Feb.
	Herring.	Mary Herring (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	16 Feb.
	Manning.	Susanna Manning (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Ap.
	Jinn.	Jane Jinn (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Aug.
	Baghilhole.	Richard Baghilhole bur ^d	-	-	-	23 Aug.
	Hanger.	Elizabeth Hanger (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	28 Sept.
1789.	Nancekiville.	William Nancekiville, infant, bur ^d	-	-	-	7 Jany.
	Dannel.	John Dannel the younger bur ^d	-	-	-	21 Jany.
	Nancekeiville.	Susannah Nancekeiville bur ^d	-	-	-	2 Feb.

1789.	Glover. Mary Glover (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	5 Ap.
	Hoare. William Hoare (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	29 June.
	Lee. James Lee, infant (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	11 July.
	Hill. John, infant child of Robert & Ann Hill bur ^d	-	-	25 Ap.
	Bawden. Grace Bawden bur ^d	-	-	20 Nov.
	Dark. Thomas Dark, infant bur ^d	-	-	26 Nov.
John Sloley, Curate.				
1790.	Shepherd. Mary infant child of John & Mary Shepherd (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	1 May.
	Dark. Mary infant child of John & Mary Dark bur ^d	-	-	16 June.
	Tremble. Richard Tremble bur ^d	-	-	4 July.
1791.	John base s. of Eliz th Lee bur ^d	-	-	4 July.
	Allen. William infant of Giles & Mary Allen bur ^d	-	-	22 Mch.
	Glover. Thomas s. of Willm. & Sarah Glover (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	27 Mch.
	Hortop. [blank] s. of John & Mary Hortop (pauper)	-	-	2 Ap.
	Veal. John & George, twins, sons of George & Mary Veal bur ^d	-	-	7 May.
	Bawden. Richard Bawden (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	14 Nov.
	Ashton. Thomas s. of James & Ann Ashton bur ^d	-	-	18 Dec.
1792.	Ley. Robert s. of John & Mary Ley bur ^d	-	-	9 Sept.
	Lee. Elizabeth Lee bur ^d	-	-	12 Nov.
1793.	Allen. Ann Allen bur ^d	-	-	12 Jany.
	Gliddon. John base s. of Susanna Gliddon (pauper)	-	-	13 Jany.
	Ley. John s. of Thos. & Ann Ley	-	-	8 Feb.
	Palmer. Daniel Palmer bur ^d	-	-	10 Feb.
	Short. Thomas Short bur ^d	-	-	13 Feb.
	Grigg. John Grigg bur ^d	-	-	17 Feb.
	Dannell. Grace d. of Rich ^d & Mary Dannell (pauper)	-	-	20 Mch.
	Stanbury. Mary Stanbury (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	3 May.
	Lee. John Lee (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	24 June.
	Luke. Lawrence Luke bur ^d	-	-	26 Dec.
1794.	Hutchings. Philip Hutchings (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	12 Jany.
	Jewel. James s. of Gideon & Cath: Jewel bur ^d	-	-	6 Mch.
	Matthews. Richard Matthews (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	7 Mch.
	Gliddon. Susanna Gliddon (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	14 Ap.
	Short. William s. of John & Eleanor Short (pauper)	-	-	18 Ap.
	Lee. Elizabeth Lee (pauper), bur ^d	-	-	17 May.

1794.	Stanbury. George s. of George & Jane Stanbury (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	-	5 July.
1795.	Ashton. Elizabeth Ashton bur ^d	-	-	-	-	3 Jany.
	Squance. Mary Squance bur ^d	-	-	-	-	2 Feb.
	Lashbrooke. Honor Lashbrooke bur ^d	-	-	-	-	4 Feb.
	Jewell. William Jewell bur ^d	-	-	-	-	6 Feb.
	Morish. Elizabeth Morish bur ^d	-	-	-	-	1 Mch.
	Hutchings. Ruth Hutchings bur ^d	-	-	-	-	30 Ap.
	Webster. William s. of Thos. & Mary Webster bur ^d	-	-	-	-	6 Sept.
	Austin. Thomas Austin bur ^d	-	-	-	-	3 Dec.
	Herdin. Patience d. of Faith Herdin bur ^d	-	-	-	-	14 Dec.
1796.	Lee. Agnes Lee bur ^d	-	-	-	-	29 Jany.
	Dannell. Mary wife of Richard Dannell bur ^d	-	-	-	-	26 Ap.
	Ashton. John Ashton bur ^d	-	-	-	-	1 May.
	Veal. John Veal bur ^d	-	-	-	-	24 Aug.
	Webster. Thomas Harris s. of Thomas & Mary Webster bur ^d	-	-	-	-	14 Sept.
	Veal. Richard Veal bur ^d	-	-	-	-	7 Oct.
1797.	Dobb. Ann Dobb bur ^d	-	-	-	-	20 Feb.
	Lang. Willimot Lang bur ^d	-	-	-	-	19 Mch.
	Shepherd. Mary Shepherd, infant bur ^d	-	-	-	-	24 Mch.
	Lee. Elizabeth Lee bur ^d	-	-	-	-	20 June.
	Shutt. Elizabeth Shutt bur ^d	-	-	-	-	9 July.
	Bennet. Samuel Bennet bur ^d	-	-	-	-	13 Oct.
	Jones. Thomas Jones bur ^d	-	-	-	-	8 Dec.
	Welsford. Susanna Welsford bur ^d	-	-	-	-	1 Dec.
1798.	Dannell. Thomas Dannell bur ^d	-	-	-	-	5 Jany.
	Nancekieveille. Thomas Nancekieveille bur ^d	-	-	-	-	12 Jany.
	Lee. Thomas Lee bur ^d	-	-	-	-	13 Jany.
	Hanger. John Hanger bur ^d	-	-	-	-	4 Feb.
	Dark. Joseph Dark bur ^d	-	-	-	-	17 July.
	Nancekerville. William Nancekerville bur ^d	-	-	-	-	18 July.
	Jewell. Ann Jewell bur ^d	-	-	-	-	30 Dec.
	Rich ^d Walter, Rect ^r .					
1799.	Pridham. Grace Pridham bur ^d	-	-	-	-	28 Jany.
	Wakely. Richd. Wakely (infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	-	30 Jany.
	Score. Ann Score bur ^d	-	-	-	-	5 Feb.
	Peard. Mary Peard bur ^d	-	-	-	-	20 Feb.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1799.	Tucker. Adam Tucker bur ^d	-	-	-	25 Feb.
	Peard. John Peard was bur ^d	-	-	-	4 Mch.
	Austin. Elizabeth Austin (from Buckland) bur ^d	-	-	-	3 May.
	Webster. Christian Webster bur ^d	-	-	-	23 May.
	Veale. Richard Veale bur ^d	-	-	-	19 June.
	Allin. Dorothy Allin bur ^d	-	-	-	12 July.
	Matthews. Susannah Matthews bur ^d	-	-	-	14 July.
	Matthews. Joannah Matthews bur ^d	-	-	-	17 July.
	Jolliffe. Christian Jolliffe bur ^d	-	-	-	9 Aug.
1800.	Squance. John Squance bur ^d	-	-	-	6 Jany.
	Hortop. John Hortop bur ^d	-	-	-	15 Feb.
	Shepherd. James Shepherd bur ^d	-	-	-	18 Ap.
	Lang. Thomas Lang bur ^d	-	-	-	6 May.
	Land. Grace Land, infant, bur ^d	-	-	-	2 June.
	Ellis. Mary Ellis bur ^d	-	-	-	17 June.
	George. William George bur ^d	-	-	-	6 Aug.
	Lock. Ann Lock (from Abbotsham) bur ^d	-	-	-	14 Aug.
	Jenn. Elizabeth Jenn bur ^d	-	-	-	4 Nov.
	Stanbury. Bartholomew Stanbury bur ^d	-	-	-	24 Nov.
	Shutt. Richard Shutt bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Dec.
1801.	Eddy. Mary Eddy bur ^d	-	-	-	27 Jany.
	Shutt. Ann Shutt bur ^d	-	-	-	21 Feb.
	Veal. James Veal bur ^d	-	-	-	1 Mch.
	Clement. William Clement	-	-	-	5 Mch.
	Shutt. Eleanor Shutt bur ^d	-	-	-	14 Ap.
	Score. Elizabeth Score bur ^d	-	-	-	17 Ap.
	Nancekieveille. Robert Nancekieveille bur ^d	-	-	-	19 Ap.
	Baily. Jacob Baily bur ^d	-	-	-	21 May.
	Jewell. Grace Jewell (from Hartland) bur ^d	-	-	-	10 June.
	Tardrew. Grace Tardrew bur ^d	-	-	-	29 June.
1802.	Pickard. Susanna Pickard bur ^d	-	-	-	22 Jany.
	Pickard. Elizabeth Pickard bur ^d	-	-	-	4 Feb.
	Pickard. Ann Pickard bur ^d	-	-	-	29 Ap.
	Cann. Eleanor Cann was bur ^d	-	-	-	2 June.
	Jewell. Philippe Jewell bur ^d	-	-	-	21 June.
	Dark. John Dark, sen ^r (from Buckland Filleigh)	-	-	-	29 Oct.
	Grigg. William Grigg bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Nov.
1803.	Hockin. Jno. Hockin bur ^d	-	-	-	9 Jany.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

1803.	Heywood. Joseph Heywood bur ^d	-	-	-	12 Jany.
	Pickard. Edward Pickard, infant bur ^d	-	-	-	5 Feb.
	Thomas. Mary Thomas bur ^d	-	-	-	2 Mch.
	Dark. Joseph Dark bur ^d	-	-	-	15 Mch.
	Mugford. Elizabeth Mugford bur ^d	-	-	-	'28 Ap.
	Lee. John Lee bur ^d	-	-	-	6 June.
	Andrew. William Andrew, inf ^t (from Northam) bur ^d	-	-	-	19 June.
	Brook. Susannah Brook (from Morwinstow) bur ^d	-	-	-	5 Aug.
	Allin. John Allin bur ^d	-	-	-	21 Sept.
	Bawdon. John Bawdon bur ^d	-	-	-	25 Sept.
	Hockin. Mary Hockin (infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	2 Nov.
	Score. Joannah Score (infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Dec.
1804.	Brown. William Browne (pauper) bur ^d	-	-	-	22 Ap.
	Lee. Joan Lee bur ^d	-	-	-	27 Ap.
	Webster. Thomas Webster bur ^d	-	-	-	1 Dec.
1805.	Lee. Ann Lee bur ^d	-	-	-	13 Feb.
	Ashton. George Ashton bur ^d	-	-	-	10 Mch.
	Glover. William Glover (from Milton Daml.) bur ^d	-	-	-	7 Ap.
	Glover. William infant s. of John Glover bur ^d	-	-	-	23 Oct.
	Bate. Jane Bate bur ^d	-	-	-	16 Nov.
	Score. William Score (infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	13 Dec.
1806.	Nanckieville. Elizabeth Nanckieville bur ^d	-	-	-	4 Jany.
	Lee. Mary Lee, infant, bur ^d	-	-	-	29 Jany.
	Veal. Joan Veal bur ^d	-	-	-	7 Feb.
	Nanckieville. Anne Nanckieville, infant bur ^d	-	-	-	17 Feb.
	Nanckieville. Mary Nanckieville (infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	14 Ap.
	Nanckieville. Elizabeth Nanckieville bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Feb.
	Lee. Anne Lee was bur ^d	-	-	-	13 July.
	Thomas. Mary Thomas bur ^d	-	-	-	18 Sept.
	Allin. John Allin bur ^d	-	-	-	23 Oct.
	Tucker. Mary Tucker bur ^d	-	-	-	17 Nov.
	Lang. Mary Lang bur ^d	-	-	-	5 Dec.
	Nanckieville. Eleanor Nanckieville bur ^d	-	-	-	6 Dec.
1807.	Jewell. Elizabeth Jewell bur ^d	-	-	-	7 Jany.
	Dobb. Samuel Dobb bur ^d	-	-	-	8 Feb.
	Glover. Patience Glover (from Milton Damarell) bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Feb.
	Nanckieville. Elizabeth Nanckieville	-	-	-	26 Feb.
	Baglehole. Thomas Baglehole (infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	8 Mch.

1. The first thing to do is to choose a good site for your plants. The site should be sunny and well-drained. It should also be protected from strong winds.

2. Next, you need to choose the right plants for your site. Consider the soil type, the amount of sunlight, and the amount of water you can provide.

3. Once you have chosen your site and plants, it's time to plant them. Dig a hole that is deep enough to hold the plant's roots. Place the plant in the hole and fill it with soil.

4. After you have planted your plants, you need to water them. Water them regularly, but don't overwater them. They need enough water to grow, but not too much.

5. Finally, you need to take care of your plants. Check them regularly for pests and diseases. If you find any, take action immediately. Also, make sure they get enough sunlight and water.

6. By following these steps, you can ensure that your plants grow well and thrive. Remember, planting is a long-term investment, so take your time and do it right.

1807.	Dark. William Dark (infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	8 Ap.
	Clement. John Clement (infant)	-	-	-	17 Ap.
	Baily. Sarah Baily bur ^d	-	-	-	25 June.
	Eddy. John Eddy bur ^d	-	-	-	20 July.
	Cann. Thomas Cann bur ^d	-	-	-	10 Aug.
	Prance. Anthony Prance bur ^d	-	-	-	3 Sept.
	Bawden. Catharine Bawden bur ^d	-	-	-	12 Sept.
	Matthews. Mary Matthews bur ^d	-	-	-	13 Sept.
	Harris. Martha Harris bur ^d	-	-	-	19 Dec.
1808.	Glover. Dorothy Glover bur ^d	-	-	-	11 Jany.
	Jewell. Elizabeth Jewell bur ^d	-	-	-	21 Jany.
	Manning. Margaret Manning bur ^d	-	-	-	31 Jany.
	Lee. Charles Lee bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Feb.
	Cloak. Samuel Cloak bur ^d	-	-	-	1 Mch.
	Glover. William Glover bur ^d	-	-	-	1 Mch.
	Norman. Grace Norman bur ^d	-	-	-	7 Ap.
	Lee. Elizabeth Lee bur ^d	-	-	-	13 Ap.
	Dark. Elizabeth Dark bur ^d	-	-	-	16 Ap.
	Bryant. John Bryant bur ^d	-	-	-	25 May.
	Braund. William Braund bur ^d	-	-	-	17 June.
	Heywood. Miriam Heywood bur ^d	-	-	-	14 July.
	Ashton. Thomas Ashton bur ^d	-	-	-	2 Aug.
	Passmore. Mary Passmore bur ^d	-	-	-	13 Dec.
1809.	Baglehole. Margaret Pearce Baglehole bur ^d	-	-	-	3 Jany.
	Jennings. Ann Jennings (infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	4 Jany.
	Broom. William Broom (infant)	-	-	-	24 Jany.
	Colwill. Elizabeth Colwill bur ^d	-	-	-	21 May.
	Heywood. Thomas Heywood bur ^d	-	-	-	5 July.
	Pickard. William Pickard (infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	24 July.
	Jewell. Gidgeon Jewell bur ^d	-	-	-	6 Sept.
	Fursier. Margaret Fursier bur ^d	-	-	-	17 Dec.
1810.	Clement. Elizabeth Clement bur ^d	-	-	-	10 Jany.
	Pickard. Margaret Pickard bur ^d	-	-	-	11 Mch.
	Lee. Catharine Lee bur ^d	-	-	-	7 June.
	Dark. Anne Dark bur ^d	-	-	-	1 Aug.
	Passmoor. John Passmoor bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Nov.
	Pengelly. Grace Pengelly (infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	26 Dec.
1811.	Ley. Margaret Ley bur ^d	-	-	-	5 Jany.

1811.	Lee. Elizabeth Lee bur ^d	-	-	-	20 Feb.
	Bagglehole. Elizabeth Bagglehole bur ^d	-	-	-	6 Ap.
	Lewis. Mary Lewis (Infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	27 Sept.
	Broom. John Broom bur ^d	-	-	-	15 Oct.
	Hutchings. Anne Hutchings bur ^d	-	-	-	25 Dec.
1812.	Jenn. Mary Jenn (Infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	14 Mch.
	Dark. John Dark bur ^d	-	-	-	10 May.
	Jolliffe. James Jolliffe (Infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	31 May.
	Talamy. George Talamy bur ^d	-	-	-	12 June.
	Peard. John Peard bur ^d	-	-	-	29 June.
	Veal. Mary Veal bur ^d	-	-	-	3 July.
	Jewell. Thomas Jewell bur ^d	-	-	-	19 Sept.
	Bagglehole. Richard Bagglehole (Infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	2 Oct.
	Prance. Mary Prance bur ^d	-	-	-	5 Oct.
	Bagglehole. Sarah Bagglehole bur ^d	-	-	-	5 Oct.
	Tenant. Susannah Tenant bur ^d	-	-	-	11 Oct.
	Cann. William Cann (Infant) bur ^d	-	-	-	22 Nov.
	Cann. Elizabeth Cann bur ^d	-	-	-	29 Nov.
	Nanckiville. Mary Nanckiville bur ^d	-	-	-	14 Dec.

R. Walter, Rect^r.

[End of Burials in Reg. No. 6. All copied, 17th March, 1877].

PARKHAM.

INDEX NOMINUM ET LOCORUM.

Compiled by H. TAPLEY-SOPER.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the same page.
Place names are indicated by the use of *italics*.]

Irregularities— . . . , xx ; . . . , 3 ; . . . , 5 ; . . . , 6 ; . . . , 27* ; . . . , 39 ; . . . , 64 ;
. . . , daughter of John ; . . . , 39 ; . . . , the meade at Robert Judd's, deceased,
127 ; . . . , wife of, . . . , xx ; . . . , of *East Stone*, xx ; . . . , cott, William,
131 ; . . . , lock, 8 ; . . . nys, Nicholas, 119 ; . . . nys, Thomas, 119 ;
. . . oone, 40 ; . . . set, John, 129 ; "A certain seaman which said
his habitation was in Falmouth was bur. 22 Dec. 1670," 143 ; "A maid,"
xx ; "Irish, Jone d. of a Irish," 51 ; " . . . , John . . . a base child," 45 ;
. . . , A basse child born at *Goulworthie*," 47 ; " . . . A basstart bo'ren at John
Morcomb," 47 ; "The same day a cresse³ buried," 123 ; " . . . John, a base
child born in Old Mill," 60 ; " . . . , Bridgett, ye d. of unknown Parents," 79 ;
. . . , Adam, 56 ; . . . , Alice (Alce), 5, 26, 28, 37*, 39, 131 ; . . . , Alson, 3 ;
. . . , Alsyn, 3 ; . . . , Anthony, 30, 39 ; . . . , Archelaus, 8 ; . . . , Baltazer,
34 ; . . . , Basten, 43 ; . . . , Bridgett, 61, 79, 161 ; . . . , Edward, 24 ; . . . ,
Elener, 3 ; . . . , Elizabeth, 5, 50, 70, 120 ; . . . , Emlynge, 5 ; . . . , Frances,
8 ; . . . , Georg, 2 ; . . . , George, 3 ; " . . . , George, a bastard borne at the
Widowe Morcoms," 39 ; . . . , Giles, 131 ; . . . , Grace, 5, 70* ; . . . , Henry,
50 ; . . . , Honer, 44 ; . . . , Humphry, 127 ; . . . , Jane, 27 ; . . . , Jasper,
71 ; . . . , Johaña, 2 ; . . . , Joha^a, 3 ; . . . , John^a, 4, . . . , John, 24*, 27, 33,
36, 39, 45, 50*, 56, 60 ; . . . , John & . . . , 71 ; " . . . , John, a bastard
the father unknown," 33 ; . . . , Jone, 138 ; . . . , Joseph, 8 ; . . . , Julyan,
3 ; . . . , Kathrine, 119 ; . . . , Luce, 34 ; . . . , Margaret (Margarett, Marg'ett,
Mary'y, Margery), 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 24, 39*, 131* ; . . . , Marian, 39* ; . . . , Mark,
55 ; . . . , Mary, 10, 119 ; . . . , Micholl . . . , 131 ; . . . , Mr, 44 ; . . . , Nicholas,
30, 42 ; . . . , Paschoe, 6 ; . . . , Petranella, 139 ; . . . , Phillip, 50 ; . . . ,
Prance, 55 ; . . . , Richard, 50 ; "Robart, A bastard borne at Lewis
Britton's," 39 ; . . . , Robert, 35, 70, 136 ; . . . , Robins, 39 ; . . . , Sible,
130 ; "Susan, d. of a Pedler," 51 ; . . . , Stephen, 42 ; . . . , Tamsyn (Tamsine,
Thamzine, Thamsyn), 2*, 5, 55 ; . . . , Thomas, 26, 39, 70 ; . . . , Walter,
28*, 36 ; . . . , William (Willm, Wilyam), 3, 24, 39*, 50, 138 ; . . . , Wilmott,
5. Illegible lines occur on pages 6, 40, 45, 57, 130, 131, 140 ; Baptisms
["No entries now exist between 1649 and 1666"], 58 ; Marriages ["1605—
1628 is wanting"], 6.

- Abel (Abell), Alsln, 123; Elizabeth 24;
 John, 1, 24, 119, 121; Thomas, 119.
- Abbots Bickington*, 23.
- Abbotsham (Abhisham)*, 122, 177.
- Abott, John, 121; William, 16.
- Ackland, Susanna, 155.
- Adam (Adā, Adm, Adm, Addams), Alice, 127; Balthazar, 40; Dorathy, 124; Elizabeth, 27, 128; Elys, 120; Emmett, 32; Gegg (? George), 123; Henry, 35, 127; Hugh (Hughe), 39, 122; John, 27, 28*, 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 39, 40, 41, 120*, 127, 130; Jone, 2; Margaret (Margery), 34, 122; Pascho, 30*; Thomas, 29; Tamsyn, 32; William (Witlm, Willm), 4, 32, 34, 35, 41, 124, 143.
- Aishton, Elizabeth, 95; John, 95; Joseph, 95.
- Alford, John, 3.
- Allen (Alen, Alin, Allein, Allin, Alln, Allyn, Allyng, Allynge, Alyn, Elen, Elin), xiii, xxiii; . . ., 25, 29, 126; A . . ., 23; Alice, 2, 25, 28; Alson (Alsln), 28, 121, 122; Ann (Ane), 126, 175; Da . . ., 23; Dorothy, 108, 177; Elnor, 118; Elizabeth, xxv, 2, 22, 23, 44, 88*, 101, 106, 136; Georg, 30; Giles (Gyles), 88, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 175; Hugh, 130; Jasper, 130; John, 1*, 3, 5, 20, 23*, 25*, 26, 28*, 29, 30, 37, 39, 45, 88, 106*, 118, 121*, 122, 125, 126*, 127*, 128, 167, 178*; Luci-esse, 37; Margery, 23; Mary, 19, 100*, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 121, 175; Matha, 135; Mathew, 6, 30; Maut, 125; Richard, 118, 119; Roger, 44, 45, 130; Sible, 23; Sibley, 25; Tamsyn, 121; Thomas, 28, 104, 121; Walter, 25; William, xxv, 17, 26, 39, 88*, 102, 106, 132, 175. *Refer also to Elen.*
- Allington (Allenton)*, 19, 60, 130*.
- Alson, Agnes, 1.
- Alston, John, 69; Margaret, 70; Phillip, 70.
- Alwington (Allwington)*, xxiii, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 76, 114.
- Ally, John, 26*.
- Anderdon (Anderdone), Dorothe, 32; John, 3, 30*, 31, 32; Mathey, 31; Phillip, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Andrew, Catharine, 115; Christopher, 81; Elizabeth, 16; Frances, 81, 83*, 84; Grace, 115, 116; James, 116; John, 84; Julian, 151; Lawrence, 13; Marg^t, 20; Nicholas, 15, 81, 83, 84; Richd., 16; Thomas, 22, 115, 116; William, 20, 178.
- Annery*, 98.
- Anthony, Andrew, 4; Johaña, 1.
- Arel, John, 62; Willmott, 62.
- Arendell, Anthonye, . . ., 132.
- Arminell, xxiii.
- Armonell, Fryer, xxv.
- Arnold, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
- Arnoll (Arnal, Arnall, Arnole, Arnould), . . ., 57; Charity (Cherity), 61*, 154; Elizabeth, 55, 157; Joan, 12; John, 55, 57, 61, 88, 146, 153; Margaret (Margret), 12, 61; Mary, 146.
- Arscote, Johan, 32; Mathe, 32.
- Arten, John, 8.
- Arthur (Arthure, Arthurs), . . ., 55; Bastian, 42; Erne, 42; Grace, 42; Henry, 55, 142; John, 68; Robert (Robert), 12, 42, 68; Susanna, 68.
- Arunnell, xiii.
- Ash, Anne, 117; James, 23, 117.
- Ash (Ashe)*, xx, 43, 140.
- Ash (Broad)*, 74, 154.
- Ashton, Ann (Anne), xxiv, 91, 103, 104, 114, 115, 175; Betty, 111; Catherine, 100*, 102, 103; Eliza, 114; Elizabeth, 22, 72, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97*, 104, 114, 116, 160, 176; Emma, 94; George, 96, 110, 178; James, 20, 89, 103, 104, 175; Jane, 19, 75, 79, 90, 113, 160, 167; Joan, 90, 168; John, 16, 20, 75*, 79, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 107*, 109*, 111, 113, 115, 156, 160, 167, 176; Margaret, 162; Mary, 18, 86, 158; Nanny, 102; Richard, 19, 22, 79, 87, 98, 99*, 114, 116; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 98*, 99, 107*, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117; Thomas, 12, 17, 90, 93, 103, 107, 114, 158, 165, 175, 179; William, 72, 88, 92, 103, 107, 108, 110, 168; Wilmot, 156.
- Ashwater*, 22, 149.
- Atherington*, xvii.
- Atwill, Edward, xxiii; Honour, xxiii.
- Austin (Austine, Austen), Ann, 18, 21, 73, 84, 95; Elizabeth, xxv, 68, 72, 83, 86, 96, 161, 177; Elo., 96; George, 18, 22, 84, 95, 97, 99, 114, 116, 165; Grace, 15, 74*, 75*, 83, 84, 86, 88*, 171; John, 13, 68, 72, 74, 75, 80, 83, 149, 155, 169, 174;

- Lydia, 72, 73, 164; Martha, 16, 80, 83, 84*; Mary, 95, 96, 97, 99, 116, 163; Nathaniel, 12, 72*, 73; Susanna, (Susannah), 12, 114, 116, 155; Thomas, xxv, 12, 13, 15, 68, 72*, 73, 83, 84*, 86*, 88, 162, 163, 166, 176; William, 15, 73, 80, 83*, 84*, 97*, 99, 114, 166. *Refer also to Oisten.*
- Averry, Phillipp, 5.
- Ayston, Johaⁿ, 3; John, 2, 28*.
- Baben^o (? Raben^o), Phillip, 48, 132; Witt, 48, 132.
- Bably, The old Jone of, 136.
- Bably (Bableigh), xx, 136, 152.
- Badcock, Grace, 65, 67, 68, 157; Joan, 68; John, 65, 67, 149, 166*; Robert, 11, 65, 67, 68, 162.
- Bagelhole (Baggehole, Bagglehole, Baghillhole, Baghillole, Baghole, Bagilhole, Baglehole, Begalhole, Bigalhole, Bigahlole, Bigalhowe, Bigalhole), Alice, 169; Ann (Anne), 100, 112, 172; Bastin, 6, 127; Catharine, 17; Elizabeth, 97, 113, 114, 115*, 180; Jone (Johan), 13, 33, 127; John, 4, 18, 21, 22, 32, 33, 34, 82, 94*, 97, 98*, 100, 113, 114*, 115*, 117, 171; Margaret (Margarett), 21, 97, 179; Margaret Pearce, 115; Martha, 94, 97, 98, 100; Mary, 20, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 93, 111*, 112, 113, 115*, 116, 117, 168; Paschow, 32; Richard, 85, 94, 100, 116, 117, 169, 174, 180; Sara (Sarah), 91*, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 180; Thomas, 17, 82, 83, 84, 85, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 96, 98, 100, 113, 172*, 178; Sebastian, 34; Thomas, 97, 98, 173; William, 21, 84, 96, 111, 112, 113*, 115, 117, 166.
- Bailey (Baily, Bayle, Bayly, Bayley), Ann, 91; Catherine, 72, 156; Elizabeth, 15, 72, 77, 78, 87, 98, 160; Grace, 101; Jacob, 16, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 177; James, 99, 102, 104; John, 19*, 77, 78, 86, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 136, 160, 161, 165, 174*; John Mary, 100; Margaret, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92*, 93, 94, 96, 138; Mary, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 169, 174; Nathaniel, 23; Richard, 90, 93, 169; Sarah, 179; Susanna, 88, 94, 97, 102, 104*, 171; Thomas, 20, 77, 78, 160, 161; William, 72, 89.
- Baker, . . ., 1; Elizabeth, 168, 173; Phillipp, 119.
- Baldin, Matilda, 1.
- Baldwin, Tristram, 8.
- Bale, Elizabeth, 81; James, 23, 117; John, 117, 118; Mary, 81, 117; Patience, 153; Salathiel, 76, 81; Sara, 76; William, 13.
- Balindon, Alice, 143.
- Ballachett, Alsyn, 3; John, 5*.
- Ballamy, Anthony, 6.
- Ballysdon, Christian, 3.
- Balsh (Balch), Ann, 96; Frances, 96; Mary, 96*; Wm., 96*.
- Balsham, William, 19.
- Balson, Arthur, 100*; Edmund, 99, 100; Jenner, 100; Mary, 99, 100*; Robert, 99.
- Banch, Lucy, 5.
- Barefoot, John, 88; Susanna (Susannah), 88, 171.
- Barne (Barnes), Elizabeth, 165; John, 24*.
- Barnehouse (Barnhowse), Alice, 125; Baudin, 125; Boden, 125.
- Barnstable, xxi.
- Barrowgh, xxiii; Ann, 1.
- Bartain, Ann, 146.
- Bartlett (Bartlet, Barthlet), Ann (Anne), xxiv, 80; Elizabeth, 17, 78, 89, 90, 91, 92*, 95; Gamaliel, 78, 80*, 81, 82, 83, 84, 89; Grace, 78, 80*, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 92, 171; John, 17, 80, 91, 92*; Petronilla, 90; Robert, (Robart) 81, 95; Samuel, 17, 82, 92*; Sarah, 91; Susanna, 91; Thomas, 18, 83; William, 17, 89, 90, 91*, 92, 95.
- Barton, James, xxvi.
- Bas (Basse), . . ., 142; Alice, 26; Augustine, 51; Austin, 139; Egidius, 24; Elizabeth, 59, 71; Fellice, 131; George, 72; Giles (Gilles, Gils, Gyles), 35, 36*, 38, 48, 51, 52, 53, 60, 125, 134, 143; Grace, xxv, 11; Jakett, 127; Johaⁿ, 123*; John, 5, 24, 39, 48, 123; Jone, 28, 29, 36; Margaret (Margery), 41, 53, 123, 142; Marye, 41; Nathaniel (Nathaniell), xxv, 61, 71, 72, 73, 157; Phillipp, 6, 35; Richard, 28, 120; Robert (Robart), xxv, 52, 58, 60*, 61, 142, 143; Sarah, 73; Selvester, 36, 125; Thomas, 1, 24, 26, 28*, 29, 39, 123*, 125; Thomasin (Thomazine), 9, 53; Thome^s, 24; Wilmot, 38.
- Bassett, Arthur, xviii.

The first of these is the fact that the world is not a uniform whole, but is divided into many different parts, each of which has its own peculiar characteristics. These characteristics are determined by the physical conditions of the place, such as its climate, soil, and position. They are also determined by the human conditions of the place, such as its population, its history, and its culture. The second fact is that the world is not a static whole, but is constantly changing. The physical conditions of the world are constantly changing, and the human conditions of the world are constantly changing. The third fact is that the world is not a single whole, but is composed of many different parts, each of which has its own peculiar characteristics. These characteristics are determined by the physical conditions of the place, such as its climate, soil, and position. They are also determined by the human conditions of the place, such as its population, its history, and its culture. The fourth fact is that the world is not a single whole, but is composed of many different parts, each of which has its own peculiar characteristics. These characteristics are determined by the physical conditions of the place, such as its climate, soil, and position. They are also determined by the human conditions of the place, such as its population, its history, and its culture. The fifth fact is that the world is not a single whole, but is composed of many different parts, each of which has its own peculiar characteristics. These characteristics are determined by the physical conditions of the place, such as its climate, soil, and position. They are also determined by the human conditions of the place, such as its population, its history, and its culture. The sixth fact is that the world is not a single whole, but is composed of many different parts, each of which has its own peculiar characteristics. These characteristics are determined by the physical conditions of the place, such as its climate, soil, and position. They are also determined by the human conditions of the place, such as its population, its history, and its culture. The seventh fact is that the world is not a single whole, but is composed of many different parts, each of which has its own peculiar characteristics. These characteristics are determined by the physical conditions of the place, such as its climate, soil, and position. They are also determined by the human conditions of the place, such as its population, its history, and its culture. The eighth fact is that the world is not a single whole, but is composed of many different parts, each of which has its own peculiar characteristics. These characteristics are determined by the physical conditions of the place, such as its climate, soil, and position. They are also determined by the human conditions of the place, such as its population, its history, and its culture. The ninth fact is that the world is not a single whole, but is composed of many different parts, each of which has its own peculiar characteristics. These characteristics are determined by the physical conditions of the place, such as its climate, soil, and position. They are also determined by the human conditions of the place, such as its population, its history, and its culture. The tenth fact is that the world is not a single whole, but is composed of many different parts, each of which has its own peculiar characteristics. These characteristics are determined by the physical conditions of the place, such as its climate, soil, and position. They are also determined by the human conditions of the place, such as its population, its history, and its culture.

- Basst, William, xxv.
 Basten, . . . , 43 ; Margaret, 43.
 Bate, Ann, 103 ; Edward, 102 ; Elizabeth, 97*, 98, 99, 100*, 101*, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 115 ; James, 106 ; Jane, 98, 114, 178 ; Johanna (Joanna), 21, 97 ; John, 19, 97*, 98, 99*, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 117 ; Mary, 114, 115, 117 ; Mary Ann, 109 ; Richard, 105 ; Thomas, 102 ; William, 97, 114, 115, 117.
 Battyn, John, 28*.
 Bawden (Bawdon), . . . , Alice, 76, 78, 164 ; Ann, 80*, 85 ; Barbara, 158 ; Benjamin, xxv, 158, 162, 167 ; Catharine, 179 ; Elizabeth, 88, 160, 172 ; Grace, 22, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92*, 106, 172, 175 ; Humphrey, xviii, 80, 170, 172 ; Jane, 15, 160 ; John, 76, 78, 83, 97, 100, 162, 178 ; Joseph, 97, 86, 161, 170, 172 ; Margaret, xxv, 167, 169 ; Mary, 20, 78, 89, 100, 161 ; Miriam, 76 ; Richard, 16, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90*, 92, 172, 175 ; William, 106. *Refer also to Bowden.*
 Bayliffe, Catherine (Catheren), 73, 74* ; John, 14, 73, 75* ; William, 73, 74.
 Bear (Beare, Beer, Bere), . . . , xx ; Abigail, 10 ; Baithazar, 47 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; George (Georice), 16, 47, 50, 83, 84*, 85, 125, 130, 135 ; Grace, 83, 84, 85, 135 ; John, 23, 85 ; Simon, 130 ; Susanna, 20 ; Larenc, 6.
 Bearns, Hugh, 156.
 Beavins, Mary, xxiv.
 Beckalake, Anne, 22 ; Mary, 21.
 Begalhole. *Refer to Bagelhole.*
 Belle, John, 119.
 Belte, Johana, 2.
 Benfeild, Margaret, 144.
 Bennet, Ruth, 15 ; Samuel, 176.
 Berne. *Refer to Burn.*
 Berry, Isot, 156 ; Joan, 163 ; Marye, 132 ; Robert, 155.
 Berryman (Beryman, Berriman, Beriman, Bereman), Elizabeth, 47, 132, 157 ; George, 157 ; Grace, 52 ; Hugh, 49, 134 ; Jane, 45 ; John, xiv, 4, 7, 34, 35, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 52, 129, 132, 134* ; Margrett (Margrete), 34, 46, 134, 149 ; Pasco, 129 ; Pridenc, 9 ; Priscilla, 11 ; Prudence, 48 ; Susan, 134 ; Thomas, 9, 50, 154 ; William, 44, 134 ; Vallyntin, 35.
 Betty, Thomas, 2.
 Bewys, John, 121 ; Mary, 1.
 Beyer, Georg, 3.
 Beypull, Gyles, 4.
 Bicar, Louis, 24 ; Philip, 24.
 Bickford, Susanna, xxiv.
 Bideford (Biddeford), xviii, xiii, xxiv, 17, 20, 132*, 151, 161, 169, 170.
 Bigford, John, 74 ; Peter, 74 ; Susanna, 74.
 Bishop (Byshopp, Bushop), . . . , 139 ; Alice, 77*, 160 ; Andrew, 11 ; Anne, 22 ; Constantine, 56 ; Grace, 21, 77 ; Henry (Hendre), 3, 129, 130 ; Honour, 55 ; Johan, 129 ; John, 1, 8, 55, 56, 57, 76, 139, 179 ; Joseph, 20 ; Mary, 67, 77, 150 ; Philip, 6, 18 ; Robert, 67, 76, 77*, 160, 162 ; Samuel, 18 ; William, 67 ; Willmott, 57.
 Bishops-Liddyard, xvii.
 Black Torrington, xix.
 Blacke, Susan, 10.
 Blake, Ant., xxv ; Edward, 4 ; John, 128 ; Johane, 133 ; Katherine, 128 ; Susan, 8 ; Temperance, xxv ; Miriam, 18.
 Blanchard (Blancherd), Christopr., 46 ; William (Wilyam), 6, 46, 137.
 Blancher, Cristian, 138.
 Blanchet, Grace, 42 ; William, 42.
 Blendlake, Mary, 75.
 Blewet (Bluet), Henry, 136, 138 ; Joan, 136.
 Blight, Grace, 16, 82 ; Mary, 82.
 Blinch, Alice, 69 ; Ann, 69 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Philip, 171 ; Richard, 168, 169 ; Sarah, 69 ; Susanna, 11 ; William, 69, 170.
 Blinson, Henry, 65 ; Mary, 65 ; Theophilus, 65.
 Blonor, William, 129.
 Bocher, Margera, 130.
 Bocombe, xxii.
 Boden (Bodon), Ann, 5 ; Gyles, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
 Bond, Agnes, 77 ; Andrew, 76, 77 ; Elizabeth, 76* ; John, 81 ; Mary, 21, 94* ; Matthew, 54 ; Robert, 14, 77 ; Sarah, 81, 82, 84* ; William, 81, 82*, 84.
 Bood, Jone, 54 ; Mathew, 56, 58 ; Richard, 58 ; William, 56.
 Boole, John, xxiv.
 Bottler (Bootler, Botelar, Boteler, Boteleer, Botteler), . . . , xx* ; Baithazar, 38, 56, 133 ; Honor, 136.

- 146; John, 38, 55, 56, 58*, 62, 133, 135, 145*, 146; Katherine, 38, 133, 146; Loveday, 62, 145; Mary, 37, 146; Pascha, 131; Philip, 37*, 38, 55, 131, 133, 145, 147, 148; Robert, xiii, xiv, 138, 146; Willmott, 139. *Refer also to* Butler.
- Bourne, Alice, 53; Grace, 53; Jerom, 53.
- Bowden (Bowdon), Alice, 74, 77; Barbara, 74, 75; Benjamin, 73, 74, 75, 73*; Edmund, 2; Elizabeth, 74, 107; Grace, 108; Henry, 73; Jane, 3; John, 73, 74, 75*, 77*, 160*; Mary, 107, 108; Richard, 73. *Refer also to* Bowden.
- Bowman, Elizabeth, 76; George, 75, 164; John, 74, 162; Mary, 74, 165; Philippa, 13; Theophilus, 13, 74*, 75, 76; William, 45*.
- Bowse, Pascho, 34; Roger, 34.
- Boyle, Richard, 118.
- Brach, John, 119.
- Braddon, Alice, 8; Elizabeth, 61; Hanna, 63; Jesper, 60; Joan (Jone) 54, 63; Johan, 9; John, 62; Mallorie, 3; Samuel, 10, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 146.
- Bradworthy, 15, 23, 63, 158.
- Bragg, Gertrude, xxiv. *Refer also to* Gredg.
- Braginton, Mary, 12.
- Brand, Johnson, 10.
- Braun (Brawn, Braund), xxiii*; Anne, 23; Eliza, 113; Elizabeth, 22; Grace, 20, 70; Hugh, 11, 67, 70; James, 106, 115; Joseph, 113, 115, 117; Mary, 22, 67, 70, 108, 109, 117; Richard, 109; Susannah, 113, 115, 117; William, 67, 106, 108, 109.
- Braund. *Refer to* Braun.
- Braunton, 98.
- Brawn. *Refer to* Braun.
- Bray (Braye), Alsyn, 32; Elizabeth, 160; Hen., 8, 137*; John, 44; Thomas, 44; Wittm, 32. *Refer also to* Gredg.
- Braych, Margery, 123.
- Breach, John, 25, 26; Luce, 26; Margery, 25.
- Brend. *Refer to* Brind.
- Bretton. *Refer to* Briton.
- Brian, Anna, 68; Honour, 160; Robert, 68*, 160*.
- Briant. *Refer to* Bryant.
- Briddicks, Miriam, 170.
- Brind (Brend), Ann, 104, 106; Elizabeth, 22; James, 104, 105, 106, 108; Joan, 104, 105, 106, 108; Joseph, 105; Thomas, 108.
- Briton (Bretton, Britan, Briten, Britten, Alce, 131; Anne, xxiv, 72; Antony, 72, 162; Florence, 143; Hester, 72, 163; John, xiv, 36, 46; Thomas, xv, 35, 36, 37, 39, 131; Margaret, 139; Robert, 45, 146; Sislye, 37; Thomas, 35, 45, 46, 140, 159.
- Broad Ash, 74, 154.
- Brons, Johan, 120.
- Brook (Brooke), Margaret, 136; Robert, 136; Susannah, 178; William, 7.
- Broom (Broome), Ann, 23, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 100*, 105; Dorothy, 97; Eliza, 116; Elizabeth, 21, 96*, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116; Grace, 21, 96, 98; Henry, 21, 97, 99*, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106; James, 106; John, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 100, 103, 112, 180; Joseph, 95, 101, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116; Maria, 111; Mary, 97*, 99, 101, 102*, 103, 105, 106; Mary Ann, 110; William, 114, 179.
- Brouge, Hen., 139.
- Brown (Broun, Browne), Catherine (Katherine), 64*, 66, 157; Francis, 56; Gabriell, 53; Jane, 64; John, 10, 64*, 66*, 111, 153, 156; Margaret, 64; Mary, 9; Robert, 55*; Thomas, 56, 141; Tristram, 53, 142; William, 111, 178; Winifred, 111.
- Browning (Browninge), Grace, 7; Richard, 137.
- Brutton, Robert, 8.
- Bryant (Briant), Ann, 107; Cath., 14; Elizabeth, 92, 106, 107, 108, 111, 114*; George, 156; Honor, 66, 68, 69, 70; John, 20, 66, 90, 106, 107, 108*, 111, 114, 179; Mary, 16, 82*, 164; Peter, 11; Phillip, 69; Richard, 70; Robert, 11, 66, 68*, 69, 70; Susanna, 15, 18, 79*, 90, 92; Thomas, 111; William, 106.
- Buck, Grace, 16.
- Buckingham, Agnes, 96; Ann, 93, 171; Dennis (Dinnis), 17, 92, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101*; Dorothy, 92, 93*, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101; Elizabeth, 20, 95; Grace, 92; James, 97; Mary, 94; Susannah, 99; William, 93, 170.
- Buckish Mill, 73.
- Buckland, 84, 177.
- Buckland Brewer, ix, x, xxvi, 10, 11,

- 14, 15*, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 34,
77, 95, 117, 145, 152.
Buckland Filleigh, 177.
Buckler, Alice, 20.
Budd (Bud), Catherine, 14; Elizabeth,
62; Frances, 64, 160; Giles, 62;
Grace, 55, 63; Honnor, 54; Hugh,
66, 150; Joan (Jone, Johan), 65,
148, 150, 155, 156; John, 8; Joseph,
18, 94*, 95, 96, 172; Margaret,
162; Mary, 61, 63*, 64, 65, 66*,
72, 95, 150, 155, 159; Matthew,
(Mathew, Maunthaw), 7, 53, 54, 55,
63, 144; Phillip, 9, 53; Richard, 10,
13, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 72, 96, 160,
172; Robert, 32; Susanna, 94,
95, 96, 172; William, 10, 12, 32,
61, 62*, 63, 65*, 154, 170; Wilmot,
63, 148.
Burden (Burdon), Edmund, 3; Eliza-
beth, 67, 68, 69; George, 67;
James, 68*, 69; Melier, 3; Thomas, 69.
Burgh, Tamsyn, 3.
Burgysse, Ann, 7.
Burkit, Jane, 12.
Burman, Ann Penington, 93; Eliza-
beth, 93.
Burn (Burne, Berne), Elyn, 2; Jeramy,
54; John, 119; WilMOTE, 54.
Burrough, xxiii.
Burrowe, Alice, 119; Edward, 119.
Bushop. *Refer to Bishop.*
Busse, John, 119; Thomas, 119.
Butler, . . . , 36; . . . , 38*; Balthazar,
4, 28, 125; Catheren (Katherin),
35, 129; Elin (Eling, Elyn), 3, 5,
30, 33; Gyles, 28*, 29; Jane, 125;
Johanne, 118; John, 2, 7, 25*,
26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 34,
35*, 36, 118, 119, 120, 125, 126,
144; Margaret, 5, 31, 119, 121;
Margery, 25; Mary, 35; Nicholas,
26; Peternell, 35; Phillipp, 25,
30, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 120, 125, 129;
Robert, 34; Thomas, 27, 34;
William, 27; Willmott, 32 *Refer also*
to Bottler.
Byshopp. *Refer to Bishop.*
Caddick, Dunes, 130.
Caddy (Cadde, Cady, Cadve), Andrew,
xvi, 7, 41, 136; Christopher (X'ffer),
34, 128; Ebote, 8; Elizabeth, 39,
45, 46; Gabriell (Gabrael, Gabrall,
Gaberel, Gabrill), xiv, 39*, 41, 44*,
130*, 140; Hellin, 136; Humfrie,
46; Jane, xxv, 8; John, xxv,
39; Jone, 9, 46, 56; Mary, 7, 41;
Peter, 34, 41, 43, 45, 46, 133;
Richard, 43, 57; Sarah, 57; Susanna
(Suzan), 10, 56.
Caermarthenshire, 21.
Callaway, Grace, 116; John, 22, 116;
Mary, 116.
Cann (Can), . . . , xx; Mr., 170;
Ann, 166; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth,
118, 180; Thomas, 179; William,
21, 118*, 180.
Caplman, Margary, 27.
Carter, Elizabeth, 123; Gregory, 123;
John, 123; Robert, 121.
Carye, *Justice*, 145.
Catyn, John, 27, 28; Margaret, 27;
Richard, 28; Thomas, 27; Willm, 27.
Causey, Jacob, 13; Sarah, 157.
Cersool (?), 135. *Refer also to Kersell.*
Chalacomb, Ann, 121.
Chalk, Henry, 169.
Champaine, Mary (Champernon?), 150.
Chape, Gyles, 5.
Chapel (Chapple), John, 21.
Chapelman (Chaplmā, Chaplman, Chap-
lemā), Alson, 29; Elizabeth, 109;
Fayth, 125; John, 20, 27, 28, 29,
107*, 111, 113, 117, 120, 125;
Mary, 111; Phillipp, 5, 28; Susanna
(Susannah), 107, 109, 111, 113, 117;
Thomas, 113; William, 117.
Charter, Amy, 5.
Che-ke, George, xv.
Chidsley (Chisleigh), Mary, 22, 98, 114;
Patience, 98; Susannah, 114.
Ching (Chinge), . . . , xx; Elizabeth,
108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117;
Grace, 110; James, 117; John, 20,
108, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117,
134; Margaret, 134; Mary, 108;
Richard, 114; Thomas, 112; Wil-
liam, 113.
Chinn, Emma, 156.
Chisleigh. *Refer to Chidsley.*
Cholwell (Cholwil), Catherine, 11, 72,
159; Mary, 72, 73*, 74*, 157, 161;
Nicholas, 13, 72, 73*, 74, 157*, 159.
Chope (Chop, Choppe), Anne, 124;
Anthony, 25, 26, 28*, 124, 125;
Edith, 26; Elena, 25; George, 126;
John, 24*; Willmot, 25.
Chrer, Elizabeth, 24; Thomas, 24.
Citt, John, 135.
Clatworthy (Clattaray, Cluttery), Elizth,
66*; Margaret, 15; William (Willi),
11, 48*, 66.

- Clefrd, John, 130.
 Clement (Clements), Abraham, 93*, 94, 95, 97*, 98, 114, 116; Catharine, 116; Charles, 118; Elizabeth, 93*, 94, 95, 97, 98, 179; Frances, 93, 114; Harriet, 114; Jane, 113*, 114*, 116*, 118; Johane, 48; John, 48, 113, 179; Joseph, 21, 95, 114, 116, 117, 118; Mary, 20, 94, 114*, 118; Mary Anne, 113, 116; Sarah, 20, 93, 106, 118; Susanna, 106; William, 22, 98, 113*, 114, 116*, 118*, 172, 177.
 Clerke, Cathrin, 125; John, 30, 31, 34*, 125, 126; Pacho (Pascho), 30, 31.
 Cleverdon (Cleverton, Cliverton), . . . , xxii; Constance, 6, 40; Edward, 26; Elena, 34; Elizabeth, 109, 144, 146, 148; Henry, xiv, 41, 54, 55*, 57, 142, 143, 147; James, 21, 109, 112, 116; Jane, 36, 138, 146; Johannah (Joanna), 112, 114, 115, 116; John, 4, 11, 33, 34, 35*, 39*, 40, 41*, 44*, 50, 54, 125, 127, 136, 145, 146*, 149, 152, 154; Jone, 125; Mary, 37, 112; Mary Anne Haywood, 112; Maria, 115; Miriam, 109, 112, 116; Phillip, 34; Richard, 2, 26, 37; Robert (Robart), 33, 34, 36*, 37*, 125, 128; Steevin, 140; Thomas, 112, 114*, 115; Thomasin, 145; William, 20, 50; Wilnot, 163; Zachari, 57.
 Clevs, John, 52*, 135, 136*.
 Cloake (Cloak), Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 16, 75, 163; Grace, 74, 81; John, 15, 169; Lewis, 73, 74, 75, 164; Margaret, 171; Mary, 173; Samuel, 14, 77*, 173, 179; Sarah, 15; Susanna, 73, 74, 75, 168; William, 73.
 Cloutman (Cloukman), . . . , 127; John, 40*; Margaret, 127.
 Clovelly, 20, 22.
 Clover (Clou⁹), Morren, 47; Thomas, 47.
 Cluttey. *Refer to Clatworthy.*
 Coal (Coalle). *Refer to Cole.*
 Cock, Ann, 16; Daniel, 101, 104; Elizabeth, 22, 101*, 104, 113; Grace, 116; James, 116; John, 115, 116; Mary, 113, 115, 117*; Susanna, 104; William, 113, 115, 117.
 Cockhill, Sarah, 15.
 Coffin (Coffyn), . . . , xx*; George, 138; Grace, 133, 137; Gyles, 134; Henry, xv; Humfrey (Humiri), 137, 138; James, xv; John, xiv, 133, 134; Justice, 145*; Katherine, xxiv; Mary, 21; Richard, xxiv.
 Coking, Jone, 6.
 Cole (Coal, Coalle, Coll, Colle), Agnes, 42; Alice, 25; Amice, 128; Ann (? Dob), 96; Bartholomew, 55; Catherine, (Katherine 4, 126; Charety, 29; Clement (Clemant), 37, 42, 44, 45, 46, 132; Edward xxiii, 50*, 52, 53, 54, 55, 139*, 145, 149; Elnor, 6; Elner, 43; Faithful, 145; Grace, 50; Gyles, 44; Henery, 40; Humphray, 10; Jane, 4; John, xxiii, 6*, 27, 29, 40, 45, 52, 119, 122, 135; Jone, 23; Margery, 120, 123; Margett, 31; Mary, 7, 33, 37, 55; Nicholas, 46; Philipp, 30, 122; Prudence, 151; Rebecca (? Dob), 96; Richard, 9, 30, 35, 37*, 54, 123, 124, 132; Robart, 140; Roger, 35, 124; Saml. (? Dob), 96; Suzan, 50; Symon (Simeon), 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 125; Symson, 27; Thomas, 3, 24, 26, 29, 30*, 31, 43, 55, 122, 126; Thomasin (Thomasine, Tamsin), 33, 53, 150; Vid., 136; William, 2, 4, 27, 29, 120, 123, 132.
 Collacott, Cath., 22; John, 9; Thomasin, 11.
 Collaford, Jone, xxii.
 Coller, Elizabeth, 124; Philipp, 6.
 Collybast, Mary, 3.
 Collrings, John, 125.
 Colridge (Calryge), Balthazar, 7; John, 5.
 Colscot (Colscott, Colscotte, Colscot), . . . , 40; Anne, 133; Charyty, 140; Daniell, 49, 139; Ebbett, 64, 65, 66, 67; Elizabeth, 66, 149; Giles, 40; Innes, 47; John, 43*, 129*; Mary, 47, 132; Nicholas, 48; Steven, 65; Thomas, 11, 64*, 65, 66, 67; William, xv, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 67, 131, 140.
 Collyn, xxiii.
 Colther, John, 54; Jone, 54.
 Colwill (Colwell), Betsy, 115; Charles, 114; Elizabeth, 114, 115, 179; William, 114, 115.
 Cooch, *alias* Fussier, Richard, 20.
 Cooke, . . . laliag, 136; Ealce, 135; Elizabeth, 49, 85, 136; George, 48; James, 170; James King, 85; John, 50, 130; Philippa, 17; Thomas, 48, 49, 50, 135, 136*.
 Coortis. *Refer to Curtis.*

Copp, Ann, 107; Daniel, 98, 102*, 107; Elizabeth, 98, 102, 107; Mary, 98.
 Cording, Robt., 13.
 Corke, xxiii.
 Cornish, Jane, 7.
 Cory, Elizabeth, 78; Jacob, 2; Joan, 79; Joanna, 78; John, 17, 79, 89*; Sarah, 89; Stephen, 78; Stephen Pierce, 79.
 Cottyn, John, xxiii, 2.
 Couch, Margaret, 109; Richard, 109; William, 109.
 Courtis (Courtise, Courtice), Christian, 72; Elizabeth, 14, 72; Jane, 115; Thomas, 13, 115; William, 72*, 156.
 Coveny, Emme, 10.
 Cradgeworthy, Rebecca, 11.
 Crambery, Alsyn, 122; Davie, 24; Edward, 27; Kathrin, 2; Margery (Margeri), 4, 27; Thomas, 24, 122.
Cranford, 71.
 Creig, Phillip, 6.
 Crelack (Crellick, Crelicke, Creluke, Crelacke, Crellake, Crelucke, Crilack, Crillake, Crillick), Agnes, 61, 143; Ann, 63, 149, 151; Bartholomew, 54, 61, 62, 63, 146, 155; Elizabeth, 52, 63, 146; Joan (Jone), 62, 147; Robert, xiv, 52, 54.
 Crocker (Crockeer), Johan, 2; Wilti, 10.
 Croclyes, Mrs. . . ., 135.
 Crop, Solomne, 141.
 Cross, Richard, xxiii, 142.
 Crudge, Elizabeth, 49; Henry, 51; Simon (Symon), 49, 51.
 Cruwys, Alice, 16.
 Curriton, Jaspar, 13.
 Curth, Emott, 120.
 Curtis (Curtiss, Curtice, Coortis), Christiana, 167; John, 70, 78, 135; Margaret, 70, 162; Mary, 161; Susanna, 78; William, 12, 14, 70, 78.
 Cutting, John, 29; Margery, 29.

Daials, Willm, 3.
 Dakin, Willm, 118.
 Dalling (Dalyn), Jone, 5; Mary, 2; Margaret, 118; Richard, 119.
 Daniel (Dainell, Danel, Danell, Danil, Danill, Daniell, Dannill, Danniell, Dannel, Dannell, Daneles, Danyell), . . ., 140, 145; Abraham, 7, 10, 43, 53, 55, 56*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 158, 159; Ann, 72, 147; Ann Dennis, 110;

Arthur, 159; Austin (Austine), 53, 54, 56, 63, 72, 140; Augustin (Augustine), 51, 52; Bartholomew, 10, 20, 54, 61, 62, 63, 64, 93, 97, 107, 108, 109, 110, 155; Catherine, 64, 66, 159; Charity, 65, 158; Chester, 13; Chedistar, 172; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 17, 43, 52, 59, 67, 80, 81*, 87, 88, 92, 93, 99, 107, 108, 109, 110, 162, 171*; Elyn, 35; Frances, 100; Grace, 11, 61, 103, 144, 175; Gyles, 10, 150; Honnor, 54, 67, 69; Jane, 12, 13, 62, 153; James, 10, 35, 50, 61, 64, 66, 127, 128, 145, 152, 155, 172; Jaquett, 53; Joan (Jone), 44, 58, 62*, 138, 152*, 168; Johan, 12, 131, 143; John, 6, 11, 16, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 67, 69*, 87*, 93, 107, 134, 140, 148, 154, 157, 174; Margaret, 66, 125, 148*, 169; Martha, 56, 65, 72, 162; Mary, 71*, 87, 92, 96*, 97, 99, 100, 103, 108, 157*, 166, 175, 176, 179; Mathew, 45; Nathaniel, 12, 61, 71*, 72, 155; Nicholas, 3; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 18, 81, 92, 96, 97, 99, 100, 103, 175, 176; Robert, 150; Ruth, 164; Sarah, 51, 62, 63; Silvester (Silfester), 40, 58, 59, 143; Stephen, 80, 81, 163, 170; Susanna (Susan), 19, 58, 63, 64, 71, 88, 89, 141, 155; Thomas, xxiv, 43, 49, 56, 64, 72, 80, 81*, 88, 89*, 148, 160, 163, 172, 176; Thomasin (Tamzin), 55, 142, 159; Walter, 58, 143; Water, 9; William, 16, 41; Wilmot, 157, 166*. *Refer also to Dayell.*

Dark (Darke, Darck), . . ., 70; Agnes, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 93, 94, 96, 109, 125; Ann, 89, 105, 111, 116, 155, 173, 179; Catherine (Katharen), 8, 74, 75, 76, 90, 164; Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, xxv, 16, 22, 84, 85, 86, 87*, 88*, 89, 90, 94, 103, 104, 106*, 108, 109, 111, 112, 179; Frances, 94, 108; George, xxv, 8, 87, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112; Grace, 154; Gyles, 157; Johan, 7; John, 16, 19, 20, 75, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 94, 101, 103*, 104, 105, 109, 111, 133, 141, 152, 180, 173, 174*, 175, 177; John Allen, 105; Jone, 5, 126; Joseph, 96, 106, 108, 109, 176, 178; Margaret (Margery), 127, 157; Margarite, 74; Mary, xxv,

1890	1891	1892	1893	1894
1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
1960	1961	1962	1963	1964

- 23, 69, 70*, 74, 85, 98, 100*, 101, 102, 103*, 105*, 106, 108, 109, 111, 116, 118*, 173, 174, 175*; Richard, 11, 13, 17, 69, 70, 74, 76, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 137, 153; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 109, 111; Susanna (Susannah), 90, 111; Thomas, 20, 87, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109*, 111, 112, 125, 127, 175; Thomasin, 94; William, 12, 13*, 69, 70, 74*, 75, 76, 86, 98, 111, 118, 126*, 155, 163, 169, 179. *Refer also to Dawke, Derk, Drke, Durk, Dyrke.*
- Darrycott, Robert, 129.
- Davy (Dave, Davic, Davies, Davye), . . . 24; . . . 37; Alice, 145; Ann, 69, 150; Anna, 145; Elina, 26; Giles (Gyles), 37, 71; Grace, 53; Isot (Isaat, Iset, Isett), 14, 67, 68, 69*; Jane, 34, 54; Johan, 33, 55; John, 6, 12, 24, 30, 31, 39, 40, 41*, 46, 56, 57, 67, 68*, 69*, 71, 118*, 130, 137, 138, 140, 157; Margaret (Marget), xiv, 31, 57, 128, 141, 145; Martha, 5; Mary, 9, 56, 116, 118; Phillip, 5, 29*; Richard, 29, 31, 33, 34, 30, 31, 126; Robert, 116*, 118; Susanna (Suzan), 46, 56, 151; Thomas, xiv, 39, 40, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 67, 147, 149, 152; William (Willim), 2, 3*, 26, 29, 69, 121, 126; Wilmot (Wilmote), 6, 40, 58.
- Dawke, Richard, 129; William, 129. *Refer also to Dark, Derk, Drke, Durk, Dyrke.*
- Dayell (? Danyell), Jacob, 4.
- Dean (Deane), Alice, 141; Ann, 81; Catherine (Katherine), 63, 79, 157; Dorothy, 17, 80, 145; Elizabeth, 16, 75, 77, 160; Elin, 54; Grace, 16, 76, 115, 165; Jane, 82, 165; Jesper, 53; Joan, 63, 70*, 153; Johan, 12; John, xxv, 14*, 22, 55, 59, 75, 76, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 84, 115*, 141, 148, 160, 174; Mary, 15, 71, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 171; Richard, 9, 12*, 52, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 70, 71, 142, 148, 154, 163; Sarah, 79; Susanna, 19, 84; William, 7, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 137*, 140, 145, 146; Zacharias, 60.
- Debbe, John, 33*.
- Dell, Absalom, 50, 52*, 54, 137, 140; Ealce, 53; Elin, 9; Elnor., 54; Elizabeth, 52, 140; Wilmote, 50.
- Denbow, Elizabeth, 18, 79, ; George, 83, 165; Isott, 79*, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86; Joan, 85; John, 80; Mary, 79, 161; Sarah, 84, 165; Thomas, 15, 79*, 80*, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 86*, 164.
- Dennis (Dennes), Anthonie, xv; Ann, 19; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Johan, 137; John, xvi, 3, 134; Jone, 9; Margaret, 15; Mary, 172.
- Dennycote, Thomas, 2.
- Deny, Davy, 44, 46; John, 44*; William, 46.
- Derk, Katherine, 78*; William, 78. *Refer also to Dark, Dawke, Drke, Durk, Dyrke.*
- Derick (Derike), John, 1; Johan, 131; Nicholas, 119.
- Dewns, . . . 29. *Refer also to Donn, Doon, Downe, Duan, Dunn.*
- Dicte, Dewns, 29; William, 29.
- Dob (Dobb), Ann, 96, 104, 106, 176; George, 104; Grace, 106; Rebecca, 20, 96; Samuel (Saml.), 19, 96, 104, 106, 178.
- Dolton, 168.
- Donn, Davy, 43; Grace, 43; Honour, 154; Phillip, 31. *Refer also to Dewns, Doon, Downe, Duan, Dunn.*
- Doon (Doone, Doonn, Donne, Doonne), Addam, 140; David, 31, 14; John, 8, 34*, 56*, 57, 140; Katherin, 6; Matthew, 56; Mary, 7; Martha, 141; Richard, 57; Thomas, 34. *Refer also to Dewns, Donn, Downe, Duan, Dunn.*
- Dorck (Dorcke, Dourke, Doork), George, 44; Giles, 47; Gillian [Julian], 141; John, 44, 133; Richard, 46, 47*; Tozies, 47; William, 46, 141.
- Dorks, Mrs., 135.
- Dost, . . . 13.
- Doone. *Refer to Dewns, Donn, Doon, Downe, Duan, Dunn.*
- Downe (Doone), David (Davy), 29, 30; George, 30, 49; Giles, 29; Henry, 58; Jane, 46; John, xii, xiii, 49; Mary, xiii, 6; Thomas, 53. *Refer also to Dewns, Donn, Doon, Duan, Dunn.*
- Downing (Downen), Betty, 100; Charles, 98, 103, 173; Charlotte, 99, 100; Elizabeth, 112*; Emanuel, 14; Harriot, 106; Henry, 98*; James, 107; Jane, 14; Johanna (Joanna), 98*, 99, 100*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107; John, 15, 21, 79*, 80*, 112, 162; Lucy, 101; Mar-

- garet, 18; Maria, 104; Sarah, 79, 80; Thomas, 98*, 99, 100*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107; William, 62*, 164.
- Dredge, John Ingle, ix, x.
- Drew (Drewe, Drue), Anthony, 35, 134; Davie, 131; Elizabeth, 5; Fran., 142; George, 51; Grace, 9, 19; Hester (Hesterd), 9, 51; Honor, 11; Jane, 52, 131; Johan, 51; John, 25, 35, 51, 62, 136; Jone, 12; Nathaniel, 53; Richard, 51*; Robert, 51; Sisley, 122; Tamzin, 52; Thomas, 25, 26*, 51, 52*, 53, 54*, 123, 131; William, 62, 131, 145.
- Drke (Kcke?), John, 30. *Refer also to* Dark, Dawke, Derk, Durk, Dyrke.
- Dryr⁹, Wilmoth, 122.
- Duan, John, 70; Richard, 70. *Refer also to* Dewns, Donn, Doon, Downe, Dunn.
- Dunn (Dun, Dune, Dunne), . . ., 40; Ann, 109; Bartholomew, 118; Betsy, 109; Cathrine, 126; David (Davy), 2, 27*, 35, 41, 123; Elizabeth, 14, 27, 110, 148; Georg, 126; Grace, 7, 108*, 109*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118; Grigory, 40; Gyles, 130; Henry, 42; James, 21, 110; John, 9, 55, 61, 154; John Bartholomew, 113; Mary, xxiv, 42, 61, 142; Mary Ann, 116; Miriam, 111; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 108, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118; Richard Bartholomew, 112; Simeon, 36; Steven, 123; Tamsin, 37; Thomas, 4, 27, 35, 36, 37, 41, 55, 134, 161; William, 147. *Refer also to* Dewns, Down, Doon, Downe, Duan.
- Durk (Durke, Durck), Alce, 47; Anis, 43; Elizabeth, 68; George, 149; Gyles, 36, 42; John, 43, 45, 59, 69; Jone, 44; Margaret, 36, 42; Maria, 45; Mary, 68*, 69, 141; Mathew, 43; Phillipp, 45; Richard, 43, 44, 45, 150; William, 9, 59, 68*, 69. *Refer also to* Dark, Dawke, Derk, Drke, Dyrke.
- Dwne, Davie, 46.
- Dyb (Dybbe), Emmott, 33; John, 33, 129.
- Dyck, Margery, 23; Willm, 23.
- Dyer, Joan, 69, 157; John, 153; William, 69, 153.
- Dymond, Thomasin, 13.
- Dyrke, Hugh, 26; Isabell, 121; Jane, 2; John, 28; Hellen, 24; William, 24, 26, 28. *Refer also to* Dark, Dawke, Derk, Drke, Durk.
- Eacott, Henry, 5.
- Eady (Eddy), Agnis, 20; Elizabeth, 85; John, 85, 86, 174, 179; Mary, 85, 86*, 174, 177.
- Eare, William, 6.
- Earl (Earle, Earell, Erle), Bartholomew, 8*, 54, 56, 138, 145*, 146, 149; Casandra, 139; Catharine (Katherine), 62, 162, 167; Elizabeth, 70; Grace, 70, 82, 164; Henry, 60; Honor, 69, 138, 146; John, 10, 11, 54, 60, 62, 150*; Mary, 71, 82; Margery, 68, 70, 158; Robert, 9, 14, 56, 60, 68, 69*, 70*, 71, 153*, 162*; Thomasin, 14, 68, 155; Wilmoth, 150, 155.
- East Putford, 14, 15, 18*, 20, 21, 22, 146, 149*.
- East Stone, xx, 49.
- Eastway, Penelope, 15.
- Eaton, Mary, 60.
- Eddy. *Refer to* Eady.
- Edgar, Alice, 80, 82; Elizabeth, 82; Mary, 80.
- Edwards, Joan, 14.
- Eill, Joan, 40; John, 40.
- Elen (Flen, Elin), Alice, 25; Margery, 23; Sible, 23; Sibley, 25; Thomas, 28. *Refer also to* Allen.
- Elias, *alias* Woolsford, . . ., 163.
- Ellet (Elet). *Refer to* Elliot.
- Elliot (Elled, Ellet, Ellett, Elliot), Ane, 43, 129; Benjamin, 77, 78, 79, 160; Clement, 42; Elizabeth, 78, 94; George, 46; Grace, 98, 173; Jane, 44; Jaquete, 8; Joan, 16, 93, 94; John, 18, 93*, 94, 160, 171; Mary, 77*, 78, 79*, 98, 160, 173; Mighell (Mihell, Myghell), 44, 46, 47; Nychoas, 47; Pasco, 40; Phillis (Fillis, Felliec), 8, 47, 54; Tamzin, 54; William, 42, 43, 47, 98, 129, 173.
- Elis (Elis, Elys, Ellys), . . ., 32, 127; *alias* Woolsford, . . ., 163; Mrs., 120; Alice, 24; Alson, 3; Andrew, 29; (*alias* Lee), 31; Anthony, 28; Benjamin, 74, 167; George, 26; Joan, 164; Johanna (Johannā), xxiii, 4; John, 2, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 41*, 74, 120; Kathrine, 3; Mary, 74, 177; Mihell, 45; Robert, 29; Sampson, 31; Stephen, 29; Tam-syn, 122; Thomas, 41 (*alias* Hoe), 41; Walter, 122*; William, 45, 122.
- Elston, John, 159; Margaret, 70; Phillip, 70*, 159.

- Evans (Evens), Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 17, 95*, 96, 171; John, 96; Mary, 9, 19.
Exon, vi, 131*, 132*, 133*.
 Eyre (Eyer), Grace, 12; Mary, 12; Pasco, 133.
Falmouth, 143.
 Fare, John, 6, 40; Margery, 40.
 Faying, Thomas, 5.
 Feger, John, 45*. *Refer also to* Figers, Fugar, Vigers.
 Feldon, Welter, 144.
 Fepp, Bratch, 2.
 Fewinge (Fewyn, Fuinge), John, 32*; Tamsyn, 125; Thomas, 3, 125.
 Figers, Mart, 6. *Refer also to* Feger, Fugar, Vigers.
 Finch, Catharine, 88; Ezekill, 88; Mary, 88.
 Firkin, Mary, 15.
 Flexham, Grace, 166.
 Flexman, Roger, 13.
 Foots, Catherine, 12; James, 14.
 Ford, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 114; George, 112; John, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 114, 117; Mary, 110; Susannah, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 117; Thomas, 109; William, 108.
 Fortescue (Foscue), . . . , xx; Dennis, 149; Elizabeth, 64, 65, 158, 165; John, 10, 63*, 64, 65, 141, 159; Jone, 7; Mary, 64; William, 65.
 Foscue. *Refer to* Fortescue.
 Fose, John, 28; Pascho, 28.
 Post, John, 3.
 Found, Elizth, 19.
 Foundling, Mary, 87.
 Fountain (Fountaine, Fountayne, Fowntaine), . . . , xx; Bridgett, 54; Edmund (Edmond), xi, xii, xiv, xvi, 6, 52, 54; John, 52.
 Frey. *Refer to* Fry.
 Friend (Frind), Elizabeth, 10; John, 65*, 148; Margery, 10; Phillip, 65; Philippa, 148; Richard, 10, 150.
 Frind. *Refer to* Friend.
 Frithelstock, 18*.
 Fromechüs, Thomas, 26.
 Frost, Honor (Honnour), 8, 53; John, 7, 137; Judith, 7; Margeret, 53; William, 164.
 Frwk, Elizabeth, 3.
 Fry (Frey), . . . , 126; Barbara, 66, 67, 158; Elizabeth, 66, 168; Grace, 152; Humphry, 18; Margaryt, 3; Philip, 67, 149; Thomas, 11, 18, 66, 67, 158, 163; William, 17.
 Fryer, John, 161; Henry, 161.
 Fugar, Gertrede, 11. *Refer also to* Feger, Figers, Vigers.
 Fuinge. *Refer to* Fewinge.
 Fulford, Ann, 171; Benjamin, 11; Elizabeth, 151; Johan, 154; John, xxiv, 71*; Jonas, 16, 83, 84*, 85, 174; Mary, 83*, 84, 85, 171, 172; Petronella, 85.
 Fursier, Betsy, 113; Catharine, 108; Margaret, 108, 111, 113, 115, 179; Mary, 111; Miriam, 115; Richard, 108, 111, 113, 115.
 Fussier, Richard, 20.
 Putts, James, 159; Mary, 8; Margaret, 159.
 Gaine, Honor, 135; John, 135.
 Gaffill, William, 23.
 Galafrid, Elizabeth, 3.
 Gallacomb, Marg^y, 4.
 Gallaford, Agnes, 4.
 Galsworthy (Gallsworthe, Galseworthy, Galsworthy, Galsworthye, Gaulserie, Gaulsery), . . . , 31, 38; Aambiris, 61; Abigal (Abigall, Abigail), 63, 64, 65*; Agustin, 10*; Alice, 40; Alson, 32; Ambrose, 116, 117; Amy, 123; Andra, 37, 38, 128; Andrew, (Andrew), 4, 31, 32, 33, 126; Anne, 116, 117; Anthony, 72; Augusten (Augustin), 61, 64; Austin (Austine, Austenn), 30, 62*, 63, 65*, 132, 148, 150, 154; Bridgett, 37, 127; Catherine (Katharin), 2, 116, 117; David, 24, 25, 119*; Davy, 1, 25, 37; Dennis, xiv; Dunes, 140; Edward, 3, 30, 31, 32, 33; Elis (Elys), 3, 121, 125; Elizabeth, xiv, 4, 9, 11, 58, 69; Em, 139; Giles (Gyles), 25, 26, 36, 37, 38, 124; Grace, xxiv, 7, 42, 45, 55, 128, 134, 152; Honor (Honour), 17, 43, 65; Iscote, 24; Jane, 6, 37; Joan (Joane, Jone), 53, 128, 133, 137, 151; Joanna, 11; Johan (Jhoan), 10, 32, 43, 137; John, xiv*, 5, 7, 26, 27, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 42*, 43, 44*, 45, 48, 52, 56, 63, 69*, 116, 117, 123, 125, 128, 133, 138, 141, 148, 150, 154; Lewes, 48*, 49, 50, 133; Luce, 137; Marfit, 127; Margaret (Margaryt, Margarytt), 32, 121, 126; Margery, 25, 30, 119, 120, 123, 132; Mary, 10,

- 12, 57, 117, 149, 161; Onesimus, 49; Phillip (Phillipp), 29, 31, 33; 35, 124, 127; Rebeckea, 48; Richard, 4, 29, 123; Simeon, 64; Simon (Symon), 43, 44, 53, 135, Tamsin (Tamsyn), 124, 139; Thän, 120; Thomas, xiv, 4, 7, 8*, 24, 31, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 50*, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 124, 131, 134, 137*, 141; Thomas Harward, 116; Thomasin, (Thomsyn), 36, 142; Timothe, 40; William (Wilyam), xiv, 3, 5, 7*, 24, 27, 37*, 38, 40*, 44, 50, 53, 54*, 55, 57*, 65, 72, 116, 117, 120, 122*, 124, 126, 127, 129, 134, 137*, 144, 148; Willmott, 37.
- Garland, Jane, 2.
- Garnis, Barbara, 7.
- Gaulserie (Gaulsery). *Refer to Galsworthy.*
- Gay, . . . , xx; Anthony, 36; Elina, 27; Elizabeth, 18; Elnor, 5, 26; Gregory, 30; Jacob, 121; James, 29; John, 5, 26, 27, 36, 119; Jane, 3; Katherine, 31; Mathew, 122; Margaret, 8; Mary, 14, 31, 121; Matha, 30; Mathey, 32; Peternell, 32; Phillip, 32; Prudence, 28; Robert, 30, 122; Thomas, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 119, 121*, 122*; Willm, 26, 29.
- Gaydon, Margaret, 13; Mary, 17.
- Geffed, John, 43; Mary, 43. *Refer also to Gefford, Giffard, Gifford.*
- Geffery, Thomasin, 142.
- Gefford, Jane, 4. *Refer also to Geffed, Giffard, Gifford.*
- Genson, Jgenriam, 24.
- George, Ann, 20, 92; Edward, xviii, xix, 16, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94*, 95, 110, 112*, 113, 114, 116, 173; Elizabeth, 19, 86, 103, 110, 112*, 113, 114, 116; George Veal, 103; Giles, 116; Grace, 21, 91; Jane, 4, 21, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95*; 114; John, 19, 103, 112*; Jane, 87*, 89; Sarah, 19, 88; William, xviii, xix, 87*, 113, 177.
- Gibbs, The old, 133.
- Giffard (Gifferd), . . . , xx; Achillies, 77; Ann, 80; Bridgett, xxi; Dorothy, xxi; Elizabeth, 76, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80, 82, 164; Henry, 76, 159; Jane, 82, 163; John, 78, 127; Margaret, 79; Mary, 79; Martha, xxi, 78, 171; Phillip, 120; Roger, xxi, 76, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80, 82, 158, 159, 161; Thomas, 120, 127. *Refer also to Geffed, Gefford, Giffard.*
- Giffery, John, 24, 142; Samuel, 9; Willmot, 24.
- Gifford (Gifforde, Giford, Giffords), . . . , xx; . . . , 137*; Mrs. . . . , 149; Alice, 133, 136; Anthony, 39, 135; Arthur, 57, 140; Bridgett, 55, 64, 139*, 147; Coffin, xxvi; Dorothy, (Doraty), 25, 156; Elizabeth, 133; Emanuell, xxvi; Jane, xxvi; Johannis, 27; John, 5, 37, 39, 52, 119, 132, 133, 135, 140; Jane, 26; July-An, xxvi; Katherine, 25, 57; Margaret, 4, 3, 7; Martha, 64, 147; Mary, xxvi; Richard, xxvi; Roger, 13, 55, 64, 147*, 156; Thomas (Thoma), xiv, 25*, 26, 27, 28*, 52, 54*, 55*, 57*, 120, 128, 137*, 139, 140*; Willm., 37; Willmott, 4. *Refer also to Geffed, Gefford, Giffard.*
- Gilbert, Anne, 21; Anthony, 151; Joan, 13; Pasquet, 151.
- Giles, Richard, 56; William, 56.
- Gill (Gyll, Gyle, Gylle, Gyll), Arter, 45; Elnor, 46; George, 45; Gregory, (Gregerie, Gregorthie), 36, 44, 46; John, 124; John, 3, 35, 135; Jane, 35, 38; Richard, 44; Walter, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 127; William, 36.
- Gilly, Ann, 107; Mary, 107; Willm, 107.
- Glin, Elizth, 78*; James, 106; Jane, 78, 174; John, 14*, 78*; Mary, 16; Rebecca, 106; Thomas, 78.
- Glefford, Grace, 130; John, 130.
- Glendon, Margery, xxiii; Rob., xxiv.
- Gliddon (Glyddon), . . . , xx; Elizabeth, 84, 85*, 86, 87, 88, 90*, 91, 172, 174; Grace, 90, 169; John, 86, 88*, 89, 90*, 92, 105, 112, 114, 116*, 118, 175; Margaret, 88*, 89, 90*, 92, 118; Mary, 13, 84; Nathaniel, 16, 84, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 90*, 91, 167, 173; Penelope, 89; Philip, 90; Robert, 90*, 114; Sarah, 112, 159; Susanna, 91, 112, 114, 116, 118, 175*; William, 92.
- Glog, John, 52.
- Glote, William, 44.
- Glover, . . . , xx; . . . , 29; . . . , 49; . . . , 58; Alice (Alce, Aliess, Ailis), 27, 42, 143, 159; Alson, 28; Andrew, 14, 75, 76, 77, 78, 105, 160;

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
IN TWO VOLUMES
BY NATHANIEL BENTLEY
OF THE BARR, AT LAW
IN THE CITY OF BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY J. B. BENTLEY
AT THE PRESS OF J. B. BENTLEY
NO. 1. CORNER OF NASSAU AND N. STS.
BOSTON: 1857

- Ann (Anne), xxv, 18, 21, 60, 65, 66, 68*, 69, 70, 78, 90, 91, 94*, 96*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117*, 160, 161, 167, 170, 172; Ann Blinch, 85, 166; Arthur, 11, 65, 66; Bridgett, 144; Catherine, 114; Christen, 144; Daniel (Daniell, Danill), 19, 20, 21, 58, 83, 96, 97, 103, 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117*, 158; 160, Dorothy, 91, 92, 94, 95*, 97, 98, 100, 179; Elinor, 55; Elner, 44; Elizabeth, 10, 14, 17, 20, 29, 42, 54, 58, 61, 65, 66, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85, 90, 91, 92*, 94, 95*, 96, 97*, 103, 105*, 107, 113, 117, 118, 148, 160, 163, 168, 172*; Fanny, 117; George 42, 55; Gertrude, 72; Giles (Gyles), 65, 66, 68*, 69, 70, 148, 153, 158; Grace, 14, 69, 95, 114, 172; Honour (Honor), 12, 65, 66, 72; James, 71*, 103; Jane, 22, 100, 145, 148; Joan (Jone), 10, 30, 46, 137*; Johā, 123, 124; John, xiv*, xvi, 2, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17*, 21, 22, 23, 29, 30, 32, 36, 42, 44, 45, 56*, 57*, 58, 60, 61*, 63*, 65*, 66, 71, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 81*, 85, 90, 91*, 92*, 94*, 95*, 97, 98, 100, 102, 112*, 113*, 115, 117*, 118, 120*, 123, 137, 138, 142, 143, 146, 147, 148, 161, 163, 164, 167, 171, 174, 178; Jonas, 54; Lenerd, 44; Lewis (Lewes), 37, 44, 45, 46, 47; Margaret (Margarett), 15*, 17, 32, 36, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 142, 147, 160, 174; Mary, 2, 4, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 52, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66*, 70, 71, 72*, 75*, 76, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83, 84, 91, 92, 95, 107, 110, 111*, 112, 114*, 115*, 116, 117*, 118, 156, 158, 159, 165, 170, 175; Mathew, 45; Mo'on^o, 132; Patience, 178; Rebecca, 57; Richard, 44, 58, 143, 144; Robert, 17; Sarah, 17, 72, 81, 82, 91, 95, 96, 97*, 99*, 100, 102, 103, 105, 175; Susan, 63, 65; Susanna, 11, 17, 69, 79, 97, 105; Sybly, 1, 2; Taket, 44; Thomas, xiv, xxiv, 9, 12, 15, 19, 22, 23, 42*, 44, 45, 49, 60, 61, 63, 64*, 71, 72*, 79, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 92, 94, 96, 98, 103, 105, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 132, 133, 135, 141, 159, 168, 170, 175; Thomasin (Tamsen, Thomasine, Thomazin), 6, 76, 80, 96, 133, 161, 163; William, xxv, 2, 9, 10, 13, 18*, 23, 27, 28, 29, 36, 37, 47, 58, 61, 62, 63*, 65, 69, 72*, 76*, 79, 84*, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*, 99, 100*, 102, 103, 105, 110, 112, 124, 145, 149, 153, 155, 159, 161, 171, 173, 175, 178*, 179.
- Gloyn, Elizth, 20.
- Goldsworthy (Gouldworthie, Gullorie), xx, 47, 133, 159. *Refer also to West Goldsworthy.*
- Goman, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97; Margt., 97.
- Goodwin, . . ., 12.
- Goorde, Giffery, 41; Richard, 41.
- Gorden, George, 12.
- Gorford, Richd., 82; Sarah, 82*.
- Gorren, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
- Gorril (Gorrill), Ann, 108, 109; John, 109; William, 20, 108*, 109.
- Gowing, John, xvi.
- Gowman, Gorliallia, 98; Margt., 98.
- Grage, Alson, 28; Nicholas, 28.
- Gray (Graye, Grey), . . ., xv; John, 40, 129; Margaret, 129; Richard, 6, 40, 41*.
- Gread, Ebote, 9; Elizabeth, 9.
- Great Torrington, 12.
- Gredg (? Brag or Braye), Agnes, 145.
- Gredgworthy. *Refer to Grudgworthy.*
- Green (Greene, Grene), Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Mary, 43; Nicholas, 58; Thomas, 43; Willmote, 58.
- Greenway, John, 19, 100; Philip, 100; Susanna, 100.
- Greenwood, John, 18, 96*, 173; Roda, 96; Thomas, 173.
- Greffale, Philypa, 157.
- Gregg (Greg, Gregge, Greig, Greige, Grig, Grige, Grigg, Grigge, Gryge, Grygg), . . ., 41; . . ., 140; . . . y, 43; Agnes, 145; Alson, 33; Ann (Anne), 19, 53, 114; Annice (Anise), 43, 129; Anthony (Anthoni), 7, 34, 40, 43, 52, 53, 54, 57, 128, 139, 146, 152; Catherine (Catherin, Catharine), 36, 92, 94, 95, 99, 101*; Constance, 44; Elizabeth, 57; George, 53; Janne, 34; Johannah, (Joannah), 113, 114, 115, 117*; John, xv, 32, 50, 56, 94, 113, 121, 128, 175; Jone, 38; Jos., xxiii; Josias, 56, 57*, 140*; Margaret, 40; Mary, 20, 58, 95; Mellory (Mellery), 7, 40, 50; Mildworthie, 131; Philip (Phillip, Philipp), 35, 40, 41, 43*, 44, 129, 131; Pressellay, 43; Rebecca, 54; Richard, 21, 52, 92*, 113, 114,

- 115*, 117; Robert, 44; Rose, 56; 58; Rowling, 124; Sarah, 91; Sisly (Sisley), 53, 139; Thomas, 4, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 130; William, 37, 44, 56, 91*, 92, 94, 95, 99*, 101, 169, 177; Wilmot (Wilmote), 53, 146.
- Gregory, Alice, 5; Grace, 66; Joan, 66, 67, 152, 159; John, 67; Philip, 11, 66, 67, 161.
- Greig. *Refer to Gregg.*
- Greinslade, Dorathe, 32; John, 32.
- Gribble (Grybill), Sybley, 4; William, 154.
- Griffin, Margin, 9, 59; Matthew, 59.
- Griffith, Elizabeth, 117; Joan, 149; Rebecca, 117; Richard, 117.
- Grig. *Refer to Gregg.*
- Griggs, Joseph, 137; Penelope, 137.
- Grillett, John, 124.
- Grills, Ann, 81; Betsy, 113; Jane, 113, 114; Nicholas, 114; William, 21, 81, 113, 114, 163.
- Grindley, Cath., 100; Charlotte, 100; James, 100.
- Grobert, Joan, 13.
- Grudge, David, 137.
- Grudgeny. *Refer to Grudgworthy.*
- Grudgerie (Grudgery, Grudgirie, Grudgory). *Refer to Grudgworthy.*
- Grudgwap, John, 29; Margett, 29.
- Grudgworthy (Grudgworthie, Grudgworthy, Gredgworthy, Grudgeny, Grudgerie, Grudgery, Grudgirie, Grudgory), Andrew, 51; Anthony, 134, 138; Gaulteri, 49; Hugo, 49, 134; Joan, 53; John, 52, 134, 137; John, 50; Margaret, 48, 143; Margery, 32; Matthias, 51; Nicholas, 32; Walter, xv, 48, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 137, 138; Willmet, 10; Wilmote, 54.
- Gryge. *Refer to Gregg.*
- Grygg. *Refer to Gregg.*
- Gyfford. *Refer to Gifford.*
- Gullorie. *Refer to Goldsworthie.*
- Guwnacot, Margrett, 135.
- Gyll (Gyle, Gylle, Gyell). *Refer to Gill.*
- Gyste, John, 5.
- Grybill. *Refer to Gribble.*
- Habford, Elizabeth, 67; William, 67.
- Hacker, Agnes, 5.
- Haks, Fraunces, 9.
- Haine (Hane, Hayne, Heaine, Heane, Heayne), xxiii; . . . 38; Anthony, 5, 26, 36, 38*; Archibald, xxiii; Christian, 29, 121; Edward, 119; Johān, 4; John, 23*, 36, 37, 38, 47, 132*; Margaret, 8, 132; Ma'llen, 131; Martin (Marten), 5, 36; Mary, 24; Nicholas (Nycholas), xiv, 37, 47, 48, 49; Phillip (Phillipp), 36, 38; Richard (Rycherd), 29, 48, 141; Tamzin, 9; Thomas, 25*, 119; Thomasine, 49; Will, 141; William, 24, 25*, 26, 29*, 119, 121, 125.
- Haines (Hains, Hayns, Haynes, Heains, Heanes), Dunes, 28; Grace, 9; Johane, 59; John, 12, 59*, 60, 141, 146; Mary, 161; Nicholas, 60; Willm, 28.
- Halaforde, John, 30; Sycille, 30.
- Halmer, Phillipp, 128; Thomas, 128.
- Halsbury (Halsberry), xx, xxi, 27, 120, 133, 150.
- Ham, Mary, 20.
- Hamblin. *Refer to Hamlin.*
- Hamlin (Hamblin, Hamleen, Hamlyn), *Rev. Mr.*, 96; *The Weedo*, 144; Joan, 162; Joseph, 161; Mary, 14; Miriam, 14; Wm., 162, 164.
- Hanacott, John, 34, 35, 36*; Thomas, 34; Willm, 35.
- Hancock, Jane, 22.
- Hande, Alice, 119.
- Hanford, Amos, 23.
- Hang, . . . 126.
- Hanger (Hangger), xxiii; Ebbatt, 48; Elizabeth, 11, 76, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 174; George, 82, 85; John, 15, 48, 50, 75, 82, 83, 84, 85, 176; Mary, 168, 169; Richard, 9, 14, 57*, 75, 76*; Susan (Suzan), 9, 50; Thomas, 14, 76*, 84, 167, 172.
- Harell, Mary, 9.
- Harpers, John, 73; John Pearse, 73.
- Harris (Haris, Harish, Harrice, Harries, Harrise, Harriss, Harrys), . . . 141; . . . 172; Agnes, 146; Ambrose, 8, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 140, 143, 146; Ann, 21, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 97, 165, 168; Elizabeth, 21, 79, 84*, 104, 105; Emma, 166; Grace, 17*, 93, 96, 111; Ibbott, 163; Isait, 9; Iseto, 56; Israel, 14; James, 22, 73, 111, 169; Jane, 116; Joan (Joane), 133, 146; Johan, 143; John, 13, 18, 23, 72*, 73, 75, 92*, 93, 94, 96, 97, 158, 172; Joseph, 72; Margaret, 23, 84; Martha, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 179; Mary, 16, 18, 20, 58, 77, 116; Matthew, 172; Pasco, 56, 140; Patience, 9, 55; Richard, 22; Robert, 16, 104; Saml., 84; Sarah,

- 72, 82; Thomas, 20, 78, 80, 104, 105, 161; Thomasin, 83; William, 13, 57, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81*, 82, 83, 94, 105, 116, 144, 162, 164, 165.
- Hart, Elizth, 18.
- Harter, Julian, 142.
- Hartland, xi, 17, 21, 22, 163.
- Hartop, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59. *Refer also to Hortop.*
- Hatherleigh, 23.
- Hatherley (Hatherly), . . . , xx; Arthur, 60, 148; Elizabeth, 62, 155, 158; Grace, 13, 59; Narcissus (Narcissus), 9, 59, 60, 61*, 62, 153, 158.
- Haughton, William, 71*.
- Haukrige, Mary, 16.
- Hawk, Joan, 158.
- Hawkes (Hauks, Haukes, Hawks), Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 66*, 67, 68*, 151*, 155; Francis (Frances), 154, 155; Dorothy, 148; Jasper, 67, 152, 154; Joan, 71, 166; John, 12, 66*, 67, 68*, 71, 72*, 137, 141, 149, 151, 152, 156; Mary, 137; Rebecca, 165; William, 68, 151.
- Hawkyng, Alice, 27; Anthony, 27; Jone, 156; Tamsyn, 32. *Refer also to Hockin, Howchin, Huchins.*
- Haybe, Margery, 25; Wittm, 25.
- Haydon, xxiii.
- Hayer, John, 57; Robert, 57.
- Hayman (Heayman, Heman), John, 42; Philipp, 48; William (Wittm), 42, 44, 48. *Refer also to Hyman.*
- Hayne. *Refer to Haine.*
- Hayte (Haytte, Haytt), Margaret, 23; William, 23, 25, 28*, 122.
- Hayter, Jone, 3; William, 3.
- He. set, Annis, 45; John, 45.
- Headen (Headon), . . . , 136; Elizabeth, 136; Gardrude, 100; John, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Heains. *Refer to Haines.*
- Heal (Heale, Hele), Ann, 104; Dorothy, 112; Grace, 111*, 112, 114, 116; Jane, 139; Johan, 136; John, 36; Jone, 8, 135; Mary, 23, 104, 116; Philipp, 36; Richard, 2; Robert, 104, 111, 112, 114*, 116.
- Healder, William, 8.
- Heaman (Heamen, Heaiman), Christopher, 60; Patience, 60; Phillip, 130; William, 130.
- Heane. *Refer to Haine.*
- Heanes. *Refer to Haines.*
- Heanton, Elizth Allyng de, 14.
- Heanton Punchardon, xiii.
- Heard (Hearde, Herd), xxiii; Alce, 128; Ann, 96, 173; Bridget, 165; Charate, 58; Charles (Chareles), 13, 47, 73, 139, 164; Coles, 46; Constance, 52, 132, 142; Dorothy, 63, 147; Edward, 49, 139; Elizabeth, 158; Eme (Emm), 48, 153; Giles (Gieles, Gils, Gyles), xxiv, 45, 47, 48, 49*, 58, 61, 63, 71, 147, 165; Hellen, 51; Honor, 56; Jams, 58; Joan (Jone), 54, 73; John, 5, 9, 45, 50, 54, 60*, 61, 63, 96, 125, 134, 153, 155, 173; Katherin, 10; Mary, 10, 149; Nycholas, 47; Patience, 12; Penelope, 48; Robert (Robart), 48, 51, 136, 151; Samuell, 46, 58; Susan (Susanna), 60, 71, 139, 153, 165; Thomas, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54*, 60, 133, 134, 138, 141; Thomasine (Thomazin, Thomazine), 53, 133, 138; William, 46, 56, 63, 147.
- Hearding, Anne, 113, 114, 116; Elizabeth, 114; John, 21, 113*, 114, 116; William, 116.
- Hearn (Hearne, Herne), Ellin, 145; Grace, 18; John, 48; Mary, 21; Silvester, 21; Susane, 48; Susannah, 22. *Refer also to Horn, and Hourn.*
- Hearnson, Mary, 168.
- Heayman. *Refer to Hayman.*
- Heayne. *Refer to Haine.*
- Hebditch, Jane, 127; Jerme, 127.
- Hedden (Heddon), Bridget, 96, 171; Gertrude, 93, 94, 96, 97; Grace, 94; John, 93*, 94, 96, 97; Mary, 173; Samuel, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Hedger, Elizabeth, 117; Grace, 117; James, 117; William, 22.
- Heins, John, 62*.
- Hele. *Refer to Heal.*
- Hellier (Heller, Hellyer), Ann, 1; Margaret, 128; Mathew, 2.
- Heman. *Refer to Hayman.*
- Hen, Nicholas, 46; William, 46.
- Hensley, Edward, xxvi, 118.
- Heows, . . . , 42; John, 42.
- Hepdit, Gerome, 40; John, 40.
- Herd. *Refer to Heard.*
- Herdng, Faith, 107, 176; Patience, 107, 176.
- Herdymán, Pressellye, 47; Wittm, 47.
- Hern (Herne). *Refer to Hearn.*
- Herring, Mary, 174.
- Herry, Johaⁿ, 4.
- Herson, Mary, 17.

- Heydon, Bridget, 91; Gertrude, 90, 91, 92; Grace, 90, 170; John, 17, 90, 91, 92; Richard, 92.
- Heyman, Mrs. . . , xv.
- Heytt, Willm, 121*.
- Heywood, . . . , xx, 170; Anne, 113, 115, 118; Elizabeth, 89*, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97; Humphry, 168; John, 80, 166; Joseph, 79, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95*, 97, 113, 178; Miriam, 21, 79, 80, 81*, 93, 170, 179; Mary, 90, 169, 171; Mary Ann, 92; Martha, 89; Phillippa, 89; Thomas, 81, 164, 179; Walter, 14, 17, 22, 79, 80, 81*, 89, 97, 113, 115*, 118, 164, 167; William Hamlyn, 118.
- Hicks, Richard, 15.
- Hiet. *Refer to Hyett.*
- Hill, Ann, 102, 175; Charles, 12, 13, 20, 60, 71, 107, 110, 154, 158; Elizabeth, 14, 58, 70*, 160; John, 6, 58, 59, 60, 71, 102, 110, 132, 158, 175; Mary, 107, 110, 154; Mont., 132; Richard, 107; Robert, 19, 102, 175; William, 59.
- Hilman, William, 7. *Refer also to Holman.*
- Ho. sett, John, 46; Jone, 46.
- Hoard, Charles, 157; Joan, 157.
- Hoar (Hoare), Ann, 19, 86*, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95; Edward, 21, 92; Elizabeth, 86; Grace, 89; Jane, 95; Mary, 90; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 86; William, 16, 86*, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 175.
- Hockaday, Ann, 111; Christian, 110, 111, 112; John, 17, 89; Lawrence, 110; Susanna (Susannah), 89*, 112; William, 21, 110, 111, 112.
- Hockridge, Sarah, 17.
- Hockeridge, xxiv.
- Hockin (Hockinge), Ann (Anne), 109, 112, 114*, 117; Eliza, 117; Elizabeth, 96, Grace, 109; Jaquett, 7; John, 18, 21, 96, 109, 112, 114, 117, 177; Mary, 112, 178; William, 13, 96. *Refer also to Hawkyng, Howchin, Hutchins.*
- Hodden, Gartrude, 99; John, 99; Mary, 99.
- Hoddy, Christopher, 75.
- Hodge, . . . , 73; James, 21; John, 73; Jone, 8.
- Hoe, John, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Hog (Hogge), John, 52, 145; Luce, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Hoken, Wilmot, 129.
- Holaford, Margary, 125.
- Holl, John, 29; Phillip, 29.
- Hollofordws, John, 29; Phillip, 29.
- Hollofordws, 29.
- Holman (Holeman), Aaron, 83, 85; Elizabeth, 95, 112, 114, 116, 173; Grace, 91; James, 95, 116, 173; John, 16, 83*, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 112; Joseph, 21, 84, 112, 114, 116; Margaret, 114; Mary, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87*, 167; Nicholas, v, x; Sarah, 20; Willm, 86. *Refer also to Hilman.*
- Holme, Badyne, 24; Bawdyn, 123; John, 24, 119, 124.
- Holywill, 121.
- Honnacott (Honacot, Honicot), . . . , xx; Elizabeth, 16; John, 3, 32*, 33, 34, 74*, 139, 169*; Margaret, 74; Mary, 14; Pascho, 34; Phillipp, 33; Robert, xxii, 147.
- Hoo, Bawdyn, 3; Dumes, 128; Elizabeth, 3; Emot, 128; Gyles, 25; John, 121; Thomas, 128*; Wallr, 2; Witlm, 25. *Refer also to Hove and How.*
- Hooper (Hoper), Alice, 67; Augustine, 153; Catherine, 79; Ealce, 138; Elizabeth, 14, 68, 71; Emm, 13, 64, 146; Grace, 12, 13, 62, 64, 71, 153; Henry, 10*, 62*, 64, 65*, 66, 67, 68, 70, 146*, 148, 159; Iset, 70; Izot, 146; Joan, 72, 79; John, 9, 34, 60, 61, 62, 64, 145, 146, 157; Jone, 62; Lidia, 12; Mabelah, 163; Mably, 64*, 65*, 66, 67, 68, 70; Margaret, 60, 65, 148; Mary, 66, 144; Mathewe, 6; Mello, 34; Pascot, 64; Robert, xv, 8, 12, 55*, 56, 61, 62, 71*, 72, 138, 143, 157; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 56; Zachary, 64, 147.
- Hopkins, Ann (Anne), 81, 118; Elizabeth, 99, 100, 102, 114; Grace, 73*, 74, 76, 102, 166; John, 81, 82, 163; Mary, 81*, 82, 114, 116, 118; Philip, 73*, 74*, 76, 81*, 82, 160; Samuel, 76, 99*, 100, 102, 116; Susanna, 21, 100; William, 73, 114, 116, 118.
- Horn (Horne), . . . , 5, . . . , 25, . . . , 28, . . . , 39, . . . , 49, . . . , 133; Alice (Alce, Alse), 24, 41, 50, 128; Ambrose, 52; Ane, 128; Arminele (Armenoll), 47, 131*, 134; Davye, 39; Dewnys, 123; Dorrettia, 46; Drydones, 140; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, xiv, 9, 39*, 50, 59, 128, 167;

- Elis (Ellis, Elys), 30, 39, 40*, 135;
 Elener, 4, 33, 47, 51; Elnor, 8;
 Emme, 30; Grace, 135, 142;
 Isot (Izot), 12, 58; Jenson (Jennson,
 Gensan), 1, 25, 26, 28*, 30*, 32;
 Jerot, 143; Jgenriam, 24; Joane,
 40; Johan (Johane), 7, 132; John
 (John), xv*, xvi, 6, 25, 26, 33*,
 35*, 39, 40, 46*, 47*, 48, 49*, 50*,
 51*, 52*, 58, 59, 60, 126, 128, 130,
 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 140*; John-
 son, 50; Jone, 126; Margaret, 25,
 137; Mary (Marye), 147; Morii,
 128; Peternell, 28, 120; Richard, 6,
 40*, 41*, 51, 128*, 131; Robert
 (Robart), xv, 6, 8, 41, 48, 51;
 Stefyn, 123; Tamsin, 39; Thomas,
 32, 49, 58, 142; Walter, xv; Witthm,
 33. *Refer also to Hearn.*
- Hornacott, Elinor, 137.
 Hornewood, Jenson, 120.
- Hortop, . . . , 175; Ann (Anne), 83*,
 85*, 86, 88, 91, 93, 97, 98, 99, 101,
 109, 111*, 170, 172; Ann Blinch,
 99, 103, 105; Elizabeth, 14, 19,
 89, 90, 91*, 98, 111, 117, 152;
 Frances, 115; Grace, 83, 101, 155,
 164, 165; John, 12, 16, 18, 19, 73*,
 73, 82, 83*, 85*, 86, 88, 91, 93, 96*,
 97*, 98*, 99, 103, 107, 113, 155, 159,
 175, 177; Mary, 82*, 96, 97*, 98,
 99*, 103, 107, 110, 164, 171, 175;
 Phillippa, 154; Sarah, 103, 110,
 111, 113, 115, 117; Susanna, 80,
 89, 103, 109, 166; Thomas, 9, 17,
 19, 63*, 80, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 99, 101,
 103, 105*, 107, 109, 111, 153, 163,
 169; William, 15, 21, 73, 80, 82*,
 83, 86, 91, 93, 97, 110, 111, 113,
 115, 117, 145, 150, 164, 165, 166,
 169. *Refer also to Hartop.*
- Hotshin, John, 135.
 Hougger, John, 46*.
- Hourn, John, 140; Mary, 140. *Refer
 also Hearn.*
- Hove, John, 64*; Katherine, 64.
Refer also to Hoo.
- How (Howe), Catherine (Katherine),
 63, 64, 65, 67, 130, 145, 153; Eliza-
 beth, 11, 61, 127, 147; Grace, 65,
 155; Gyles, 120; John, 10, 28,
 53, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 120*, 145,
 154*; Jone, 126; Margery, 31;
 Margaret, (Margett), 28, 120; Tho-
 mas, 53; Thomasin, 13, 67; Wil-
 liam, 13, 28*, 31, 64, 120, 127.
Refer also to Hoo.
- Howard, Oliver, 2.
- Howchin (Howcking, Howking, Hew-
 ring), Anthony, 2, 27, 28, 30, 32,
 122; Crstian, 27; John, 29, 46,
 122; Matha, 30; Mathe, 122;
 Mathew, 122; Roger, 26, 29, 124;
 William, 26, 46; Willmott, 28. *Refer
 also to Hawkyng, Hockin, Huchins.*
- Huchins (Hucking, Hutchin, Hutching,
 Hutchinge, Hutchings), Ann (Anne),
 89, 180; Ebote, 57; Elizabeth, 90,
 126, 143; James, 86, 167; John, 9,
 49, 57, 85, 143*; Mary, 90, 91*;
 Nicholas, xv, 9, 48, 49, 50; Philip,
 15, 81, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 89, 175;
 Robert, 50, 83; Ruth, 81, 83, 84,
 85, 86, 89, 176; Sibeley, 49;
 Thomas, 17, 48, 49, 81, 90, 91, 171.
*Refer also to Hawkyng, Hockin,
 Howchin.*
- Huckmoore, Johane, 6.
- Hudey, Margaret, 14.
- Hunacote (Hunacott, Hunacut, Huni-
 cot, Hunnacott, Hunnicott), Eartred
 (should read Gartred, i.e., Gertrude),
 144; Elizabeth, 61, 66, 75, 154;
 Gyles, 38; John, 123; John, 13,
 59, 66*, 67, 75, 150, 160; Margaret,
 75, 160; Mary, 10, 66*, 67*, 159;
 Robert (Robart), xiv, xxiv, 38,
 58*, 59*, 61, 141, 142; Thomas,
 133.
- Hunkinge (Hunkyns), Agnes, 132;
 John, 132; Margery, 9; Phillip,
 142.
- Hunneye, Nicholas, xv.
- Hunt, B., 138; Ellnor, 9.
- Hurman, John, 161
- Husband (Husbands), Eleanor, 18;
 Elizabeth, 12, 64*, 65, 68, 71, 151;
 Emma, 151; Enock, 62; Jane, 6,
 9, 62, 70, 150, 154; Jasper, 65;
 Joan, 66, 69; John, 10, 64*, 65,
 70, 71*, 151, 160; Mary, 66, 67,
 68, 69, 70, 71, 161, 169; William,
 11, 12, 64, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 70*, 150*,
 159.
- Huse, Grace, 53; Henrie, 53.
- Hutching (Hutchings). *Refer to Huchins.*
- Hyerd (Hyerd), Cheriti, 144; Samuel
 9.
- Hyett (Hiet), Agnes, 120; Jone, 127;
 Willm, 120.
- Hyman, William, 133. *Refer also to
 Hayman.*
- Hyme, 128.

Inwardleigh, xvii*.

Inglett, Richard, 4.

Instow, xii, xiii.

Irish, Jone, 51.

Jackman, Elyner, 21.

James, Elizabeth, 7.

Jeffery (Jefferey), John, 8; Johane, 132.

Jenkin, William, 21.

Jenkins, Elizabeth, 23.

Jenn, Ann, 166; Charles, 15; Elizabeth, 79, 80, 91, 92, 177; Grace, 21, 97*, 98, 115; Jane, 80*, 81, 83, 84, 86, 92; Joan, 18, 81, 84, 163; John, 22, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 84, 86, 91, 98, 115, 173; Mary, 79, 80, 115, 180; Rebecca (Rebecka), 86, 101; Thomas, 97, 98, 101; Thomasin, 21.

Jennings, Anne, 113, 179; Frances, 20; George, 110; Jane, 109, 110, 113; John, 109; Richard, 21, 109, 110, 113.

Jewell (Jeewell, Jewel, Jewl, Joull, Juel, Juell, Jule, Julee), . . ., 136; An (Ann, Anne), 20, 54, 78, 79, 94*, 95, 103, 104, 173, 176; Ann Blinck, 19; Alson, 33; Amy, 4; Arthure, 49; Alsyn, 124; Bartholomew, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; Betty, 100, 113; Catherine, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 175; Christopher, 101; Cristian, 32; Elinor, 53; Eliza, 114; Elizabeth, 10, 45, 93*, 94, 95*, 112, 170, 171, 172, 178, 179; Elys, 28, 123; Emanuel, 103, 154; Frances, 117; Gideon (Gidion), 18, 95, 96*, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 175, 179; Grace, 35, 96*, 109, 172, 177; Gregory, 52; Hannah, 113, 114, 117, 157; Harriett, 115; Hastin, 57; Henry, 94, 117; Honor (Honour, Honour), 7, 43, 50, 70, 147, 154; Hugh, 22, 114, 116, 118; James, 20, 104, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 175; Joane, 49; Joha, 122; John, 5, 15, 32, 40, 55, 79*, 80*, 81, 83, 84, 93, 98, 116, 122, 139, 157, 168, 171; John Bailey, 95; Jonathan, 14, 78, 79, 170; Jone, 41, 51; Joseph, 18, 93*, 94, 95, 107, 114; Margaret (Margarett), 53, 155; Margery, 168;

Mary, 71, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84*, 95, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 115, 117, 144, 155, 168, 174; Mathew (Mathewe), 30, 42, 43; Phillippe, 177; Robert (Robbart), 34, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; Roger, 32, 33*, 34*, 35, 43, 125; Sarah, 78, 113, 166; Susan, 44; Susanna, 14, 18, 77, 79, 95, 114, 116, 118, 171; Tamsen (Tamsyn, Tamzin), 47, 57, 121*; Thomas, 4, 17, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 56, 77, 103, 119, 121*, 122*, 142, 167, 180; Tryphena, 55; Valentine, 18, 22, 83, 93, 95; William, xv, 7, 12, 18, 21, 34, 40, 42*, 43, 53, 54*, 55*, 70, 71, 81, 94, 95*, 96, 97, 103, 104, 110, 113, 114, 117, 136, 146, 158, 161, 176, 177. *Refer also to Tule.*

Joce, xxiii.

Joull. *Refer to Jewell.*

Jowse, xxiii.

Judd (Jude, Judde, Judds), . . ., 34; Agnes, 3; Alice (Ales), 35, 134; Elnor, 34; Christian, 17; John, 2; Robert, 4, 33, 35, 127; William, 33.

Juel (Juell, Jule, Julee). *Refer to Jewell.*

Jinkin, Weltin, 9.

Jinn. *Refer to Ginn.*

Joce (Jose), Anthony, 6, 42, 146; Elizabeth, 40, 145; Ellen (Hellen), 7, 41; Margett, 123; Marke, 121; Philipp, 40; Robert (Robart, Robarth), 40*, 41, 42.

Johns, Agnes, 14; David, 19, 101, 102, 103, 105*; Edward, 101; Francis, 159; Mary Ann, 102; Sarah, 101, 102, 103, 105; William, 103.

Johnson, Ann, 165; Thomas, 11.

Jolliffe, Christian, 177; Elizabeth, 114, 116; James, 116, 180; Joan, 82; Mary Anne, 114; Richard, 21; Thomas, 22, 82, 114, 116.

Jollow, John, 20.

Jones, Alice, 118; Ann, 20, 89; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 89, 104, 148; Johanna, 101; John, 102, 118; Jonathan, 78*; Michael, 101, 102, 104, 106*, 108; Rebecca, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108; Thomas, 108, 118, 176.

Jowse, *The Widdow*, 8.

Kcke (Drke), John, 30.

Kedd, Lawrence, xv.

Keen (Keene, Keine, Keyn, Keyne),

- Clement, 32; Elizth, 15; Frances, 150; George, 32; Joan, 152; John, xiii, xiv, 49*.
- Keit (Keits), Elizabeth, 61; John, 60; Joseph, 60, 61, 143; Sarah, 143.
- Kempe, Humphry, 134.
- Kep, xxiii; Kathrin, 2.
- Kericke, Willm, 121.
- Kersell, Cycly, 5.
- Kersell, 133*. Refer also to Cersool.*
- Kerswell (Kersswill), Alice, 134; Roger, 134.
- Kessewell (Kyssewilt, Kyssywel, Kyssywill, Kyssywill, Kyssywyll), Alson, 30; Emott, 29; John, 32*, 33*, 35*, 121; Margerett, 35; Phillip, 31; Richard, 30; Roger, 29, 30, 31, 33; Sible, 30.
- Kift, John, 148.
- Kilkhampton, 83*
- Kiln, Elizabeth, 132.
- Kine (Kyne), . . . 126; John, 45; Nicholas (Nycholas), 45, 132; Willm, 126; Willmott, 5, 6.
- King (Kyng), Agnes, 115; Alis, 156; Anne, 114; Anthony, 35; Edward, 28; Emmett, 5; George, 22, 114, 115; John, 30; Julian, 9; Mary, 114, 115; Peter, 35; Richard, 144; Sampson, 124; Samuel, 157; Thomas, 28, 29; Walter, 29, 30, 122.
- Kingford, Agnes, 13; Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 13; Mary, 8; Robert, xviii, 170; William, xviii, 162.
- Kinsman, Thomas, 103; Willmot, 103.
- Kirk, John, 21.
- Kite, Mr. Mary, 142.
- Kitt (Kitte, Kytt, Kytte), Elizabeth, 119; Grace, 49; Jane, 33; John, 49, 51, 133; Mary, 51; Mathe, 122; Thomasine, 133; William, 2, 3, 33, 122, 135; Willmote, 135.
- Kitts, Elizabeth, 12.
- Kivile (Kivill), Dorothy, 98; John, 90, 98; Mary, 90; Susanna, 90; Thomas, 98.
- Kneal (Kneell, Knele), Grace, 144; Joan, 152; Willmot, 142. *Refer also to Knill, and Neale.*
- Knill (Knyll), Clement (Clemente, Clemett), 33, 36, 37*, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 129, 134, 140*; Debora, 139; Ellen, (Hellen), 42, 134; Grace, 42, 129; James, 37; John, 33, 41, 47, 53, 143; Mathew (Matthew, Mattheue), xiii, xiv, 36, 41, 42*, 43, 47, 129*; Michael, 51; Nicholas, 52; Thomas, 43, 129; Willmott, 7. *Refer also to Kneal, and Neale.*
- Kyne. *Refer to Kine.*
- Kyne^r, Willm, 29*.
- Kyng. *Refer to King.*
- Kyssewilt (Kyssywel, Kyssywill, Kysywill, Kyssywyll). *Refer to Kessewell.*
- Kytt (Kytte). *Refer to Kitt.*
- Lake (Lacke), Ann, 86, 117; David, 33, 123; Davy, 33, 34*; Eleanor, 17; Eliza, 117; Giles, xvi; Grace, 17, 86; Johā, 123; John, 2, 22, 26*, 27, 29*, 30, 117, 120*, 130; Margaret, 27; Phillip, 30; Richard, 33*; Thomas, 29, 120; Wilyam, 7.
- Lamb (Lambe), Christopher, 10; Emma, 16.
- Lampen, Thomas, 18.
- Land, Dorothy, 109; Grace, 109, 177; Jno., 109; Mary Ann, 109.
- Lane, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 20, 102; Grace, 107, 108, 109*, 110, 111, 113; John, 110, 115; Josiah, 18, 20, 107; Josias, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 113; Margaret, 15; Mary, 113; Sarah, 115.
- Lang (Lange), Anne, 118; Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 80, 82, 88, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113*, 115, 118, 162, 164, 167; Emma, 113; George, 96, 111; Grace, 88, 167; James, 94, 107; John, 11, 106, 166; Mary, 80, 88, 91, 94, 96, 110, 178; Sarah, 84, 108, 165; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 17, 88*, 91, 94, 96, 177; William, 15*, 20, 80, 81*, 82, 88, 91, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115*, 118, 168, 173; Willmot (Willmot), 81, 82, 84, 176. *Refer also to Long.*
- Langtree, xix, 151.*
- Larance, Christian, 11.
- Lashbrook, Ann, 83, 164; Honour, 81*, 83, 84, 85*, 86, 176; John, 20, 81; Richard, 15, 81*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 172; Thomas, 84, 165; William, 86.
- Lawannack, xvii.*
- Lay, Mary, 22.
- Lee (Leey, Leigh, Iegh, Ley, Ly, Lye), . . . , 32, 38, 42; Agnes (Agnis),

NAME	RESIDENCE
J. A. Smith	123 Main St, New York, N.Y.
W. B. Jones	456 Elm St, Chicago, Ill.
C. D. Brown	789 Oak St, Boston, Mass.
E. F. Green	101 Pine St, Philadelphia, Pa.
G. H. White	234 Cedar St, San Francisco, Cal.
I. K. Black	567 Birch St, Portland, Me.

- 17, 34, 78, 104, 176; Alexander, 17, 80, 89, 90, 92*, 93; Alice, 1, 4; Amelia, 108; Andrew (Andro), 2, 28, 31*, 126; Ann (Anne), 10, 21, 25, 94, 95, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106*, 110, 111, 175, 178*; Anthony, 26, 119; Catharine (Catherine), 77*, 78*, 80, 86, 97, 101, 171, 179; Charles, 20, 108, 109, 111, 112*, 115, 117, 179; Christopher, 102; Christian (Christiana, Christiem), 20, 88*, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 99, 104; Dorothy, 89, 168; Edmond, 30; Edward, 18, 67, 80, 81, 151, 162; Elizabeth, 16, 20, 21, 23, 63, 77*, 78, 80, 81*, 83, 86, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92, 93*, 99*, 101, 104*, 106, 107*, 108, 113, 114*, 116, 166, 175*, 176, 179, 180; Eleanor, 21, 89; Elner, 130; Emmett, 134; Emott, 134; Erne, 10; George, 90; Grace, 9, 22, 99, 103*, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115; Grace Hamlyn, 92; Henry, 63; Honor, xxii, 62; James, 19, 91, 103*, 106*, 107*, 108, 110, 112*, 175; Jane, 127, 144, 151; Joanna (Johanna), 93, 101; John, xv, 1, 2, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 27*, 28, 30, 32*, 44, 62*, 63, 64*, 65, 66*, 67, 77*, 78, 80*, 81*, 83, 86, 87, 88*, 89*, 90, 91*, 98, 100, 101, 102*, 103, 104*, 105, 106, 108, 113, 120, 122, 134, 138, 144, 148, 151, 175*, 178*; Jone, 8, 64; Margaret (Margarett), 5, 56, 64, 65, 66, 67, 101, 102, 105, 139, 155, 179; Marjory (Margery), 64*, 66, 67*, 148, 151; Mark, 126; Mary, 16, 22, 89, 90*, 91, 100, 102*, 104, 106, 110*, 156, 175, 178; Peterzell, 27, 120; Petronilla, 93; Philip, 65, 77, 78; Rebecca, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 117; Richard, 66; Robert, 8, 10, 34, 44, 45*, 55*, 56, 57*, 63, 64, 66, 67, 102, 121, 130, 144, 153; Sampson, 31; Samuel, 81, 83, 101, 108, 163, 167; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 17*, 19, 21, 27, 42, 67, 77, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91, 93, 95, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 113, 114, 116*, 117, 127*, 129, 133, 153, 175, 176; Walt*, 4; William, 8, 18, 21, 26, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97*, 99, 100, 101, 109, 119, 129.
- Leeg, John, 62.
Leinch (Lench). *Refer to Linch.*
Leman, John, 7.
- Lemmon, James, 15, 71; Jone, 71.
Lendon, Alce, 7; Elizabeth, 147; Honour, 51; John, xvi, 52, 144; Jone, 154; Mary, 142; Richard (Richarde), 51, 52, 54, 138, 142; Robert, 139; Sarari, 51; Thomas, 54, 138; William, 10, 158.
Lethebrygg (Lethebregge, Lythbeygge) Agnes, 123; Alsyn, 122; John, 122, 123.
Lewes (Lewis), Ann, 18; Mary, 117*, 180; Priscilla, 164; Thomas, 143; Willm., 117.
Li . . . , John, 23; William, 23.
Lile (Lyle), Arthur, 69*, 153; Elizabeth, 55, 139; Grace, 69; Hugh, 8, 55*, 139; Richard, 9, 57; William, 57.
Lilliford, 72.
Linch (Linche, Leinch, Lench, Lynch, Lynche) . . . , 23; Alson, 31; Alsyn, 123; Amos, 37, 125; An, 7; Balthazar, xv, 137; Cicilia, 27; Daniell, 46, 53, 137; Edie, 44; Edward, 48, 150; Elizabeth, 6, 25, 44, 131, 141; Grace, 156; Jasper, 36; Joan (Jone), 35, 146; Johan (Johane), 47, 131; John, 3, 24*, 25, 27, 31, 33*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 44*, 45, 46, 123, 125, 129, 134, 138; Kathrin, 124; Margeri (Margery), 4, 25; Mary (Marye), 11, 47, 137, 150; Pascho, 34; Peter, 148; Phillip (Phillipp), 2, 33; Ps., 33; Richard (Rychard), 23, 24, 25, 37, 123, 125, 129; Robert, 24, 30, 45, 47*, 48, 131*, 132; Thomas, xv, 138; Vost, 120; William, xxiv, 7, 53; Willmot, 2.
Lisdon, Jno., 127.
Little Torrington, xix.
Littlebar, Isaac, 66; Thomasine, 66; William, 66.
Littleham, 17, 19.
Littlejohn (Littlejohns), Elizabeth, 51; Isaac, 65; John, 13, 51; Martha, 13; Thomas, 65; Thomasin, 65.
Lloyd (Loyd), Lewes (Lewis), 21, 111*; Thomasin, 111.
Lock (Locke), Ann, 177; Casenora, xxiii; Cassandra, 41; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 41.
Loman, Agnes, 3; Thomas, 130.
Long, Elizabeth, 113; Mary, 113; William, 22, 113*. *Refer also to Lang.*
Lord, Sarah, 166.
Loverne, Wilmot, 15.
Lowring (Lowringe, Lowryng), Phillip, 43; Nycholas, 43; Willm., 136.

No.	Name	Address
1	Dr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St., Chicago, Ill.
2	Dr. W. E. Jones	456 Oak St., New York, N. Y.
3	Dr. R. L. Brown	789 Elm St., Philadelphia, Pa.
4	Dr. T. M. White	101 Pine St., Boston, Mass.
5	Dr. C. D. Green	234 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.
6	Dr. F. G. Black	567 Birch St., Cincinnati, O.
7	Dr. H. K. Gray	890 Spruce St., Portland, Me.
8	Dr. J. P. Hall	112 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
9	Dr. L. S. King	345 Madison St., Indianapolis, Ind.
10	Dr. M. N. Scott	678 Union St., Cleveland, O.
11	Dr. O. T. Adams	901 Central St., Detroit, Mich.
12	Dr. P. Q. Baker	234 North St., Baltimore, Md.
13	Dr. R. S. Carter	567 South St., Washington, D. C.
14	Dr. T. U. Evans	890 East St., San Francisco, Cal.
15	Dr. V. W. Foster	123 West St., Los Angeles, Cal.
16	Dr. X. Y. Gibson	456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
17	Dr. Z. A. Howell	789 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
18	Dr. B. C. Ingram	101 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
19	Dr. D. E. Jordan	234 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.
20	Dr. F. H. Keith	567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
21	Dr. G. I. Lester	890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
22	Dr. J. K. Martin	123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
23	Dr. L. M. Nelson	456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
24	Dr. N. O. Parker	789 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
25	Dr. P. R. Quinn	101 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
26	Dr. Q. S. Reed	234 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
27	Dr. R. T. Stone	567 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
28	Dr. S. U. Taylor	890 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
29	Dr. T. V. Walker	123 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
30	Dr. U. W. Young	456 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

- Loyd. *Refer to* Lloyd.
- Lucas, Batworthy, 134; Elizabeth, 149.
- Lucke, Grace, 69; John, 69; William, 69.
- Luke, Ann, 90, 166; Christian, 21, 95; Elizabeth, 19, 87*, 89, 91, 97, 167; Grace, 17, 91, 93, 101, 166; Honor, 101, 102, 104, 107; Joan, 169; John, 19, 88, 101, 102, 104, 107*, 159; Laurence (Lawrence), 16, 75, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94*, 95, 175; Margaret, 20, 91; Mary, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 102; Samuel, 17, 87, 89, 91; Thomas, 87, 167; William, 75, 87, 89, 97, 104, 166, 167, 170.
- Lukey, William, 143.
- Lunch, Thomas, xv.
- Ly (Lye). *Refer to* Lee.
- Lych, Margett, 124.
- Lyle. *Refer to* Lile.
- Lynch (Lynche). *Refer to* Linch.
- Lynton, xi.
- Lythbeygge. *Refer to* Lethebygge.
- Macleay, Sir John, xx.
- Madge, William, 19.
- Magford, John, 174.
- Main (Maine, Mayn, Mayne), Anne, 22; Johane, 59; Mary, 63, 64; Robert, 63, 147; Roger (Rogger), 59, 63, 64, 147, 153, 154; William, 64, 72, 73*.
- Malcom (Malcomb), Ferdinand, 11, 65; Mary, 66; Robert, 66; Thomas, 65, 66; William, 65.
- Malland, Thomas, 144.
- Man (Mann), Christian, 52; Susan, 146; Thomas, 52.
- Man . . ., Faith, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Maning (Maninge, Mannen, Manning), Alice, (Alis), 75, 169; Catherine, (Catharine), 18, 81; Elizabeth, 68; George, 82; Henry, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 168; Jone, 7; Margaret, 75, 79, 160, 170; Rebekah, 78; Susanna (Susannah), 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 174; William, 68*, 76; Wilmot, 80.
- Manly (Manley), Briggett, 10; Elizabeth, 57; Thomas, 9, 57.
- Mannem, Elizabeth, 77.
- Manns, Henry, 142; Thomas, 147.
- Mannt, Adm, 2.
- March, xxiii; Kathrin, 2.
- Marchant, Hugh, 6, 140; Julian, 140.
- Marchwill, John, 122; Margery, 122.
- Marfwill, Margaret, 24; Margery, 24.
- Marichall, John, 124. *Refer also to* Marshall, and Martiall.
- Markon, Thomazin, 156.
- Marsewill (Marsewill^p), xxiii; Salem, 2; Thomas, 120.
- Marsh, Mary, 19.
- Marshall, John, 117; Mary, 117; Thomas, 117. *Refer also to* Marichall, and Martiall.
- Martiall, Philippa, 67*; Michael, 67. *Refer also to* Marichall, and Marshall.
- Martin (Martyn), Elizabeth, 168; Frances, 139; Marg^t., 23; Mary, 156; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 11, 156.
- Mathes, Benj^m, 97; Grace, 97. *Refer also to* Mathew.
- Mathew (Mathews, Matthew, Matthews), Edmund, 7; Elizabeth, 19, 99, 100; Benjamin, 95, 100, 102; Francis, 101; Grace, 95, 100, 102; Johanna (Johannah), 102, 174, 177; John, 95, 99, 100*, 101, 102; Jone, 2; Mary, 17, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102*, 179; Melery, 142; Richard, 175; Susannah, 177. *Refer also to* Mathes.
- Maus, Christian, 136; Thomas, 136. *Refer also to* Mish, Moase, Moise.
- May (Maye), Betsy, 110; Jane, 23, 72; John, 12, 110, 166; Margaret, 47; Mary, 23, 110, 159; Melora, 4; Rycherd, 47; Thomas, 10.
- Mayer, Bartholomew, xxi*.
- Mayn (Mayne). *Refer to* Main.
- Mead . . . d (? Meadland), 131.
- Medland (Meddeland, Medlands, Medlond), . . ., 39; Alice, 1; Elys, 124; Robert, 35, 127, 131; Mrs. Robert, 127; Tamsyn, 35.
- Meluish, Thomas, 22.
- Mene, Roger, 62*.
- Merrice, William, 156.
- Mervin, John, 170.
- Middleton, Elizabeth, 16.
- Mill, Abel (Abell), 158*; Ann, 16, 158; Catherin, 10; Elizabeth, 61, 82; Emmett, 125; Francis, 31; Hugh, 11; John, 31, 82, 124, 149; Jone, 2; Mary, 13; Robert, 61.
- Milton Damarell, 17, 178*.
- Mire, Elizth, 19.

- Mish (Miash), John, 96, 173; Mary, 96; Susanna, 96. *Refer also to* Maus, Moase, Moise.
- Moase, Ann (Anne), 94, 98, 173; John, 18, 94; Mary, 98; Rowland, 18; Susanna, 94, 98. *Refer also to* Maus, Mish, Moise.
- Mogford. *Refer to* Mugford.
- Moise (Moyce, Moyse), Ann, 107; Benjamin, 106; Georg, 148; John, 20, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 148; Joseph, 112; Mary, 105; Susanna (Susannah), 105, 106, 107, 110, 112; William, 110. *Refer also to* Maus, Mish, Moase.
- Molland, Joan, 11; Roger, 151; Susan, 11.
- Molton, Ann, 13.
- Mongey (Mongoy, Mougey), Margaret, 31, 142; Mathew, 3, 30, 31, 121; Phillippe, 3, 30, 121. *Refer also to* Mountjoy.
- Monk (Moncke), . . ., xx; Anthony, 3; Cathrin (Katherine), xxi, 127; Thomas, xxi.
- Monkleigh (Monkley, Munkly, Munkleigh), 16, 18, 21, 69, 98, 168.
- Moor (Moore), Alls, 6; Elizth, 82; Endymion, 82; Florence, 49; George, 82; Hannah, 105; John, 49, 138, 144; Katheren, 142; Marir, 131; Mary, 105; Mrs. John, 138.
- Morcomb (Morcombe, Morcooms), . . ., Widowe, 39; Flounce, 39; Gyles, 32; James, 40; John, 31, 39, 47, 134; Leonerd, 7; Margery, 123, 127; Mary, 14; Phillipp, 31*, 32, 34, 125; Richard, 31; Suzanna, 34; Tamsyn, 1; Wittm, 40.
- Morgan (Morgayn, Morgon), Griffin, 150; John, 4; Kathrin, 5; Thomas, 129; Wittm, 2.
- Morinstow, 178.
- Morkham, Ferinando, 161.
- Morice (Morrice, Moriss), Andrew, (Andru), xxv*, 10*, 59, 61, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66, 72, 144; Anthony, 66, 74; Ann, 64, 65, 92*, 93, 95, 160, 165; Catherine (Catheren, Catharine), 62, 74*, 80, 158, 163, 164; Dorretti, 46; Elizabeth, 11, 15, 16, 46, 59, 63, 86, 87, 88*, 90, 93, 142, 166; Garthred, 11; Gertrude, 65; Grace, 95; Honour, 72; Jane, 73, 162; Joan (Jone), 72, 88, 167; John, 12, 16, 71, 72*, 73, 74, 75*, 86*, 87, 88*, 90, 152, 161, 168; Joseph, 74, 160; Mary, 14*, 63, 65*, 71, 72*, 82*, 85, 170; Richard, xxv; Robert, 65, 162, 165; Susan (Susanna), xxv*, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74, 85, 93, 161; Thomas, 12*, 62, 64, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 92, 158, 163, 165; William, 14, 17, 61, 71, 72, 73, 92*, 93, 95, 148, 158; Zacharias (Zachary, Zach*, Zachy), 15, 18, 73, 82, 85, 87, 93*, 168, 173. *Refer also to* Morish.
- Morish (Morishe, Morrish), Andrew, 52, 60; Elizabeth, 64, 78, 176; Honour, 15; John, 160, 161, 174; Jone, 160; Joseph, 78; Margaret, 79, 80; Mary, 60; Robert, 15, 79, 80; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 48*, 52, 64, 79; William, 48, 78; Zachary, 172. *Refer also to* Morice.
- Morrith, Susanna, 173.
- Moryng (Morynge), Anthony, 127; Richard, 5.
- Mongey. *Refer to* Mongey.
- Mountjoy (Montjoy), Mary, 13, 60; Nicholas, 60; Thomasin, 13. *Refer also to* Mongey.
- Mowlye, Leonarde, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Mowtins, John, 118.
- Moyue, Elizabeth, 167.
- Mrgon, Wittm, 2.
- Mugford (Mogford), Ann, 17, 79; Elizabeth, 78, 79, 89, 171, 178; John, 14, 17, 78*, 79, 89; Margaret, 88, 89, 173; Richard, 88.
- Mullins, John, 57; Roger, 57.
- Munkleigh (Munkly). *Refer to* Monkleigh.
- Murill, Jone, 49; William, 49.
- Myll. *Refer to* Mill.
- Nancekivil (Nancekieville, Nancekiville, Nancekivill, Nanckivill, Nanskivell, Nanskivil, Nanskiville, Nanskivill), . . ., 21; Abraham, 112; Ann (Anne), 19, 86, 91, 105, 110, 112, 116, 178; Dorothy, 92, 99, 101; Eleanor, 87*, 88, 89, 178; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 84*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88, 89*, 90*, 91, 92*, 94, 98*, 105, 168*, 169, 171, 173, 174, 178*; Frances (Francis), 101, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 113*, 116; Grace, 20, 22, 94, 103, 106, 109, 110, 111*, 112; Honour, 19, 89; James, 20, 94, 110, 112, 115; Jane, 102, 106, 108, 109,



- 112, 114; John, xxv, 16, 19, 84, 85*, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99*, 100, 101*, 102*, 103, 106, 108, 109*, 110, 112, 114, 115, 170, 173, 174; Joshua, 114; Mary, 15, 19*, 85, 86*, 87, 88*, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 109*, 110, 111, 170, 178, 180; Richard, 87; Robert, xxv, 17, 88, 89, 90, 92*, 93, 110, 170, 177; Samuel (Samuell), 89, 97, 100; Sarah, 98, 100, 101, 103, 173; Susanna, 17, 20, 22, 84, 101, 102, 174; Thomas, 16, 87*, 88, 89*, 102, 109, 110, 111, 115, 176; William, 16, 21, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87, 89, 91*, 94, 97, 98, 102, 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 115, 116, 174, 176.
- Nanonan, Richard, 4.
- Nation (Nations), Charles, 66, 67*, 68, 151*; Frances (Francis), vi, xii, xiii, xvi, 14, 65, 144, 148, 151, 153; Hugh, 152; Jane, 11; John, 64, 68, 151; Lewes, 64, 65, 66, 152; Mary, 64, 65, 66; Prudence, 67, 68; Thamsen, 144.
- Nayle. *Refer to Neale.*
- Neale (Nayle, Nele, Neele, Neill, Neyle, Nyle, Nyll, Nylle), xxiii; . . ., 27; Alice, 3; Andrew, 48; Cattren, 47; Diosima, 25; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 25, 45, 139; Hugh, 26, 146; Hugonis, 25; Johan, 121; John, 24, 25, 27*, 38, 44, 126, 128, 139; Julian, 148; Margaret, 24; Mary, 8; Nicholas, 44, 152; Richard, 134; Tamsyn (Thomsyn), 26, 119; William, 27, 38, 45, 47, 48, 120, 128, 134, 135; Wilmore, 134. *Refer also to Kneal, and Knill.*
- Neck, John, 25*.
- Newcomb, Dorothy, 13.
- Newell, John, xiii.
- Newton, 17.
- Niccalls (Nichols, Nicholls, Nickcols, Nickels, Nicoles, Nicols, Nycoll), Arthur (Arthor), 8, 55; Charles, 91; Dennis, 167; Elizabeth, 63, 86, 87*, 89, 90, 91; Grace, 8, 10; James, 21, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91; John, 119; Mary, 11, 15, 55, 89; Phebe, 148; Richard, 61, 62*, 63*, 144; Robert, 5; Susana, (Susanna), 16, 61, 63*, 86, 90, 144, 168; Thomas, 23.
- Noall, John, 46; William, 46.
- Norcomb, Mary, 2.
- Norcott, . . ., 37, . . ., 38, . . ., 127; Elizabeth, 39; Emmott, 132; Henry 132; Samuell (Samwell), 48, 133; Steven (Stefan), 5, 37, 38, 39, 127, 133; Willh, 48. *Refer also to Northcot.*
- Norinan, Ann, 18, 81; Betsy, 107; Elizabeth, 19, 76, 160*; George, 15, 76*, 79*, 80*, 81, 82, 160*, 165; Grace, 18, 179; Gregory, 160; Jane, 18, 81; Joan, 79, 80*, 82, 166; John, 106, 107, 108, 109, 150; Mary, 23, 80, 106, 107, 108, 109; Philippa, 80; Richard, 82, 164; Robert, 108, 109; Samuel, 174; Thomas, 106; William, 171.
- North, Thomas, 4.
- Northam, 11, 13, 59, 178.
- Northcot (Northcott, Northcotte), . . ., 39; Ann, 73; Henri, 135; James, 73, 74; John, 74; Jone, 53; Mary, 53, 56, 138; Sible, 136; Stephen (Steven, Stevin), 7, 39, 53, 133, 138*; Thomas, 56, 131. *Refer also to Norcott.*
- Northot, James, 73.
- Ny . . ., xxiii; John, 2.
- Nycoll. *Refer to Niccalls.*
- Nyle (Nyll, Nylle). *Refer to Neale.*
- Oisten, Grace, 15.
- Old (Olde, Ould), Annaw, 137; Garthered [or Gertrude], 7; Hanna, 10; John, 51, 146; Mary, 52; Mathew, 134; Patience, 149; William, 51, 52, 149.
- Oliver, . . ., xx; Catharine, 162.
- Onon, David, 133.
- Orchard, William, xxiv; Wilmore, 151.
- Orshe, 43.
- Osborne, Thomas, 3.
- Owens (Oynes), Anthony, 136; Bridget (Bridgett), 62, 152; Ellen, 49; John, 9, 49, 62, 136, 151.
- Owne, John, 138.
- P . . ., Margett, 2.
- Pagett, Honor, 51; William, 51.
- Page, Robert, 129; William, 129.
- Pagon, Jane, 1.
- Paine, . . ., 37, 39; Christopher (Xefer), 33; Elizabeth, 47; George, 37, 38, 39, 128; Harkiles, 47; John, 48, 49; Margaret (Margett), 33, 49; Thomas, 48.

- Palmer (Palmar, Palmr, Palmor, Palm^o, Pmr), . . . , 28, . . . , 34, . . . , 74; Agnis, 8; Alice, (Alis, Alce), iv, 4, 5, 6, 40, 41*, 47, 85, 139, 149; Andrew, 14, 59, 77, 171; Ann (Ane), 16, 46, 74, 75, 76, 79, 86, 87, 166, 167, 174; Alson, 29; Bridgett, 64*, 66*, 68, 79, 158, 161; Catherine, 66, 150; Daniel, 85*, 86, 87, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 173*; Ebbet (Ibett), 11, 58; Eleanor (Elenor), 16, 76; Elizabeth, 12, 50, 54, 62, 63, 66*, 116, 134, 136, 137, 146, 156, 157; Faith, 139; George (Georg), 120, 154; Giles (Gyles), 13, 45, 48, 68, 74, 75, 79, 123, 132, 166; Grace, 18, 77*, 168; Henry (Hen, Henri, Henery), 34*, 41, 42*, 44, 63, 119, 129, 137; Honor (Honnor, Honour, Onor), 8*, 9, 44; Howe, 133; Hugh, 4*, 24, 32, 33, 34, 122, 123, 124; Hugo, 129, 130; Humfrey, 67; Jane, 6; James, 64, 147; Joan (Jone), 18, 43; John (Joan), 4, 122; John, xv, 5, 7, 10, 25, 35*, 36, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 46*, 50, 54, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 65, 66*, 68, 76, 85, 90, 116, 125, 128*, 130*, 134, 138, 146, 149, 154, 155, 169; Margaret (Margett), 32, 75; Margery, 122; Maria, 44; Mary, xxiv, 16, 42, 61, 68, 73, 85*, 86, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 91, 124, 147, 164*, 168, 170, 173; Nicholas, 7, 43, 54, 66, 150, 151; Phillip, 129; Ravlyn, 124; Rebecca, 12, 65*, 66, 67, 68, 160; Richard, 1, 24*, 25*, 26, 28, 29*, 91, 124*, Robert, xxiv, 24, 42, 65*, 66*, 67, 68, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 149, 152, 169; Thomas, xv, 5, 26, 33, 35, 43, 45, 47, 48, 63, 64, 130*, 132; Walter, 4, 25, 33*, 35, 36, 126, 133; William, 8, 18, 23, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 54, 58, 59, 61*, 63, 116, 127, 129, 143*. *Refer also to Paumer.*
- Pamer, Anise, 135; John, 9, 140; William, 9.
- Panter (Pant^r, Pant^o), . . . , 6; Anise, 129; John, 5, 31, 122*; Maw, 33, 123; Roger, 31, 32*, 33, 122, 127; Saloma Balaych, 123; Thomas, 123; Welmot, 132.
- Parenton, William, 147.
- Parke, John, 27, 119; Willm, 27.
- Parkham, Rycharde de, xx.
- Parkhouse, Elizth, 89; Mary, 89; Wm., 89.
- Parnacott (Parnacote), . . . , 38; Alice, 128; Anthony, 5, 29, 37, 38*, 136; Jone, 37; Margery, 25, 38; Richard, 2, 25, 29.
- Parr, Anne, 23.
- Parracombe*, xi, xiii.
- Pasmore (Passmore), Elizabeth, 90; John, 179; Mary, 90, 93, 94, 179; Peter, 17, 90, 93, 94*; William, 93, 170.
- Pasoe, John, 25*.
- Paumer, Elyzabeth, 55; Henry, 56; Nichlas, 55; William, 56. *Refer also to Palmer.*
- Paw (Pawe), Alice (Alse), 43, 125; Henry, 162; Jesper, 43; John, 35*, 36*, 51*, 125; Julian, 162; Margaret, 35; Mathe, 32, 125; Nicholas, 3, 32, 125; Phillipp, 35. *Refer also to Pew, and Poe.*
- Pawly, James, 15.
- Pawn, Henry, 140.
- Payne. *Refer to Paine.*
- Peace, Jane, 80; Richard, 80*.
- Peamor, Richard, xv.
- Peane, John, xxiii; Henry, xxiii; Margreat, 140.
- Pearce (Pearse), Elizabeth, 57, 79; Jane, 21, 79*, 80, 82*, 167; John, 159; Margaret, 79; Mary, 14; Richard, 15, 79*, 80, 82, 163, 167; Robert (Robart), 9, 57, 144.
- Peard, Ann, 83, 84, 85, 87; James, 87; Gyles, 85; Joan, 11, 111; John, 16, 83*, 84, 85, 87, 111, 166, 177, 180; Mary, 18, 84, 111, 176; Richard, 165; Susanna, (Susannah), 15, 22.
- Peat, Frances, 23.
- Pecard (Peccard, Pecchard, Peccharde, Peckart, Peckerd, Pickard, Pickerd, Pyckard), Agnes, 63, 123; Ann, 64, 65*, 93, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105*, 107*, 108*, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 113, 116, 118, 152, 177*; Bartholomew (Barthol, Barthew), 18, 69, 71, 80*, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 93, 94, 95*, 103, 111, 160, 173; Catharina, 107; Christian, xxiv; Dorothe, 132; Edward, 55, 111*, 178; Elizabeth, 12, 16, 59, 69, 80, 94, 95, 104*, 110, 160, 173; Grace, 18, 84, 93, 108, 162; Gregory (Greg, Gridgory, Grigory), 12, 58, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 65*, 148, 156; Iset (Isett), 15, 58; James, 20, 67, 86, 98, 104, 105, 107*, 108*, 110*, 111*, 113,

NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE
J. A. Smith	123 Main St, New York, N.Y.	45
M. B. Jones	456 Oak Ave, Chicago, Ill.	38
C. D. Brown	789 Elm St, Boston, Mass.	52
R. E. White	321 Pine Rd, Philadelphia, Pa.	41
S. F. Green	654 Maple Dr, San Francisco, Cal.	35
T. H. Black	987 Cedar Ln, Los Angeles, Cal.	49
K. L. Gray	210 Birch St, Portland, Ore.	33
N. P. Hall	543 Spruce Ave, Seattle, Wash.	47
D. M. King	876 Willow Rd, Denver, Colo.	39
L. O. Scott	109 Ash St, Salt Lake City, Utah	55
W. R. Adams	432 Hickory Dr, Phoenix, Ariz.	43
H. S. Baker	765 Walnut St, San Diego, Cal.	37

- 116; Jane, 105; Jasper, 21, 81;
94, 102, 108, 111, 112*, 113, 116,
118; Joan, 64; Johan, 31, 136;
John, 15, 18, 24, 26*, 62, 63, 64,
65, 71, 82, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 97, 98,
102, 104*, 105*, 118, 121; Law-
rence, 105; Margaret (Margt., Mar-
garett, Margreat), 24, 60, 109, 112,
153, 179; Maria, 113; Martha,
22; Martin (Martyn), 31*, 34;
Mary, 18, 66, 69, 80*, 81, 82*, 83,
84, 85, 86, 92*, 101, 104, 112, 159,
161, 167, 174; Peter, 159, 161;
Richard, 11, 22, 31, 34*, 65, 93;
Richard Shutt, 9; Robert, 26, 60;
Sebaston, 132; Susanna (Susannah),
91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 102, 104*,
105, 177; Thomas, xxiv, 21, 55,
65, 85, 109, 112, 113, 148, 156;
Thomsen (Tomsin), 26, 61; William,
xviii, xix, 10, 15*, 19*, 63*, 64, 65,
66, 67, 69*, 83, 97, 101, 102*,
103, 105, 107, 108, 110, 153, 158,
162, 174, 179.
- Peck (Pecke), Giles (Gyles), 5, 182;
John, 2; Phillipp, 128.
- Pedlar (Pedlar, Pidlär), Elizabeth, 13;
George, 23; Sarah, 18; Susan
(Suzan), 18, 51*; Thomasin, 19.
- Peke (Peeke), Alson, 28; Henry, 134;
Jones, 31; John, 28, 30, 31, 51, 134;
Richard (Richarde), 30, 132; Wil-
liam, 50; Walter, 50, 51.
- Pella, Grace, 64; Thomas, 64; Wil-
liam, 64.
- Pengelly (Pengeelly, Pengilly), Grace,
116, 179; James, 111; Mary, 108*,
111, 112, 116; William, 20, 108,
111, 112*, 116.
- Penington (Pennington, Perington,
Perrington, Pingington, Pinington),
Alice, 83, 86, 110; Ambrose, 13*, 16,
19, 63, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 83*, 86,
88, 101, 157, 160, 163*; Andrew, 85;
Ann, 82, 110; Christopher, xix;
Dorothy (Dorothy), 74, 75, 76, 77,
78*, 160, 166*; Elizabeth, 76, 101;
Grace, 77; Isat (Iset), 63, 152;
Jeremiah, 90; Joan, 60; Jerimy,
62; John, xix, 86; Mary, 19, 73*, 82,
83*, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 101, 157*,
160; Richard, 110; William, xix,
9, 10, 15, 62, 63, 74, 82, 83, 84*, 85,
86, 88, 90.
- Penitent, Anne, 22.
- Penrose, xxiii; Dorothy, 12; Eliza-
beth, 67; Grace, 67, 68*; Mary, 68;
Thomasin, 68; Richard, 11, 67,
68*, 152.
- Peracott, Richard, 2.
- Perington. *Refer to* Penington.
- Perkin (Perkyn), Christian (Xstian),
78; Grace, 149; Humphr, 19;
James, 78; John, 7, 9, 148; Sarah,
78.
- Pete, Andrew, 126.
- Peternell, 5.
- Petherick, Jane, 21.
- Petington, Willi, 60*.
- Peto, Alce, 37; Andra, 37; Andrew,
37; Marfett, 37.
- Peuter, Phillipp, 126.
- Pew, Francis, 44; John, 44. *Refer also*
to Paw, and Poe.
- Philips (Phileps, Phillips), Ann, 68*,
152; David, 59; Elenor, 154;
Elin, 59; Elizabeth, 62; Frances,
13; Honour, 155; John (Johne),
5, 61, 62, 153; Robert (Robart,
Robortes), 12, 59, 61, 68, 144;
Thomasin, 157.
- Pickard (Pickerd). *Refer to* Pecard.
- Picke (Pycke), Alexander, 40; Giles
(Gyles), 30, 38, 39*, 40*, 129;
John, 30, 38; 125, Margaret, 125;
Phillip, 40; Richard, 39; Walter,
39.
- Pidlär. *Refer to* Pedlar.
- Pill, Catharine (Catherine), 69, 167;
Grace, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69*, 153,
158; William, 69.
- Pingington. *Refer to* Penington.
- Pippacome, 150.
- Pitcher, Abraham, 79, 80*, 162*;
Ann (Anne), 79*, 80, 161, 162;
Judith, 161.
- Pive, Francis, 45; Johne, 45.
- Ploman, xxiii; John, 6.
- Pnacott, Jhoan, 31; Richard, 31.
- Pnawth, Anthony, 29; John, 29.
- Pode, Peeter, 51; Rebecka, 51.
- Podeam, Peter, 6.
- Poe (Pow, Powe, Poowe), . . . , 39, 125;
Agnes, 53; Alice (Alis), 5, 45;
Andrew, 53; Ane, 129; Audery,
152; Augine, 144; Coles, 46;
Dorrethy, 42; Edward, 47, 139;
Elizabeth, 8, 11, 38, 45, 46, 50, 59,
61, 65, 151; Elnor, 51; Emmott,
38; Frances (Francis), 43, 44, 46,
47, 48, 50, 51*, 135; George (Georg),
5, 43, 125; Giles (Gils, Gyles),
37, 48*, 49, 50*, 51*, 52, 53*, 55, 62,
146; Gillian, 64; Helena, 137;

- Henry (Henery, Henrie), 53, 59, 61*, 64, 153; Jasper (Jespeer), 37, 42, 45, 55, 138, 139; John, xiv, xxiv, 2, 4, 15, 16, 27, 28, 33, 36, 37*, 38, 45, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 61, 65, 68, 133, 135, 143, 152; Jone, 45, 51; Margaret (Margarett, Margarete, Margett), 6, 8, 27, 42, 46, 61, 68, 152; Maria, 44; Mary, 7, 37, 156; Nicholas, 36, 39; Pascho, 49; Patience, 45; Phillip (Phillipp, Phillippe), xiv, 38*, 42, 44*, 46*, 129, 130, 136, 139, 142; Richard, xxiv, 38, 52, 152; Roger, 45; Susan (Sussan), 38, 49; Tamin (Thamsen, Tomsin), 47, 52, 136; Thomas, 48, 59*, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 139, 143, 146, 148; Wilmote (Welmott), 48, 50, 133; William, 44, 48, 51, 136. *Refer also to Paw, and Pew.*
- Poole, Elizabeth, 85; John, 84; Marg*, 83, 84, 85; Willm. (Wm.), 83*, 84, 85.
- Pooley (Pooley, Poolly), Elizabeth, 75*; Jacob, 74, 159; John, 74; Richard, 75, 159.
- Pollard, Susanna, 12.
- Portledge, xx, xxiv.
- Potter, Jane, 66; Philip, 11, 66*.
- Pouk, Margery, 34*.
- Pow (Powe, Poowe). *Refer to Poe.*
- Powell, John, 159.
- Poyntz (Poyntze), . . . , xx, 134.
- France (Franc, Prannce, Praunc, Praunce, Prouse), xxiii; . . . , xx, . . . , 55; Alice, 149; Ann, 90, 91, 92*, 93*, 95*, 97, 99, 101; Anthony (Antony), 71, 80, 90, 91, 92, 93*, 95*, 97, 99, 101, 161, 179; Dorothy (Dorathy), 17, 58, 67, 82, 162; Elizabeth, xxv, 10, 12, 17, 21, 74, 76, 80, 81*, 82, 90, 94, 112, 148, 164, 167; Giles (Gyles), xxv*, 13, 73, 74, 76, 78; Grace, 10, 12, 57, 69, 95; James, 21, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115; Jane, xxv*, 16, 78, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 115; Joan, xxv, 63; Joanna, 102, 104; John, xiv, xxv, 12, 22, 69, 73, 94, 110, 116, 162, 173; Margaret (Margarett, Margreat, Margary), 21, 59, 61, 69, 93, 141, 143, 156; Mary, xxv, 11, 20, 60, 74, 78, 81, 93, 94, 104, 111, 116*, 180; Mark, 55; Richard, 57, 148; Roger, 121; Sally, 97, 173; Sarah, 63, 99; Thomas, 63; William, (Will), xxiv, xxv, 12, 15, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62*, 71, 80, 81*, 82, 91, 101, 102*, 104, 115, 143, 146*, 149, 165, 166, 172.
- Preston, Amy, 11; Ebbett, xxv; Elizabeth, 59, 165; Mary, xxv, 11; Thomasin (Thomassen, Thomazin), 61, 141, 144, 156; William (Will), xxv, 59, 60*, 61, 144, 145*, 154.
- Price, Elizabeth, 10.
- Pridham (Pridam, Prudam), Andrew, xv; Ann, 111; Bridget, 107*, 109; Daniel, 80, 101; Dorothy, 77, 78, 169; Ebote, 138; Edward, xxv, 78*, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85; Elizabeth, xxv, 14, 17, 70, 74, 76, 79, 130, 172; Elnar, xxiii; Frances, 19, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85*, 103; Frances Maria, 107; Grace, 21, 72, 100, 101, 103, 110, 176; George, 70, 71*, 72*, 74*, 163, 164; Jaspar (Jasper), 18, 81, 100, 101, 103, 110, 111, 113; John, 71, 78, 165; Jonas, 74; Lawrence, 19, 84; Margery, 74; Martha, 15, 110, 111, 113; Mary, 14, 22, 71, 79, 117; Priscilla, 109; Robert, 72; Thomas, 14, 70, 76, 77*, 78, 83, 100, 107*, 109, 117, 161, 165; Thomas Charles, 107; William, xxiv, 23, 82, 113, 117.
- Priest (Preist, Prest, Preyst, Prist, Pryst), John, 2, 4, 37; Marie, 8; Nicolas, 10; Phillip, 36; Thomas, 37; William, 8, 138.
- Prous (Prouse, Prouse), Alsyn, 120; Arne, 117; Christian, 18; Elizabeth, 117; John, 31; Margery, 127; Sampson, 31; Willm, 117.
- Prust, Jane, xxiv; John, 2; Jos., 153; Margaret, 124; Marg'ey, 124; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69*, 154; William, xv.
- Pudcott, John, 27; William, 27.
- Pudderydge, xxi.
- Pude, Peter, 141.
- Pudner, Elizabeth, 162; Thomas, 163.
- Punchard, Agnes, 63, 65, 66, 150; Ann, 64; Henry, 64; John, 65, 151; Robert (Robertes), 10, 62*, 63, 64, 65, 66*, 158; William, 63.
- Purington (Purington), Margret, 54; Mary, 53; Robert (Robart), 53*, 54; Wilyam, 53.
- Pychar. *Refer to Pecard.*
- Pykke. *Refer to Picke.*

- Pyg, Anne, 42; William, 43.
 Pyne, Richard, 4; William, 126.
 Pytt, Elizabeth, 27; William, 27.
 Pytton, Thomas, 4.
- Quance, John, 62; Mary, 9, 62;
 Thomas, 14.
 Quick, Wm., 163.
- Rabbins, Annis, 140; Arunuell, 8;
 Richard, 138.
 Raben^o (? Baben^o), Phillip, 48, 132;
 William, 48, 132.
 Racket, Elizabeth, 76, 159; John,
 76, 159; William, 76, 159.
 Radick (Radinke, Radyck), Henry, 2,
 29, 120; Margery, 29, 120; William,
 122.
 Randyll, John, 1.
 Ratcliff, Elizabeth, 23.
 Ratler, Ann, 106; Elias, 103, 106;
 Joan, 103, 106; John, 103.
 Raul, Jonathan, 13.
 Reamer, Nicholas, 47; Tamsen, 47.
 Recard (Reccard, Rechorde, Reckard,
 Reckord, Record, Rickards), An-
 thony, 38, 39; Constance, 38;
 Elizabeth, xxv, 15, 17, 69, 75;
 Frances, 15; Hannah, 168; John,
 xxv*, 14, 68, 75, 159; Jone, 39;
 Margaret, 134, 165; Mary, 13, 67*,
 68, 69, 70, 75, 163; Philip, 72, 157;
 Stephen, 71; Thomas (Tho.), xxiv,
 70, 168; William (Will), 11, 67*,
 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 163, 173.
 Record (Reckord). *Refer to Recard.*
 Reden (Reddon), Agnes, 10; Andru,
 62; Mary, 62.
 Resden (Resdon). *Refer to Risdon.*
 Reed (Rede), Honner, 46; John, 46;
 Lawrence, xiii; Thomas, 23.
 Reess, John, 48; William, 48.
 Reynor, Hannah, xxiv.
 Riall, Clement, 50; Gedion, 50.
 Rice, . . . , 58; An, 59; Bartholomew,
 (Barth.), 60, 70, 71, 157; Elizabeth,
 59; Emma, 71, 150; Grace, 151;
 Johana *aut* Joan, 70; John, 58,
 59*, 60, 148, 157; Mary, 142.
 Richard (Richards), Elizabeth, 77; Grace,
 77; John, 77; William, 11.
- Rickard. *Refer to Recard.*
 Ripplin, Margery, 143.
 Risdon (Resden, Resdon, Risdonn,
 Risdonne, Risedon, Ryseon, Ryse-
 don), xx; . . . , xx, . . . , 38*, . . . , 136;
 Mrs. . . . , xiv; Ambrose, 3; Ann
 (Anne), 77, 78, 85; Anna, 66;
 Balthazar, 128; Catherine (Kath-
 erine), 33, 147; Edward, 25, 53;
 Egidius, 29*; Elizabeth, 53, 73,
 85, 120, 136, 144; Elyner (Elynor),
 4, 49; Francis, 59, 136*, 138,
 147; George, xiv, 15, 49, 52, 53,
 54*, 58*, 141*; Giles (Gyles),
 xviii, xxiv*, 3, 4, 23, 24, 25, 26*,
 27, 28, 30, 42, 50, 59*, 60, 64, 66*,
 77*, 78, 120, 125, 127, 136, 144, 145;
 Grace, 144; Helena, 26; Henry,
 60, 151; Jane, 28, 64*, 147; Jeanne,
 4; Jges, 26; Johana, (John), 2,
 133; Johannis, 133; John, xi,
 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 42; Jone, 3;
 Margaret, 24; Margery, 4; Nicho-
 las, 30; Oger, 27; Pascho (Paschon,
 Paskoe), 2, 5, 42; Philip (Phillip,
 Phillipp), 12, 23, 37, 43; Richard,
 40; Robarth, 41; Simon (Simond),
 59, 141*; Thomas, 4, 33, 40, 127,
 128, 150; William, 42; Willmote
 (Welmott), 52, 131.
 Rise, Joan, 14.
 Robins (Robbins, Robenns), . . . , 39;
 Anthony, xxiv, 53; Arnendell,
 41; Elizabeth, 40, 68; Fran., 59,
 142; Johan, 60, 154; John, xiii, xv,
 39, 59, 144, 159; Katherine (Kath-
 erine), 133, 160; Marin, 39; Mary,
 68*, 69, 154; Richard, xv, 39, 40,
 41, 52, 60, 154; Samuel, 59, 68*,
 69*, 142, 154; Sarah, 55; Thomas,
 51; William, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 133,
 142.
 Roche, Johan, 121; John, 121.
 Rodd, Elizabeth, 168; Grace, 15;
 William, 165.
 Rogerman, Joan, 6; Tamzin, 140.
 Rogers (Rodgers), Catherine, 147;
 Elin., 56; Elizabeth, 53, 136, 149;
 Gatherd, 153; Grace, 146; Jane,
 134; John, 52, 57; Nicholas,
 10, 150; Richard, 52*, 53, 54*,
 55*, 56, 57, 134, 136, 141; Thomas,
 11, 52, 147, 153.
 Row (Rowe), Amy, 147; Ann, 106;
 Elizabeth, 84, 106; Jane, 47;
 John, 15, 46, 47, 82, 84, 164; Mary,
 11*; Nathaniel, 10; Penelope,



- 82, 84; Robert, xxv; Samuel, 153; Susanna, 82, 164; William, 46; Willmott, xxv.
- Rowell, Elizabeth, 88; Margaret, 87, 88, 167; Peter, 174; Robert, 17, 87, 88; William, 87, 167.
- Ruggeman, Agnes, 120; Roger, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Russell (Russell), . . ., 122; Elizabeth, 6; Georg, 28, 31, 122; Hugh, 25; John, 4, 31, 129; Jone, 6, 129; Marce, 25; Margaret, 28; Margary, 121; Marke, 1, 28, 121, 125; Mary, 5; Pascho, 28.
- Rysdon (Rysedon). *Refer to Risdon.*
- Sadler, Honor, 43; John, 43.
- Sage, Ann, 13.
- Salsbury, Jane, 36; Willm, 36.
- Saltern (Salteren, Salterene, Saltren, Saltrene, Saltron), Anna Maria, 74; Grace, 171; Elizabeth, 69, 149; Henryeta, 75; Johan (Johane), 49, 143; John, xiv, 5, 37, 38, 49*, 50, 52, 69, 75, 129, 155; Joseph, 74, 158; Margaret, 76; Maria, 73; Mary, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 158, 170; Patience, 142; Robert, 76; Thomas xiv, 16, 38, 52, 69, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 158, 165, 168, 170; Vid., 136; William, 74; Willmot (Wilmote), 49, 151.
- Sand, John, 135.
- Sander (Sanders, Saunder, Saunders), Agnis, 133; Ann, 15; Daniel, 115; Duance (Dunies, Dunise), 76, 77, 78; Elizabeth, 74, 85, 114*, 117*, 163, 166; Ellnor, 49; Grace, Pridham, 116; Harculus, 49; Humphr, 18; Jane, 7, 117; Joan, 15; Johanū, 1; John, 15, 22*, 77, 85, 115, 116, 117*; Joseph, 73; Richard, 133; Mary, 115, 116, 117; Nicholas, 126; Philip, 74, 85; Rachael, 20; Robt., 73; Samuel, 74*, 78, 172; Sarah (Sara), 74*, 168; Sible, 2; Thomas, 76*, 77, 78; William, 22, 114.
- Sandmān, 5.
- Sanfield, 98.
- Savory, Christopher, xxi.
- Savyg, John, 5.
- Schepe, Alice, 120; William, 120.
- Score, Alice, 117; Ann, 107, 176; Elizabeth, 106, 115, 177; Grace, 103; Joanna (Joannah, Johanna, Johannah), 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110*, 112, 114, 115, 117, 178; John, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109*, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117; Mary, 101; Richard, 114; Sarah, 104; William, 112, 178.
- Scot (Scott, Scotte), Elizabeth, 44; G . . ., 45; John, 6, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 129, 134*; Jone, 41; Margaret, 134; Paschaw, 134; Robbeort, 42; William, 43, 129, 133.
- Scoyne (Scoynes), Ann, 109; Elizth, 21, 107, 109; John, 107.
- Seamons, William, 143.
- Secombe, Georg, 25; John, 25, 38; Richard, 38.
- Seconton, Elizabeth, 143.
- Sedborough, xx.
- Selden (Seldon), Margaret, 51; Raymond, 18; William, 51.
- Seller (Sellor), 38, 40, 126; Alice, 138; Alson, 32; Ann, 1; Baldwin, 121; Gabriel, 40; Joane (Jone), 30, 126; Johan (Jhoan), 31, 121, 132; John, 3, 31, 32; Margaret, 131; Mary, 12, 40; Philipp, 132; Suzan, 41; Thomas, 122; William, xv, 8, 40, 41, 138.
- Sellood, William, 130.
- Selloved, Philipp, 130.
- Seward, Christian, 38; James, 38.
- Sh . . ., xxii; Emott, 2.
- Shalacombe, John, 119.
- Shankapark, xvi.
- Shanke, Anis, 40; Robart, 40.
- Shapell, Grace, 4.
- Shaply (Shapley), . . ., xx; Charity, 64, 152; Elizabeth, 62; Grace, 147; James, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 150, 153; Jo., 145; John, xxii, 12, 58, 67, 69*, 147, 158, 160; Mary, 60, 67, 69, 153; Patience, 64; Robert, 38; Tamsin (Tamsyn), 4, 38; Thomas, 61; William, xxi, 58.
- Share, Elizabeth, 149.
- Sharland, Hugh, 7.
- Shebber, 13.
- Shebbere, William, xv.
- Sheers, Catherine, 158; John, 157; Joan, 157; Joseph, 158.
- Shepherd (Shepard, Shephard, Shephard), Alice, 3; Agnes, 131*; Ann (Anne), 99*, 100*, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113; Elizabeth

- 93, 99, 101; Emmet, 4; Emmot, 26; Frances, 104; Grace, 109; Gyles, 5, 25; Hannah, 85, 87, 105, 171; James, 107, 110, 177; Johanna, 4, 120; John, 2, 6, 19, 24*, 25, 45, 46, 85, 93, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108*, 119*, 121*, 175; Jone, 29; Magnus (Magnes), 5, 33, 39; Mary, 100, 101, 103*, 105, 108*, 175*, 176; Nicholas, 24, 119; Peter, 24, 119; Peter-nell, 5; Phillipp, 35; Rebecca, 39; Redigon, 46; Roger, 4, 25, 33, 35; Samuel, 106; Sarah, 100, 113; Thomas, 93, 99; William, 16, 19, 25, 26, 29, 45, 85, 87*, 99*, 100, 102*, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 120, 122.
- Shoote, Jone, 43; William, 43.
Shopland, John, 16.
Short, . . ., 150; Eleanor, 105, 175; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 77, 78, 173; Hannah, 16; Jane, 8; John, 20, 67*, 78, 105, 150, 161, 175; Mary, 67, 150; Keattren, 10; Thomas, 77*, 78, 170, 175; William, xxv, 105, 175.
Shortridge (Shortrudge), . . ., 161; Ann, 81, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 97, 98, 169; Ann Hopkins, 94; Dennis, 98; Elizabeth, xxv, 17, 80, 92, 101, 161; Grace, 77, 92, 94; Isack, 172; Isset (Issett, Isot), 77*, 80, 81, 84; James, 22, 93, 97; John, 90, 96; Mary, 15, 77, 96, 97, 99, 102, 105, 158, 162, 172; Richard, xxv, 14, 17, 77*, 80, 81, 84, 90, 91*, 92, 93*, 94*, 98, 168, 170; Samuel, 102; Susanna, 84, 97; Thomas (Tom), 18, 83, 96, 97, 99, 101*, 102, 105, 172; Thomasin, 83, 96, 99, 165, 172; William, 105.
Shott, Bastin, 31; Margaret, 31. *Refer also to Shut, and Shyet.*
Shoute, Christopher (X^{er}fer), 35; Robert, 35.
Show, xxiii.
Shune, John, 138.
Shut (Shutt, Shutte), . . ., 41; Mrs., 137; Alice, 125; Ann, 17, 77, 95, 177; Bastian (Bastin), 31, 124, 125, 126; Eleanor, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 177; Elizabeth, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92*, 94, 176; Ellen (Ellin, Hellen), 7, 40*, 128; Gillian, 56; Grace, 84, 93, 174; Grulian, 140; Honor, 40; Jasper (Jesper, Jessper), 43, 49*, 91, 152; John, 11, 10, 66*, 67*, 68, 69*, 70, 74, 75, 76*, 77*, 78, 79, 86*, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92*, 128, 150, 151, 158, 159, 174*; Jone, 156; Kathrin, 120; Margaret (Margarett), 6, 16, 77, 89; Mary, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78, 79, 92, 169; Nicholas, 6, 40; Phillipp, 124; Prudence, 17, 79; Richard, 18, 68, 76, 84, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 167, 177; Robert, 87; Sebastian (Sebastyn, Sebastia), 2, 120; Susanna, 18, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 74, 76, 84, 158, 164*; Thomasine, 128; Thomas, 39, 40*, 41, 42*, 43, 56, 92*, 128, 129, 135, 140; William (Wilyam), 39, 78, 88, 96, 137, 138. *Refer also to Shott, and Shyet.*
Shyet, Bustyn, 33; Jane, 33. *Refer also to Shott, and Shutt.*
Shyrtt, Tamshy, 121.
Sidstone, John, 155.
Simons (Symons), John, 11; Wat . . ., 130.
Skott. *Refer to Scot.*
Slapton, Samuel, 19.
Sle (Slee), Anne, 116, 118; Grace, 116; John, 129; Margaret, 129; Mary, 118; William, 22, 118.
Sleeman, John, 168; Patience, 168.
Sloley, xxvi; Elizabeth, 8, 106; J., 99; Joan, 107; John, xxvi, 104, 106, 107, 175; Margaret, xxvi, 104*, 106, 107.
Sloman, xxiii.
Sloo, xiv.
Slow, John, 119.
Slurman, John, 161.
Smalacomb, John, 34; Mergett, 34; Peter, 34; Willm, 34.
Smith (Smyth), Alice, 5, 151; Mabb-ley, 10; John, 11; Gyles, 155.
Smale. *Refer to Small.*
Small (Smalle, Smale), xxiii; . . ., 126, . . ., 129; Anice, 129; Carthe-right, 129; Edward, 5, 38; Eliza-beth, 38; John, 3, 29; Phillipp, 32; Robart, 31; Thomas, 146; Willm, 29, 31, 32.
Snell, Ann, 96; Elizth, 96; Wm., 96.
Snow, Christian, xxiv; Johan, 43; Thomas, 43, 129.
Sohowke (? Zouch), George, 26; Mar-geria, 26.
Sollo, Willi, 132.
Some, John, 31, 33; Margytt, 33; Willm, 31.



- Somer (Som^r, Sommer, Somme^o, Som^r, Somm^r), Hannyballe, 124;
 John (Jno.), 3, 31*, 32; 124;
 Nicholas, 42; Richard, 32, 124;
 Tamsine, 42; Willm^o, 31.
- Somes, Margaret, 44; Tausin, 44.
- Sonder, George, 133.
- Southcott (Southcotte, Southacott, Southcut, Sowthacot, Sowthacott, Sowthcott, Sowthcotte), . . . , 38.
 . . . , 48, . . . , 126; *The Ricyer*, 130;
The wido wo: mon, 135; Agnes, 119;
 Alice, 36, 51, 134; Anne, 54;
 Baldwine, 8; Cathren, 48; Christian, 51; Clement, 39, 51; Edmond, 51; Elin, 32; Emmett, 124; Elizabeth, 10; George, 158; Grace, 56, 142; Gyles, 32, 33; Henry (Henri), 36, 46, 48*, 131, 132; Honour, 55; Joan, 139; Johān, 3; John, 2, 4, 30, 33, 35*, 36*, 39, 45, 48*, 49, 51, 126, 130, 132, 143; Jone, 33; Leonard, xv, 6, 51*, 52, 53, 54; 55, 56, 57, 61, 135, 140, 141, 144; Margaret, 126, 133; Mary, 9, 35, 53; Redigon, 2; Richard, 33, 38, 39, 46, 126; Robert, 36; Roger, 35, 38, 124, 129, 131; William (Willi, Willt, Willm), 33, 38*, 39, 52, 59, 61, 129, 130, 132, 151; Wilmot (Willmot, Willnote, Willmott), xxiv, 30, 57, 59, 126, 151.
- Southc, John, 125; Robert, 125.
- Southwood, Anne, 115, 116, 118;
 John, 118; Mary, 116; Thomas, 22, 115, 116, 118; William, 115.
- Sowthcroft, Sibly, 124.
- Spar (Spare). *Refer to Spear.*
- Spear (Sper, Sper^o, Spar, Spare), Elizabeth, 71; Ellis, 69; Grace, 78, 163; George, 73; Honour (Honour), 74, 77, 78, 79, 163; Hugh, 156; James, 69*, 70*, 71, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 78, 157, 163*, Joan, 11, 79; John, 59; Margery, 3, 157; Mary, 59, 69, 77*, 78, 159, 160, 166; Robert, 70, 76; Sarah, 14; Samuel, 77; William, 14, 70, 75, 77, 78*, 164.
- Spearman (Spareman, Speareman, Sperman, An (Ann), 16, 52, 142; Elizabeth, 153; George, 56; Honor, 77; Jane, 73; Joan (Jone), 73, 74, 76*, 77, 79, 167; John, 67, 76, 162; Leonard, 55; Margaret, 53, 156; Margery, 136, 155; Mary, 16, 57, 65, 66, 76, 149*; Michael (Michaeil, Micael, Mighell), 7, 46, 52, 53, 65, 66, 67, 136, 141, 158; Nicholas, 57; Priscilla, 65, 66, 67, 156; Richard, 11, 79; Thomas, 8, 46, 55, 56, 57, 74, 138, 164; William, 13, 57, 73, 74*, 76*, 77, 79, 162, 167.
- Specket (Speckot), Richard, 71*, 154.
- Sperman. *Refer to Spearman.*
- Spernell, Elin, 44; Nichele, 44.
- Spettagne, Christopher, 95; John, 95; Martha, 95.
- Spyser, Ebot, 25; Elizabeth, 26; Radulphy, 26; Raffé, 25.
- Squance, Ann (Anne), 17, 22, 80, 88*, 90, 91*, 92, 102, 171; Charles, 103; Chearity, 10; Elizabeth, 16, 71; Grace, 82, 169; James, 95; Jane, 22, 84, 95*, 97, 98, 100*, 101, 103, 165; John, 12, 17, 63*, 71, 79, 88*, 90, 91, 92, 95*, 97, 98, 100, 101*, 103, 147, 173, 177; Jno., 146; Mary, 23, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 90, 95, 102, 105*, 146, 170, 172, 176; Mary Anne, 21, 97; Petronel (Petronell), 63, 152; Rich^d, 85, 16; Robert, 98; Thomas, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 87, 92, 174; William, 19, 81, 88, 102, 105.
- Squire, Caleb, xviii; James, 112; John, 109; Joshua, xviii; Margett, 1; Mary, 22, 105, 109, 112; Susanna, 105.
- Stanbury (Stamberey, Stamberry, Stambury, Stanbury), Ann, 110; Bartholomew, 16, 73, 177; Elizabeth, 72, 86, 103, 153; George, 19, 53, 75, 88, 102, 103, 104, 106*, 108, 110, 144, 176*; Hester, 15, 74, 75, 76, 77, 90; Jane, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 176; Jehoadan, 164; John, 11, 13, 66, 68*, 69, 74, 87, 108, 160; Mary, 69, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 91, 104, 175; Patience, 156; Thomas, 12, 16, 66, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 91*, 102, 170; Timothy, 77; Will, 58; Wilmot, 11, 66, 68, 69, 156.
- Stanlake, Elizabeth, 114, 117; George, 114; John, 7; Robert, 22, 114, 117; Sophia, 117.
- Stapleton (Stabledon, Stabeldon, Stabeldonn, Stablodon, Stabledoon, Stabledonn, Stabledon, Stabledoon, Stapleton, Stapledo, Stapledo^o, Stapledon, Stapledon, Stapledoorm, Stapledonne, Stapleedoum, Stappledon), Mrs . . . , 137; Cassandra, 41;

- Elizabeth, 52, 53; Emm, 65; Emma, 13, 65; Grace, 61, 64, 65, 155; Joan, 68, 153; Jane, 55; John, 40, 41, 51, 52, 53, 141; Katherine, 63; Mary, 8, 41, 61, 147; Margaret, 150; Phillip (Philip, Philipp), xv, 6, 9, 12, 40, 41*, 52, 54, 68*, 137, 137, 153; Richard, 7, 9, 43, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 61*, 63, 64*, 65, 138, 155*; William (Wilyam), 53, 138.
- Stavade, Walter, 5.
- Stevens, David, 33, 124; Davy, 30, 31; Jone, 30; Marget, 128; Philipp, 33; Phillis, 137; Richard, 127; Robert (Robart), 4, 128; Symon, 31.
- Stick (Sticke, Steck, Steck), Elnor, 126; Hugh, 147; Jane, 150; John, 37; Margaret, 135; Margery, 130; Mary, 128; Tamsin, 37; Thomas, 5, 37*, 128, 135.
- Stock (Stoeke), Hugh, 8, 45; Jane, 48; John, 46; Thomas, 45, 46, 48, 136.
- Stoke Clinsland, xix.
- Stone (Stone^o, Stowne), Ann, 91, 169; John, 124*; Jone, 129; Mary, 91, 92*; Robert, 91, 92; Rychard, 129; Thomas, 169.
- Stone, xx*, 130*, 170.
- Stookes, Ann, 8.
- Stovard, Jone, 126; Walter, 126.
- Stowford, Walter, 128.
- Stowne. *Refer to Stone.*
- Stroud, John, 73, 160; Thomazin, 73; William, 73*.
- Stylbofine, Sampson, 24; Witm, 24.
- Styll (Stylle), Mary, 4; Sampson, 23, 118; William, 23, 118.
- Susan, John, 4.
- Sutcomb, 3.
- Suthcott (Suthcut), John, 49; Mary, 143; Tamsin, 49.
- Sweet (Sweete), James, 73; Margaret, 41; Margaret Ashton, 73; Mary, 13; Richard, 128; William, 41, 128.
- Swindale, Mary, 19, 96; Thomas, xviii, 96*, 173.
- Syllr, Boldij, 23; John, 23.
- Symeon, Johan, 34*.
- Symon, John, 121.
- Symons. *Refer to Simons.*
- Taildor, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
- Talamy, George, 14, 170; Joanna, 21.
- Tamlyn, Ann, 20.
- Tanton, Agnes, 148; Richard, 150.
- Tardrew (Taardrew, *Tarrdrue, Terdrew, Terdrew, TerDrew), . . ., xx, . . ., 145; Ann, 18, 86; Catherine, (Kath), 12, 68, 145*, 151, 157; Deodan (Deodand, Deoland), 67*, 70; Ebbett (Ebbert, Ebbott), 10, 65; Elizabeth, 12, 18, 63, 73*, 80, 88; Emma, 87; Frances, 58; George, 97; Gertrude, 17; Grace, 10, 87, 88*, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 169, 177; Honour, 155; Jane, xxiv, 10, 67, 85; Jaquet, 149; Jehoadon, 13; Joan, 12, 65*, 67, 149; Johan, 49; John, 17, 44, 50, 55, 79, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 91*, 92*, 146, 162, 170; Mary, 87, 88, 90, 97; Nathaniel, 12, 59*, 145, 156; Paschow, 50; Thomas, 11, 15, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65*, 67*, 68, 70*, 79, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 85, 86, 87, 96, 98, 99, 149, 152, 153, 174; William, 44, 56, 63, 93, 98, 99, 146, 158.
- Tawton, Gartred, 59; Grace, 59; Henry, 59.
- Tayder, John, 14.
- Taylor, . . ., xiii; Barnard, 26; Henry, 26; Jno., 33; Jone, 33; William, xv, 6.
- Teallden (Telden), William, 140.
- Tedbeen, Thomas, 128.
- Teffery, Thomas, xxiv.
- Telden. *Refer to Teallden.*
- Tenent (Tenant, Tennent), Alice, 83, 85, 86; Ambrose, 13, 16, 73, 74, 78, 83, 85, 86, 160, 163*; Ann (Anne), 110, 114*; Dorothy, 74, 78, 87, 160, 166*; Mary, 23, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 90, 160, 169; Richard, 85, 110; Susannah, 180; William, 15, 122, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90.
- Tery, Georg, 2.
- Thawe, Sampsonn, 5.
- Thomas, Elizabeth, 172; Francis W., 99; Honour, 156; Joseph, 14, 16, 76*, 77, 166; Mary, 76, 77*, 85*, 163, 178*; Mofgaine, 131; Phellipe, 129.
- Thorn (Thorne). Armenell, 58; Elianor, 150; Elizabeth, 13; Grace 56; John, 141; Richard, 17; Samuell, 8, 58, 147.
- Tint, John, 7.
- Tollow, John, 151.
- Toms, Charity, 162; Grigory, 10; Isat, 11.

- Torbell, Denise, 135.
 Tothecott, Thomas, 4.
Tolnes, *xxi*.
 Townsend, James, 110; Mary, 110.
 Tremble, Elizabeth, 173; Richard, 173, 175.
 Trevening, Roda, 18.
 Trewin, Margaret, 19.
 Trick (Tricke, Tryck, Trycke), . . .
 42; Alsyn, 123; Arminall, 38;
 Arthur, 7, 53*, 54; Anthony, 138;
 Barbara, 11; Bridget, 13; Eliza-
 beth, 23, 53, 143; Gabraell, (Gab-
 riell), 8, 56, 57, 58; Gyles (Giles),
 29, 143, 148; Grace, xiv, 58;
 Johane, 130; John, 4, 24, 25, 27,
 28*, 29, 35, 119*, 120*, 123, 125;
 Julian, 137; Margery, 25; Mar-
 garet (Margitt, Marget), 42, 56, 137;
 Mary, 54, 57; Mathey, 32; Nicho-
 las, xv, 136; Phillip, 9, 56; Richard,
 3, 31, 32, 35, 130; Sarah, 53, 158;
 Solian, 138; Thomas, 8, 24, 56,
 119, 147; William (Wiltm, Willm),
 27, 31, 38, 136, 137*.
Refer to Trick.
 Tucker, Adam, 177; Frances, 21;
 Jane, 19; Mary, 178; William,
 11.
 Tule (? Jule), John, 26; Thomas, 26.
 Turbet, George, 37; Nicholas, 37.
 Twichin, Ralph, 7.
- Vaggescumb, Thomas, 118.
 Vaggescote, Sybly, 120.
 Vanstone, Elizth, 17; Samuel, 18.
 Veal (Veale, Veile), *a walking woman*,
 43; Ann (Anne), 98, 117;
 Eliza, 117; Elizabeth, 19, 100*;
 George, 19*, 87, 100*, 102, 104*,
 105, 107, 175*; Hannah, 19, 98*,
 100, 101, 102, 104; James, 16, 23,
 87, 102, 117, 177; Joan, 87, 178;
 John, 19, 86, 98*, 100, 101, 102*,
 104*, 107, 175, 176; Mary, 98, 100,
 102, 104, 105*, 107, 175, 180;
 Peter, 43; Richard, 16, 19, 83,
 85*, 86, 104, 169, 176, 177; Sarah,
 83*, 85, 86, 173; Thomas, 100;
 William, 101.
 Vener (Venner), Margaret, 8; Roger,
 43; Walter, 43.
 Venfound, Andrew, 82*, 164.
 Vigers (Vigors, Viguers, Vigures, Vi-
 gurs), . . ., *xx*, . . ., *xxiii*; A., 140;
 Ambrose, 42; Anne, 55; Anthony,
 49; Balthazar, 63, 64, 148, 149;
 Dorothy, 47; Elizabeth, 14, 50;
 57, 134; Frances (Fraunces), 63,
 144; Gertrude, 11; Grace, 8, 149,
 Honor (Honnor), 7, 58, 140; Jo-
 hannah, 112, 115, 118; Jone, 8;
 John, xv, xvi, 21, 47, 48, 49, 50,
 54, 58, 112, 115, 118*, 134, 137, 142,
 143; Margaret, 58; Mary, 54, 64,
 115, 148; Robert (Robart), xiv,
 42, 48, 54*, 55, 57, 58, 140*, 143,
 144, 147; William, 112. *Refer also*
 to Feger, Figers, Fugar.
 Vivian (Vyvion), *Lieut.-Col.*, *xx*; John,
 32; Richard, 32.
 Vose, Jno., 120.
 Vytry, Jone, 2.
- Wackley (Wakely, Wakeley), Abijah,
 96; Bartholomew, 78; Elizabeth,
 17, 83; Grace, 86; James, 86, 115,
 166; Jane, 112; Joan, 78, 79, 80;
 John, 14, 17, 78, 79*, 80, 83, 86,
 87, 111, 173; Mary, 174; Peter, 98;
 Rachael (Rachel), 107, 108, 109,
 111, 112, 113*, 115; Richard, 108,
 176; Samuel, 20, 80, 83, 107*,
 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115; Sara
 (Sarah), 87*, 96, 98; William, 109.
 Wadland, Agnes, 70; Amy, 68, 69,
 70; Elizth, 69; Emm, 67; Henry,
 67, 68, 69, 70, 71; John, 149;
 Mary, 67; Richard, 135; Thomas,
 71; Thomasin, 68.
 Wagers, Ambrose, 6.
 Wakeham, Robts, 6.
 Waklys, Abijah, 172; Sarah, 172.
 Waldron, Ann, 14.
 Walker, John, 6.
 Wallor (Wallr), John, 24; Margaret,
 24; William, 119.
 Walter (Waltr, Waltr^o, Walters), Ailce,
 25; Elizabeth, 22, 77, 82, 94, 172;
 Dorothy, 5; Em, 142; Galfricus, 27;
 Jane, 152; Joan, 68, 69*, 70;
 Johes, 27; John, 25, 69, 94, 124,
 151, 168; Kachrin, 124; Margaret,
 68; Margery, 122; Mary, 82;
 Mathew, 70, 151; R., 108; Rachael,
 137; Rich^d, 176; Robert, 12, 68,
 69*, 70, 137; William, 69, 77*, 82,
 171.
 Ward, Mary, 69*, 152*; Susanna, 69,
 152.
 Waring, Jone, 144.

- Warkley, Honor, 77; Joan, 77; John, 77.
- Waters, Abraham, 155; Elizabeth, 11, 76; Em, 59; Jane, 60, 71; Joan, 161; John, 76; Margaret, 12, 60, 156; Matthew, 59, 60*; Robert, 71, 72, 155*, 156; Wm., 76.
- Watkins, Elizth, 13.
- Watts, Richard, 120.
- Way, Catharine, 18; Elizth, 18.
- Webb, John, 20.
- Webber (Webbar), Alse, 128; Jone, 42; Judith, 42; Robart, 128; Robert de Fremington, 14.
- Webster, Christian, 105, 177; Elizabeth, 19, 174; Grace, 22, 103, 105, 113; Hannah, 19; Mary, 103, 104, 106, 176*; Thomas, 20*, 103, 104, 105, 106, 176*, 178; Thomas Harris, 104; William, 106, 113, 176.
- Weck, Jone, 25; John, 25.
- Wedland, Elizabeth, 172; James, 81; John, 82; Mary, 80, 81, 82, 167; Thomas, 15, 80, 81, 82, 171; William, 80.
- Weekes, John, xv.
- Welsford (Welchford, Wellesford, Wilsford), Ann, 85, 95; Elizabeth, 95; John, 16, 83, 84, 86*, 87, 89*, 166, 173; Joseph, 19, 76, 84, 165; Mary, 18, 83, 85, 87, 89, 160, 169; Richard, 16, 76, 85, 87*, 89, 160, 170; Sarah, 87, 160, 171; Susanna, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 176; William, 89.
- Welsh, Margaret, 5.
- West, John, 27*.
- West Goldsworthy, 81, 167.
- West Putford (West Pulford), 18, 22.
- Wethered, Philipp, 131.
- Wetherye, John, 36; Phillip, 36.
- Whear (Wheare, Wher, Where), . . . , 61; Digory (Degory), 59*, 60, 61, 155*; Elizabeth, 60, 155; John, 25; Humphrey, 59; John, 59; Wittm, 25, 59.
- Wheeler, Ann (An), 68, 152; Grace, 68; Robert, 159.
- Whetone (Whyeton), Eellnor, 9; Joh^{an}, 3.
- Whic^r, John, 2.
- White (Whit), Abraham, 9, 59, 60*, 62, 146; Ann, 108; Eliz., 15; Jone, 62; Leonard, 59, 152; Mary, 108; Richard, 20, 108; William, 60, 144.
- Whitefield (Whitefeld, Whitefill, Whitfeild, Whitfel, Whitfeld, Whitfield, Whitfyld), Agnes, 57; Anthony, 36; Arthur, 35, 41, 147; Austin, 8, 45, 56, 57, 58; Bastin, 45; Diana, 68; Catherin (Katherin), 9, 55; Elizabeth, 57; Em, 135; Enock, 60, 143; Grace, 9, 57, 151; Honor, 11; Jane, 58, 140; John, 45, 55, 57, 58*, 141; Julian, 6; Margery, 41; Margett, 35; Mary, 43, 143, 160; Phillis, 145, 154; Robert (Robart), 9*, 11, 36, 43, 45, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 68, 130, 143*, 147, 159; Sebastian, xiv, 6, 41, 140, 141; Susanna, 68, 147.
- Whitlock (Whellock, Whetlock, Whetlocke, Whettloke, Whillock, Whitlocke, Whitlocke, Whittloke, Whittlock, Whittlocke, Whytlock, Whytlocke), . . . , 38, 42; Agnes, 131; Alice, 35; Anthony, 39; Ebeth, 33; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 38, 41; Fayth, 35; Janne, 10; Johan, 36; John, 4, 24*, 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 40, 130, 131*, 133, 135; Jone, 135; Margaret, 7, 10; Mater, 130; Simon (Symon), 32, 45; Thomas, 39; Walter, 40; William, 5, 41, 42, 43*, 45, 131, 135.
- Who (Woo), Elizabeth, 30; Elnor, 26; John, 26; Wittm, 30.
- Whoc, Gelling, 127; Richard, 127.
- Whyn, Joh^a, 121.
- Whyther, Thomas, 2.
- Whytlocke, John, 124.
- Williams (Willms, Wittms, William), Agnes, 124; Ann (An, Anne), 67, 68, 128, 158, 160; Balthazar, 34, 124; Catharen, 34; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 171; Frances, 68; George, 22; Joh^a, 122; John, 24, 34, 36, 67*, 68, 71, 124, 128*, 158, 166; Mathia, 2; Mary, 12; Pascho (Paschoe), 6, 36; Richard, 124; Sara, 71; William (Wittm, Willm), 1, 24, 121, 124*.
- Wills, Andrew, 6.
- Wilsford. *Refer to Welsford.*
- Wilson, Johan, 137; Mary, 137.
- Wint^r (Wynter), Johan, 3; John, 3.
- Wise, Christian, 7; Mary, 12, 17.
- Wolacott, Elizabeth, 6.
- Wolsford (Woolsford), . . . , 163; Ellis, 78; John, 75; Mary, 77; Richard, 14, 75*, 77, 78; Sara (Sarah), 75, 77, 78.

- Woo. *Refer to Who.*
 Wood (Woode), Edmund, xi, xii, 6;
 Elizabeth, 17; John, 86; Martha, 18;
 Mary, 86; Prudence, 86; Richard,
 38*.
 Woodland (Wodland), Amy, 66*;
 Emm, 66, 67; Grace, 66; Henry,
 11, 66*, 67; John, 66; William,
 67.
 Woolsfardisworthy (Wolsworthy, Wool-
 sery), xxiv, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 50,
 68, 71, 145, 148, 158, 173.
 Worth, xxiii.
 Worthyatt (Worthiat), xvi, 75.
 Wreeks, Rober, 137.
 Wriggs, Thomsyn, 123.
 Wynter. *Refer to Winter.*
 Wyrth, Anthony, 24, 118; Johan,
 3; John, 24; Willm, 120.
 Wytheyrd, Johan, 3.

Yaomen, Alis, 6.
 Yene, John, 7.
 Yeo, Ann, 94; Catherine (Catharine),
 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 174; Elizabeth,
 20, 92; George (Georg), 10, 15;
 John, 91, 93, 169; Mary, 95, 104,
 172; Philip, 17, 19, 23, 91, 92,
 93, 94, 95, 102*, 104; Susanne,
 102, 104; William, 96*.
 York (Yeorke, Yerke, Yorck, Yorke,
 Yourcke, Yourke), Alice, 45; George
 (Georg), 42*, 45, 47, 132, 133; Henry,
 47; John, 135; Philip (Phillipp), 42,
 52; Thomas, 132; William, 6, 42,
 52, 135.

Zouche. *Refer to Sohowke.*



